

H 43/1

File

Copy

Handwritten signature or initials, possibly reading "H. L. H." or similar, written in light blue ink on aged paper.

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRIBHINNÍ NA hÉIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

EXTENTS OF IRISH MONASTIC
POSSESSIONS,
1540-1541

FROM MANUSCRIPTS IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE,
LONDON

EDITED BY
NEWPORT B. WHITE, M.A.



DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3-4 COLLEGE STREET,
DUBLIN, C.5.
or through any Bookseller.

1943

Price 21/-

PREFACE

Details as to the dates of suppression of Irish religious houses, with correction of erroneous statements made by earlier writers, will be found in R. Dudley Edwards: *Church and State in Tudor Ireland* (1935), pp. 68 ff. A small number of houses having been suppressed in the years 1535-38, the surrender and dissolution of "almost all the religious houses in the Pale, in the lands of Ormonde, and in some of the chief cities and towns in the South" followed in 1539-40. After the appointment, on July 7, 1540, of Sir Anthony St. Leger as Lord Deputy, a royal commission was issued to him and three officials (T. Walsh, J. Mynne, and W. Cavendish), whom he had brought over with him from England, charging them with financial duties, including *inter alia* the taking of surveys ('extents') of the monastic property now, by the dissolution, in the king's hands. The extents so taken form the main contents of the present volume; added to these are certain financial details about the same property taken from various documents of the same period or a little later. All the particulars with reference to a particular religious house have been grouped in a single section, with marginal references to the originals. County Dublin has been placed first, then the other counties in alphabetical order.

The manuscripts in the Public Record Office, London, containing the monastic extents, etc., are the collections marked there State Papers, Ireland, Folios, 1 to 5, and S.C. 11/795 and S.C. 11/936. They are listed by Dr. D. B. Quinn in his *Guide to English Financial Documents*, 1461-1558, printed on pp. 9-15 of *Analecta Hibernica*, No. 10 (Irish Manuscripts Commission, 1941). The photostats obtained for the purpose of the present work have been arranged under sets, and the 'pages' numbered as follows:—

- (a) I, 7 to 12, and 20b, 21, 22. Financial details relating to religious houses from accounts of W. Brabazon, under-treasurer. From S.P. 65/1/2.
- (b) II., 1 to 47. Extents of houses in co. Dublin. From S.P. 65/2.
- (c) II(A), 1 to 39. Pages 1-10 contain W. Brabazon's account for chattels of suppressed houses, and pp. 11-39 extents of houses in co. Louth. From S.P. 65/1/2 and S.P. 65/2.
- (d) III., 1 to 12, and 60 to 94a. Pages 1-12 contain extents of houses in cos. Waterford and Wexford, and pp. 60-94a those of cos. Kildare, Carlow, Kilkenny and Tipperary. From S.P. 65/3/1 and S.P. 65/3/3.
- (e) IV., 13 to 30a, and 37 to 61. Pages 13-30 have accounts of W. Brabazon as general receiver, and pp. 37-61 are from a Valor of all the king's possessions. From S.P. 65/4/1-3.

- (f) V., 1 to 94. Arrears outstanding on ministers' accounts and vice-treasurer's accounts. Date 1548. From S.P. 65/5.
 (g) 795, pages 1 to 24. Extents of houses in co. Meath. From S.C. 11/795.
 (h) 936, pages 1 to 9. Extents of houses in cos. Cork and Limerick, and of the monastery of Abbeyleix. From S.C. 11/936.
 'Recto' and 'Verso' of a membrane are distinguished by (a) and (b).

The portions of State Papers, Ireland, folios, mentioned above have been calendared in *Letters and Papers, Henry VIII*, as follows:—Vol. 1 in Cal. XII, No. 1310, and Vols. 2, 3 and 4 in Cal. XVI, nos. 778, 777, 776, and 395. Vol. 5 of S.P. and the extents for Meath, and Cork and Limerick, in S.C. 11/795 and 11/936, do not appear to have been calendared, or published anywhere. With regard to the Calendars, the summaries in these give no details, but only total values, and they give no idea of the amount of information contained in the originals.

W. Brabazon's account for chattels and 'jewels,' marked for the present work as II(A) 1-10 (see above), existed in a duplicate copy, marked Monastery Rolls, 6 G. 12-13, in the Public Record Office, Dublin, up to 1922, and a translation with notes from this copy (with references to the London copy) by Mr. Charles MacNeill was published in the *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, vol. 52 (1922), pp. 11-37. This roll, and certain others relating to religious houses (all destroyed in 1922) are briefly described in Mr. Herbert Wood's *Guide to the Records in the P. R. O. of Ireland* (1919), p. 130 and p. 140. It does not appear that these rolls included a duplicate of the Extents preserved in London, though there may have been a duplicate of some of the minister's accounts extracted for this volume.

Mr. Charles MacNeill has kindly given me references to passages in Nicholas: *Proceedings of the Privy Council of England*, vol. VII. (1837), p. 201f., and *State Papers, Henry VIII*, pt. 3 (1834), pp. 401-3 and 419. It appears that on June 17, 1541, a Privy Council letter was sent to Ireland, permitting Baron Walsh and the other commissioners engaged in the General Survey of the King's lands in Ireland to return to England after completing their task, and directing that on their arrival they should make a 'transumpt' of their books of survey, to be sent to Ireland. The references in *State Papers* show that the duplicates were made, and sent over to Ireland in 1542. It may be noted that Archdall, editor of the *Monasticon Hibernicum* (1786), does not seem to have known documents identical with the London Extents, though he publishes inquisitions containing information very similar, sometimes identical. Further, Sir J. T. Gilbert published his transcripts of the St. Mary's Abbey and Dunbrody Extents from the London copy, and shows no awareness of any copy in Dublin.

The originals are in Latin. These are now presented in an abbreviated English translation, the plan of which is to preserve all details of significance, but to omit a great quantity of formal phrases con-

stantly repeated, and to make use of abbreviations (a list of which is given below) and a 'telescoping' of sentences. As regards the Extents (the most important part of the material), every personal and place-name, and every figure, occurring in the originals, is given here; in some of the subsidiary documents, 'telescoping' has sometimes been carried further. I have also omitted the formal preamble stating the constitution of the Commission prefixed to each extent, or to most of them. I give here a specimen of one of these statements; they are all practically identical, except, of course, as regards date and place of the particular extent, and names of the commissioners, and sometimes their assistants or deputies, officiating for such extent (these details I have printed in each extent).

[Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin.]

Possessiones ad nuper monasterium vocatum Thomas courte iuxta Dublin pertinentes.

[*In margin*] Comitatus Dublin.

Extenta omnium et singulorum dominiorum maneriorum terrarum tenementorum ac aliarum possessionum quarumcunque tam spiritualium quam temporalium ad nuper monasterium sive abbatiam voc' Thomas courte iuxta Dublin pertinentium sive spectantium in comitatu predicto in manibus domini regis Henrici octavi dei gratia Anglie et Francie regis fidei defensoris domini Hibernie ac in terra supremi capitis Anglicane et Hibernicane ecclesie existentium per dissolutionem eiusdem nuper monasterii sive abbacie per sursum reddicionem nuper abbatis et conventus ibidem dissolut' facta apud Dublin XXX^{mo} die Octobris anno dicti domini regis nunc tricesimo secundo coram Thoma Walshe uno baronum de scaccario ipsius domini regis in Anglia Johanne Mynne uno auditorum compotorum eiusdem scaccarii et Willelmo Cavendisse uno auditorum curie augmentacionum revenicionum corone dicti domini regis assignatis unacum Antonio Sentleger milite deputato dicti domini regis terre sue Hibernie per literas suas patentes de magno sigillo suo Anglie inter alia ad omnia et singula castra honores dominia maneria terras tenementa ac ceteras possessiones et hereditamenta ipsius domini regis quecunque infra dictam terram suam Hibernie existentia supervidenda et extendenda per sacramentum [*names of jurors*] proborum et legalium hominum comitatus Dublin quicquidem iur(atores) dicunt super sacramentum suum quod est ibidem quedam aula, &c.

(Translation).

Possessions belonging to the late monastery called Thomas Courte near Dublin.

[*In margin*] County Dublin.

Extent of all and singular lordships, manors, lands, holdings and other possessions whatsoever, as well spiritual as temporal, belonging or pertaining to the late monastery or abbey called Thomas Courte near Dublin in the aforesaid county, now in the hands of the lord King Henry VIII, by the grace of God king of England and France, defender

of the faith, lord of Ireland, and on earth supreme head of the English and Irish church, by the dissolution of the same late monastery or abbey, dissolved by the surrender of the late abbot and convent there: Made at Dublin on the 30th day of October in the 32nd year of the said present lord King before Thomas Walsshe, one of the barons of the exchequer of the same lord king in England, John Mynne, one of the auditors of accounts of the same exchequer, and William Cavendisshe, one of the auditors of the court of augmentations of the revenues of the crown of the said lord king, appointed, together with Sir Anthony Sentleger, deputy of the said lord king of his land of Ireland, by his letters patent under his great seal of England, for the purpose among other things of surveying and extending all and singular castles, honours, lordships, manors, lands, holdings and all other possessions and hereditaments of the same lord king whatsoever existing within his said land of Ireland: By the oath of [*names of jurors*], good and lawful men of county Dublin: Which jurors say upon their oath that there is in that place a certain hall, etc.

A number of the Extents now brought together have already appeared, scattered in various publications. Sir J. T. Gilbert published the Latin text of the extents for St. Mary's, Dublin, and Dunbrody Abbey, in vol. II. of *Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey* (Rolls Series, 1884), and the appendices to the same author's *History of Dublin* contain the Latin text of the extents for Hogges Nunnery and the Augustinian Friary of Dublin. All the extents for county Dublin, i.e., for the religious houses in the diocese of Dublin, appear in an English form (similar to that presented here) in an appendix to *The Reformation in Dublin* (1926) by the Very Rev. Myles V. Ronan. (I am indebted to this publication for the text of some words in one of the extents, which, on account apparently of creasing, were not legible in the photostat used by me). A full translation of the extents for co. Wexford will be found in the various volumes of Hore's *History of County Wexford*. Translations by Miss McNeill O'Farrell of the returns of possessions of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, the Carmelite Monastery, Ardee, and Termonfeckin Convent were printed in vols. VI. and VII. (1928-29) of the *Journal of Co. Louth Archaeological Society*. It may be mentioned that vol. II. (1908-11) of the same periodical has an article entitled *Place Names in co. Louth* by Maj.-Gen. Stubbs, to which I have referred with advantage, and Mr. Charles MacNeill contributed to Vol. V. (1923) an extract and translation relating to the Suppression Commission and Co. Louth, 1539.

The absence from the present volume of Holy Cross Abbey and Athassel Priory seems worth a comment. There seem to have been special circumstances in both cases. Holy Cross was not surrendered to the Crown at the general dissolution, but was changed into a provostship, and granted to Philip Purcell, the last abbot, as provost for life. Athassel was held *in commendam* by Edmund Butler, archbishop of Cashel, 1524-51. Eventually, both these properties were

granted by k. Philip and q. Mary to Thomas, Earl of Ormond, and confirmed to him a few years later by q. Elizabeth.

Well-known books of reference used in the compilation of the Index do not need to be listed, but I should mention the help I have obtained from some of the notes appended by Mr. J. T. Collins to his transcripts of Fiants of Elizabeth, published in recent years in various numbers of the *Journal of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society*.

I wish to express my gratitude to the Rev. John Brady for important assistance. It was from him that I first became aware of the existence of the extents for co. Meath, and cos. Cork and Limerick, and I am indebted to him for other useful hints and information. He supplied me with corrections in the proof of the Index as regards cos. Meath and Westmeath, and contributed a number of identifications of places in those counties. Father Brady's expert knowledge of Meath topography makes this assistance very valuable.

I must also thank Mr. Charles MacNeill, Mr. J. F. Morrissey, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records of Eire, Mr. J. J. O'Reilly, of the Public Record Office, London, Dr. D. F. Gleeson, and Dr. D. B. Quinn for their kindness in supplying me with information on various points in reply to my inquiries.

The photostats from which the present volume was compiled have been deposited in the National Library of Ireland.

NEWPORT B. WHITE.

1 July, 1943.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- acr.=acre(s).
 ar.=arable (land).
 a.t.a.=*ad terminum annorum* (for a term of years).
 a.v.=*ad voluntatem* (at will).
 bar.=barony.
 co.=county.
 cont.=contain(s), or containing.
 copp.=*copule* ('couples' of grain).
 c.p.=common pasture.
 garb.=*garbarum* (of sheaves).
 'garden' is for *gardinum* in orig.; 'garden (o.)' for *ortus*.
 g.m.=greater measure.
 gr.=granted.
 gran.=of grain.
 Ir.=Irish (money).
 lib.=*libere* (freely, of a 'free' tenant).
 l.m.=lesser measure.
 l.p.=letters patent.
 m.=*mora* (moor).
 mess.=messuage(s).
 modd.=*modii* (measures).
 p.=pasture.
 par.=parish.
 per ind.=by indenture.
 patet=is evident.
 p.t.a.=*pro termino annorum* (for a term of years).
 r.=rectory (r.r. for plural). [The addition of an asterisk to 'r' indicates that the rectory is stated in the MS. to have come into the King's hands by the dissolution].
 st.=sterling.
 t.=*terre* (of land).
 v.=vill (*villa* or *villata*), (v.v. for plural.)

LIST OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

(The houses in England, which appear in relation to their Irish property, are indicated by an asterisk).

1.—CO. DUBLIN.

1. St. Mary's Abbey (C.) ; 2. Abbey of St. Thomas ; 3. Holmpatrick Priory ; 4. Fr. Pred. of Dublin ; 5. Hospital of St. J. B., Newgate ; 6. Nunnery of Hogges ; 7. Nunnery of Grace Dieu ; 8. Fr. Min. of Dublin ; 9. Austin Fr. of Dublin ; 10. Hospitallers of Kilmainham ; 11. Carm. Fr. of Dublin ; 12. All Hallows Priory.

2.—CO. CARLOW.

1. Nunnery of Grany ; 2. Baltinglass Abbey (C.) ; 3. Austin Fr. of Tullow ; 4. Carm. Fr. of Leighlin Bridge ; 5. Abbeyleix (C.) ; 6. Fr. Min. of Stradbally.

3.—CO. CORK.

1. Fr. Min. of Youghal ; 2. Fr. Min. of Cork ; 3. Fr. Pred. of Cork ; 4. Austin Fr. of Cork ; 5. Gill Abbey, Cork ; 6. Tracton Abbey (C.) ; 7. Fermoy Abbey (C.) ; 8. Ballindrohid Priory ; 9. Ballybeg Priory ; 10. Priory of Molana ; 11. Fr. Pred. of Glanworth ; 12. Carm. Fr. of Castleyons ; 13. Priory of Chore (Middleton) ; 14. Abbey of Maure (Abbeymahon) ; 15. Priory of Rosscarbery ; 16. Carm. Fr. of Kinsale ; 17. Friars of Buttevant ; 18. Fr. Pred. of Youghal ; 19. Fr. Min. of Galbally ; *20. Abbey of St. Nicholas, Exeter.

4.—CO. KILDARE.

1. St. John's Hospital, Naas ; 2. Connall Priory ; 3. Nunnery of Kildare ; 4. Fr. Min. of Clane ; 5. Austin Fr. of Naas ; 6. Fr. Pred. of Naas ; 7. Fr. Min. of Kildare ; 8. Carm. Fr. of Kildare ; 9. Hospital of St. J. B., Cr. Fr., Castledermot ; 10. Fr. Min. of Castledermot ; 11. Nunnery of Timolin ; 12. Carm. Fr. of Cloncurry ; 13. Fr. Pred. of Athy ; 14. Fr. Min. of New Abbey ; 15. College of Maynooth ; 16. St. Wolstan's Priory ; 17. Monasterevan Abbey (C.) ; *18. Cartmel Priory, Lancs.

5.—CO. KILKENNY.

1. Priory of St. J. B., Kilkenny ; 2. Jerpoint Abbey (C.) ; 3. Inistioge Priory ; 4. Kells Priory ; 5. Duiske Abbey (C.) ; 6. Fr. Pred. of Kilkenny ; 7. Fr. Min. of Kilkenny ; 8. Leper House of Kilkenny ; 9.

Carm. Fr. of Knocktopher; 10. Austin Fr. of Callan; 11. Nunnery of Kilculliheen; 12. Priory of Fertagh; 13. Fr. Pred. of Rosbercon; *14 St. Augustine's Abbey, Bristol.

6.—CO. LIMERICK.

1. Cell of St. Peter, Limerick; 2. Friary of Limerick; 3. Fr. Min. of Limerick; 4. Fr. Pred. of Limerick; 5. Austin Fr. of Adare; 6. Friars of Rakelly; 7. Priory of Racoyle; 8. St. John's Priory, Nenagh (Tyone); 9. Monasternenagh Abbey.

7.—CO. LOUTH.

1. Mellifont Abbey (C.); 2. Hospital of St. J. B., Cr. Fr., Ardee; 3. Carm. Fr. of Ardee; 4. Priory of Louth; 5. Nunnery of Termonfeckin; 6. Priory of Knock; 7. Hospital of St. Leonard, Cr. Fr., Dundalk; 8. Hospital of St. J. B., Cr. Fr., Drogheda; 9. Hospital of St. Mary de Urso, Cr. Fr., Drogheda; 10. Fr. Pred. of Drogheda; 11. Fr. Pred. of Carlingford; 12. Fr. Min. of Dundalk; 13. Austin Fr. of Drogheda; 14. Carm. Fr. of Drogheda; 15. Fr. Min. of Drogheda; 16. Priory of St. Laurence, Drogheda; 17. College of Newry.

8.—CO. MEATH (incl. WESTMEATH).

1. St. Mary's Abbey, Navan; 2. Nunnery of Lismullin; 3. Nunnery of Odder; 4. St. Mary's Abbey, Kells; 5. Hospital of St. J. B., Cr. Fr. Kells; 6. Carm. Fr. of Athboy; 7. Priory of Bective; 8. Priory of Fore; 9. Fr. Min. of Multyfarnham; 10. Priory of Tristernagh; 11. Abbey of Granard (C.); 12. Priory of Inchmore; 13. Priory of Monasterick (Abbeyderg); 14. Fr. Min. (Third Order) of Kilmacahill; 16. Carm. Fr. of Ardnacrany; 17. Priory of Loughsewdy (Ballymore); 18. Priory of Mullingar; 19. Fr. Pred. of Mullingar; 20. Priory of St. Peter, Newtown by Trim; 21. Hospital of St. J. B., Cr. Fr., Newtown by Trim; 22. St. Mary's Abbey, Trim; 23. Austin Fr. of Skreen; 24. Fr. Min. of Trim; 25. Fr. Pred. of Trim; 26. Abbey of Clonard; 27. Priory of Ballyboggan; 28. Fr. Min. (Third Order) of Slane; *29. Cells of Duleek and Colpe; 30. St. Mary's Abbey, Duleek; *31. Furness Abbey, Lancs.; 32. Abbey Shrule (C.); 33. Fr. Min. of Ballinsegert; 34. Fr. Pred. of Longford; 35. Abbey of Kilbeggan (C.); 36. Hospital of St. J. B., Cr. Fr., Kilkenny West; 37. Monastery of Deevo.

9.—CO. TIPPERARY.

1. Kilcooley Abbey (C.); 2. Hore Abbey, Cashel (C.); 3. Austin Fr. of Tipperary; 4. Carm. Fr. of Thurles; 5. Fr. Min. of Cashel; 6. Austin Fr. of Cashel; 7. Carm. Fr. of Clonmel; 8. Priory of Cahir; 9. Aghmacart Priory; 10. Fr. Pred. of Aghaboe; 11. Fr. Pred. of

Cashel; 12. Fr. Min. of Clonmel; 13. Nunnery of Moylagh; 14. Abbey of Inislounaght (C); 15. Fr. Min. of Ardfinnan; 16. Fr. Min. of Killalowe; 17. House of Toomyvara; *18. Abbey of St. Thomas Acres, London; *19. Osney Abbey, Oxford.

10.—CO. WATERFORD.

1. St. Catherine's Priory, Waterford; 2. Austin Fr. of Dungarvan; 3. Mothell Priory; 4. Fr. Min. of Carrickbeg; 5. Fr. Min. of Waterford; 6. Fr. Pred. of Waterford; *7. Bath Abbey, Somerset, *8. Keynsham Abbey, Somerset.

11.—CO. WEXFORD.

1. Dunbrody Abbey (C.); 2. Tintern Abbey (C.); 3. Fr. Min. of New Ross; 4. Austin Fr. of New Ross; 5. Fr. Min. of Clonmines; 6. Carm. Fr. of Horetown; 7. Priory of Selskar; 8. Fr. Min. of Wexford; 9. Priory of Ferns; 10. Fr. Pred. of Arklow; 11. Fr. Min. of Enniscorthy; 12. Priory of Glasscarrig.

Houses of monks, canons, regular, etc.	..	71
Houses of friars	83
Nunneries	10
Houses in England	8
<hr/>		
Total number of religious houses	172

CORRIGENDA.

- page 18, line 31 : *for* Clonardan *read* Cloynardan.
- p. 54, l. 16 (margin) : *for* 24n *read* 24b.
- p. 54, l. 26 : *for* Longhwere *read* Loughcrere.
- p. 72, l. 19 (margin) : *for* 13b *read* 13c.
- p. 102, l. 34 (margin) : *for* I 41 (a) *read* II 41 (a).
- p. 107, l. 15 : *for* Hoyghlyn *read* Heyghlyn.
- p. 108, l. 33 : *for* Dulles *read* Bulles.
- p. 131, l. 27 : *delete comma after* Maunger.
- p. 134, l. 15 : *for* Malartystan *read* Malartyston.
- p. 170, l. 4 (margin) : *for* 2s.-4b *read* 2a, 4b.
- p. 197, l. 5 : *for* Cownne *read* Cowmie.
- p. 197, l. 18 : *delete comma after* Gleavne, *and for* Conie *read* Come.
- p. 203, l. 12 (margin) : *for* II (1) *read* II (A).
- p. 235, last line : *for* par *read* pay.
- p. 257, l. 4 : *for* vicar *read* viscount.
- p. 273, l. 22 : *for* Arthideorum *read* Archideorum.
- p. 298, l. 33 (margin) : *for* 12 *read* I 12.
- p. 301, l. 22 : *for* vicar *read* viscount.
- p. 345, l. 22 : *for* Vrisson *read* Drisson.
- p. 416, under the first Churchtown, *for* Dub. (Rathdown) *read* Wick. (Newcastle).
- p. 424, at end of entry for Abbey of St. Thomas, *insert* —, —, — extent of possessions, 25-48.

1. CO. DUBLIN

I. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF ST. MARY, DUBLIN.

Monastery of the Blessed Mary near Dublin.

II 1]

CO. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 23 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Henry Brymyngeham of Bloyke, John Savan do., Walter Hussey of Dobboure, William Kelly of Legraunge, Thomas Futterell of Rascall, Thomas Kelly of Drushoke, Richard Horwiche of Ballybaghull, John Longe of Drushoke, Thomas Lynan of Garraston, William Kellye of Carebrena, John Gawen do., James McShane do., John Omoran do., William Fullan do., Thomas [*no surname*] do., Walter Colman do., John Longe do., Denis Offynne do., Thomas McMyles do., Patrick Frynde do., Patrick Bayly do., David Vengill do., James Cogan do., John Lacye do., William Lache do., John Taylour do., Patrick Gygyn do., Hugh White do., Simon Browne do., James Richardson of Dublin, Walter Harbryke [do.], Thomas Byrne do., Edward Harbert do., Patrick Hooper do., and Simon Browne do., true and lawful men of the county.

Site with the demesne lands.

All the buildings, with the church and other houses, are still standing as at the time of the dissolution.

The church is occupied by John Travers, master of the king's ordnance in Ireland, for the purpose of keeping there artillery and other munitions of war.

Lord Leonard Gray, late king's deputy, occupies for a term of years not yet expired a mansion in the precincts called the Abbots lodgyng, with all the buildings appertaining to it, together with the Abbots Garden, the Comyn Orcherde, a close called Asssparke, a granary over the outer gate, the Abbots Stable, and a close of pasture cont. 3 acr. called Ankerest parke, facing the monastery-wall on the north; rent, 20. s.

The remaining buildings with the Convent Gardyn and other accomodations are only what are sufficient and necessary for the farmer.

Within the precincts at the outer gate, 1 mess, with a garden ; Walter Hussey, a.t.a. ; 3.s. 4.d. A watermill and a horse-mill ; Lord Leonard Gray, a.t.a. ; 6. li.

In the demesne lands, 50 acr. and 1 stang ar., measured by John Tasken of Dublin and John Tagen of Baldowgle by perch of 24 feet by custom of the country ; 50.s. 3.d.

Tithes garb., 2 copp., (13.s. 4.d.) 26.s. 8.d. 30 acr. p. and fir-trees, 60.s.

Total, 14.li. 3.d.

Grange of Clonlyff.

1 mess., 123½ acr. ar. ; 6. li. 3.s. 6.d. 8 acr. m. ; 16.s. 10 acr. c.p. ; 6.s. 8.d. Formerly occupied by the abbot. Total, 7. li. 6.s. 2.d. A watermill, 40.s. ; repairs supported by the farmer. Total, 9. li. 6.s. 2.d.

II 2a]

V. of Raynoldiston.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar. ; Walter Walsshe, p.t.a. ; 20.s., and 4.s. rent to the prior of St. John of Jerusalem. No customs or tithes.

V. of Ballyboght.

2 mess., 150 acr. ar., 7 acr. m., 4 acr. c.p. and broom (*iampnorum*) ; William Leche and Agnes relict of Richard Yonge ; rent, 200 measures (*modii*) of wheat (95 measures at 12.d.) and oats (105 measures at 6.d.), of St. Glennoke's measure, each measure cont. 9 gallons (*lagenas*) ; 7. li. 7.s. 6.d. Customs :— 8 ploughdays, 4 cartdays, 3 boondays in autumn, 3 hens ; 5.s.

Total, 7. li. 12.s. 6.d.

V. of Droushoke.

1 mess., 54 acr. ar., 3 acr. m., 5 acr. p., 5 acr. broom, 5 acr. underwood ; William Walsshe ; 4. li. Customs :—3 ploughdays, 1 cartday, 2 boondays, 2 hens ; 2.s.

Tithes of Ballibought and Droushoke, 6½ copp. ; Thomas Howith, justice, p.t.a. ; 72.s.

Total, 7. li. 14. s.

City of Dublin.

Parish of St. Andrew.

The Austin Friars used to pay to the abbey a free rent (now

extinguished by the dissolution) of 3.s. 6.d. for their house.

1 garden (o.); William Grace, a.v.; 16.d.

1 garden (o.); Simon Walshe, per ind. p.t.a.; 3.s.

1 house; the relict of Richard Walshe, per ind.; 7.s.

Total, 11.s. 4.d.

Parish of the Blessed Mary in Castell street.

A garden (o.); Margaret Latherne, per ind.; 12.d.

Parish of St. Warburg.

2 shops; Stephen Casse, a.v.; 13.s. 4.d.

A house; Richard Whitte, per ind.; 10.s.

A house; Roland Bagge, do.; 13.s. 4.d.

A garden (o.); formerly held by John Wylkyn per ind. for 16.d. Now waste.

A house; Clement Cyeraghe, per ind.; 10.s.

A house in Fishamble st.; John Lurcote, do.; 8.s.

Total, 54.s. 8.d.

Parish of St. John's, Leburstreet.

A house; Joan Wylken, per ind.; 13.s.

2 tenements, lately occupied by Christopher Talbott and Katherine Sheld; 12.s. Now waste.

The prior and convent of Holy Trinity used to pay to the abbey a free rent (now extinguished) of 6.s. 8.d. Total, 13.s.

Parish of St. Olivanus in Fishamble street (*vicus piscariorum*).

A garden; Stephen Casse, a.v.; 12.d.

A garden (o.), lately held by Robert Cottrell for 4.s. Now waste.

Do.; Thomas Fyan, per ind.; 6.s.

A house; Arnald Ussher, p.t.a.; 6.s. 8.d.

A tenement in the Woodkey, lately held by William Flemynge; Gerald Aylmer, a.v.; 20.d.

A tenement near John Eustace, lately held by the same G. Aylmer for 12.d. Now waste.

A house; the same G.A., per ind.; 9s.

Total, 24.s. 4.d.

Parish of St. Nicholas in Skinner street (*vicus pellipariorum*). II 2b

A tenement, formerly held by the proctors of St. Nicholas

for 2.s., now by the earl of Ormond by grant from the king without rent.

A house; John Wyrrall, p.t.a.; 16.s.

Do.; John Collyer, per ind.; 20.s.

Do.; William Fyttrye, do.; 26.s. 8.d.

Do.; John Bynnett, p.t.a.; 16.s. 8.d.

A tenement, lately held by John Collyer for 5.s. Now waste.

The bailiffs of the city pay for toll 3.s.

A garden (o.); Robert Shillingford, a.v.; 16.d.

A tenement *in vico Rupelle al.* Rochalstreat; the relict of William Newman; 10.s.

A garden (o.), lately held by the prior of Holy Trinity at a rent (now extinguished) of 2.s.

A tenement (formerly held by Christopher Ussher) for which Nicholas Hancoke used to pay a free rent of 2.s. Now waste by reason of the attainder of John Burnell.

Free rent of the place Colmine; Nicholas Gaydon; 1 oz. of pepper, value 2.d.

A tenement between the said house and John Eustace; James Hancoke; free rent, 3.s. 4.d.

Tenement Bedlow; Simon Gaydon; free rent, 6.d.

Tenement [*blank*] Dodall; the same J. Hancoke used to pay 1 lb. of cinnamon. Now waste.

A garden (o.); William Newman, p.t.a.; 4.s.

A house; Robert Shillingford, p.t.a.; 22.s.

A house in Cooks' street; Philip Ellyat, a.v.; 18.d.

A tenement, formerly held by Christopher Talbott; Nicholas Hancoke; 8.d.

A tenement, lately held by John Burnell for 8.d. Now waste.

A vacant plot; Patrick Burge, p.t.a.; 12.d.

2 houses; Dermot Kelly, a.t.a.; 16.s.

2 houses; John Bryan, a.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 7.li. 16.s. 2.d.

Parish of St. Audoen in the High street.

A tenement; Thomas Luttrell, lib.; 8.s.

Do.; Nicholas Quatreteat, do.; 5.s. 4.d.

A tenement of [the gild of] St. Anne; Thomas Stewis, do.; 12.d.

A tenement of Christopher Plounkett, lately held by John Baylay for $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of cinnamon. Now waste.

A free rent paid by James Orpye, 4.s. 10.d.

A tenement of Richard Talbott; John Rocheford; 2.s.

A rent (now extinguished) lately paid by the abbot and convent of St. Thomas, 12.d.

A tenement for which John Rocheford used to pay 8.d. Now waste.

A rent from the aforesaid tenement of St. Anne, 2.s. Now waste.

2 shops in Cooks' street; Clement Curragh, p.t.a.; 12.d.

2 shops; Edward Harbard, a.t.a.; 13.s.

2 shops and an empty plot; Clement Curragh, p.t.a.; 12.s.

A house; John Rocheford; 12.s.

A free rent paid by John Reynold, 2.s.

A free rent of 1 lb. of cinnamon which Francis Harbart used to pay. Not paid now.

A rent from tenement of St. Anne, 18.d.

Total, 62.s. 8d.

Parish of St. Nicholas in St. Patrick's street.

A tenement, lately held by Reginald Snettbye; Thomas Bothe, lib.; 3.s. 4d., and 1 lb. wax.

A tenement, lately held by Reginald Snettby for 3.s. 4d. Now waste.

A tenement; Thomas Bathe, a.t.a.; 13.s. 4d.

A messuage in the new street of St. Sepulchre, lately held by Geoffrey Sale for [blank]. Now waste.

A tenement in Lyeowne street; John Roche, p.t.a.; 4.s.

A tenement in St. Francis street, 12.d. Now in decay and waste.

Total, 20.s. 8d.

Parish of St. Katherine in St. Thomas street.

A tenement; John Rede, lib.; 4.s.

A house; Robert Luttrell, do.; 4.s.

A tenement, lately held by John Haforde for 2.s. 6d. Now waste.

A tenement, lately held by James Pasantt for 12.d. Now waste.

A tenement; Thomas Jacob, a.t.a.; 20.d.

6 IRISH MONASTIC POSSESSIONS, 1540-41

II 3a]

2 tenements; Patrick Burge, do.; 15.s.

A tenement; the same, do.; 4.s.

Do., Alice Nugent, do.; 5.s.

Total, 33.s. 8.d.

Parish of St. James in the same street.

A garden (o.) within Crokersbars and another without the same; John Rocheford, a.t.a.; 11.s.

A tenement; Thomas Mason, p.t.a.; 6.s.

A grange without Crokersbars; John Rocheford, do.; 12.d.

A salmon-fishery on the waters of Avynlyff; 30.s.

Certain lands and pastures; John Rocheford, p.t.a.; 28.s.

A meadow; the same, a.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 4.li. 9.s. 4.d.

Parish of St. Michene.

A house; Margaret Harebrecke, p.t.a.; 8.s.

Do., Michell Henry, do.; 22.s.

Do., Henry Duff, do.; 14.s.

2 tenements and a garden; Richard Talbott; 41.s.

A house; Thomas Leche, a.t.a.; 14.s.

A shop; Richard Taylour, do.; 8.s.

A house; William Pouer, do.; 13.s. 4.d.

Do.; Henry Duff, do.; 10.s.

Do.; William Pouer, per ind.; 8.s.

4 tenements; Rowland Baker, a.t.a.; 36.s. 8.d.

A house; Thomas Shotte, do.; 5.s.

Do.; William Pyscart, do.; 14.s.

Do.; Nicholas Browne, do.; 6.s.

Do.; Walter Hussey, do.; 4.s.

Do.; John Holler, do.; 12.s.

Do.; John Chamerlayne, do.; 7.s.

Do.; Genet Wydlecke, lib.; 3.s.

Do.; John Hubbucar, do.; 14.d.

Do.; John Archepull; 14.d.

A tenement; George Myagh, a.v.; 9.d.

Do.; formerly, Christopher Barnewall, lib.; 14.d. Now extinguished.

Do.; formerly, Walter [blank]; 3.d. Now waste.

Do.; formerly, Thomas Brymyngeham; 9.d. Now waste.

Do.; formerly, John Flamem'; 8.d. Now waste.

- An empty plot; 12.d. Now waste.
 A house with a garden (o.); John Sharvayne, a.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.
 2 tenements in St. Martin's street; Nicholas Gowne; 9.s.
 2 tenements; William Piscarte, a.t.a.; 10.s.
 A house; Thomas Fynne, per ind.; 10.s.
 Do.; Thomas Byrne, per ind.; 4.s. 6.d.
 Do.; Thomas Weston, a.t.a.; 3.s. 4.d.
 2 tenements; William Ganan, per ind.; 8.s.
 A house; Thomas Byrne, a.t.a.; 10.s.
 Do.; Isabella Myrry, do.; 8.s.
 2 tenements; John Rocheford, do.; 9.s.
 An empty plot, 5.s. Now waste.
 Gardens in Stonynglane *al.* Kyngislane, given to the abbey
 by Richard Bull; 6.s.
 A garden (o.); John Holler; 12.d.
 Do., in Cowkowlane; Philip Dowryst; 10.d.
 A house in Lephill lane; William Carrame, a.v.; 6.s.
 A house; William O Doghyrt, do.; 6.s.
 Do.; Hugh Murtagh, do.; 6.s.
 Do.; Patrick Sener, do.; 5.s.
 Do.; Katherine Ardan; 5.s.
 Do.; Dermot [*blank*], a.v.; 4.s.
 A garden; Thomas Fynne, do.; 16.d.
 A garden (o.); Robert Hay, do.; 2.s. 4.d.
 Do.; Thady Roche, a.t.a.; 2.s. 8.d.
 A house; Kyla Myrtagh, p.t.a.; 2.s. 8.d.
 2 tenements; William Mole, a.t.a.; 8.s.
 A garden, lately held by Kyla Myrtagh for 16.d. Now waste.
 A house; Philip Dowrost, p.t.a.; 4.s.
 A garden (o.) in the Fyssherslane; John Archersole; 2.s.
 A house; William Tagen, p.t.a.; 6.s.
 Do.; Thomas Fynne, do.; 2.s.
 Do.; Thady Roche, do.; 12.d.
 4 tenements; Thomas Byrne, do., 4.s. 6.d.
 A house, formerly held by John Crock for 4.s. Now waste.
 Do.; Robert Byckton, a.v.; 20.d.
 A garden (o.); Thady Roche, do.; 6.d.
 A house in the Frapsanslane; Joan Or, p.t.a.; 9.s.
 A house; Richard Walshe, do.; 11.s.
 Do.; Dermot Hayne, do.; 10.s.

Do.; Geoffrey Mosse, a.t.a.; 3.s.
 Do.; Nicholas Gowne, do.; 3.s. 4.d.
 Do.; Walter Hussey, p.t.a.; 7.s.
 A garden; John Tastan, a.v.; 20.d.
 A garden (o.); Walter Harbryke, do.; 16.d.
 Do.; Donald Fyddler, do.; 2.s.
 Do., in Lebhommelane; Geoffrey Massey, a.t.a.; 8.s.
 A house; Henry Duff, do.; 4.s.
 Do.; Walter Harbryke, p.t.a.; 10.s.
 Do.; the same, do.; 2.s.
 2 tenements; Robert Hay, do.; 8.s.
 A house; William Ball, do.; 8.s.
 2 tenements; Richard Kyrrall, do.; 6.s. 8.d.
 1 tenement; Thomas Burgesse, lib.; 6.s.
 A house; William Ball, p.t.a.; 9.s.
 Do.; John Reynold, do.; 6.s.
 A garden (o.); Elizabeth Mercye, a.v.; 4.s.
 A house; Foc [*blank*], do.; 4.s.
 Do.; Philip Man, do.; 8.s.
 Do.; Anya Whitte, do.; 10.s.
 A garden; William Ball, do.; 12.d.
 2 tenements; George Nyaghar, do.; 8.s.
 Within the city franchises, a pasture called the Steyne cont.
 40 acr., held by Christopher [*blank*], a.v., for 40.s.
 2 watermills called Dammys, worth 4. li.

Total, 33.li. 7.s. 9.d.

V. of Dibbere *alias* Dobbere.

1 messuage or fortalice, with dovecot, garden and 'haygarde'
 and 60 acr. ar., 4 acr. m., 34 acr. p., and a small grove of ash-
 trees cont. 2 acr., with 10 acr. ar. near the bridge of Fynglas
 in the parish of Glannoke; Walter Husse, per ind.; 4.li. 13.s.
 4.d.

The tithes were lately paid by the same in 32 modd. gran.
 (8 modd. wheat, 8 barley-malt, 8 oat-malt), each mod. cont.
 12 gallons; (12.d.) 32.s. Leased to John Ryan for 26.s.8.d.

Total, 6.li.

*Rectory of Stantroff.

Tithes.

Stantroff:—Grain and hay, 9 copp. (13.s. 4.d.); Walter
 Goldynge; 6.li. Altarage for the curate.

Sturmyneston, Maieston, Shillocke, Dardeston, Hunston and Ballystrowan, 10 copp. ; Robert Barnewall, per ind. ; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Collyeston and Davenston, 3 copp. ; 40.s. Leased per ind. to Thomas Howth, justice ; rent during his life 26.s. 8.d., afterwards 40.s. II 4a]

Ballymon, at present waste. When sown, 2½ copp. ; Nicholas Hancoke, p.t.a. ; one quarter of wheat if demanded.

Total, 14.li. and 1 quarter wheat.

Grange of Ballichelmer.

2 mess., 134 acr. ar., 6 acr. m., 12 acr. p. and heath (*bruerie*) ; Nicholas Rowe and Simon Browne, per ind. p.t.a. ; 8.li. 6.s. 8.d.

4 cottagers, paying customs only.

Each tenant and cottager gives a hen at Christmas, (2.d.) 12.d.

Tithes garb., reckoned on a 3 years average at 19½ modd. wheat or barley-malt and 19½ modd. oat-malt, 38.s. These are received by John Shilton and Walter Barby, by grant to them by the abbot for the use of John Barrett late monk of the abbey, for 40.s.

Total, 10.li.7.s. 8.d.

V. of Kylmacodryke.

1 mess., 49 acr. ar., 2 acr. enclosed p. ; Patrick Holder, per ind. ; 53.s. 4.d., and 1 hen, 2.d.

Tithes garb. of the rectory, 12 modd. wheat and barley-malt and 12 modd. oat-malt, 24.s.

1 cottage ; 1 hen, 2.d.

Total, 77.s. 8.d.

V. of Galreston.

6 mess., 280 acr. ar. ; Patrick Balye, James Bughull, Thomas Lusshe, William Rowe, David Bughull and Patrick Frynde ; 11.li. 11.s. 5.d. 4 cottages ; customs only. Each tenant and cottager gives for all customs 1 hen, (2.d.) 20.d.

Total, 11.li. 13.s. 1.d.

V. of Clondalken.

2 mess., 15 acr. ar., ½ acr. p., ½ acr. heath ; Patrick Holder and David Whittington ; 16.s., in addition to quit rent to the bishop of Dublin of 8.s. Customs, 2 hens, 4.d.

Total, 16.s. 4.d.

The Grange in the Marshe.

4 mess., 208 acr. ar., 60 acr. common p., 3 acr. underwood ; John Longe, Denis O'ffynne, Thomas McMyles, and others ; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d., and 30 modd. wheat and oats each, 60.s.

Total, 9.li. 13.s. 4.d.

7 cottagers, (18.d.) 10.s. 6.d.

Customs :—each tenant and cottager, 1 hen ; 22.d. Each of the 4 tenants will make and bring 4 cart-loads (*carectas*) of turf from the turbary to the Grange ; value of this labour, (12.d.) 4.s.

A watermill, lately rented for 60 pecks wheat and oats. Now leased to Walter Tyrrell for 33.s. 4.d.

Tithes, 60 pecks wheat and oats ; the same ; 53.s. 4.d.

Total, 14.li. 16.s. 4.d.

V. of Balyrowan.

Near this v., 60 acr. ar., lately worth 20.s. Now waste and unoccupied for lack of a tenant.

V. of Caribrynan *alias* Monketon.

4 mess., 13 cottages, 207 acr. ar., m., and p. ; John McTeg, John Ryath, and others ; 10.li. 7.s.

Customs :—1 hen, 2.s. 10.d. From each *grex* of (7) sheep and (7) pigs, 1 sheep in summer (8.d.) and 1 *porcella* (6.d.) ; this custom, as uncertain, not valued.

Tithes, 60 pecks wheat and oats, 60.s.

Total, 13.li. 9.s. 10.d.

Grange of Carybrynan *alias* Monketon.

A capital messuage with 3 towers, surrounded by stone-walls ; necessary for the defence of the inhabitants. A garden (o.) and a close cont. 5 acr. p., and 120 acr. ar., 6 acr. m., occupied by William Kellye as bailiff ; value, 8.li.

Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d.

2 cottages, 2.s.

Total, 10.li. 15.s. 4.d.

V. of Newton.

1 mess., 80 acr. ar., 20 acr. p., 1 acr. m. ; John Moran, per ind. ; 4. li. 13.s. 4.d.

4 cottagers ; customs only. Customs :—1 hen, 8.d. from each flock of sheep (etc. as under V. of Caribrynan).

Tithes, 40 pecks wheat and oats ; John Ryan, per ind., 40.s.
Total, 6. li. 14.s.

V. of Bloyke.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar. ; Patrick Byrmyngeham and John Gaben, per ind. ; 72.s. 3.d. 7 cottagers, paying nothing. Tithes, 16 pecks ; Richard Edwardes, per ind., 16.s.

Total, 4.li. 8.s. 3.d.

V. of Dalkey.

1 mess., with a close, 7 acr. ar. ; John Lacy, per ind. ; 7.s., in addition to 2.s. quit rent to the bishop of Dublin.

3 houses without land ; Anthony Shillingford, Donald McThomas, and Terence Mayne ; 8.s. 8.d., in addition to 2.s. quit-rent to the bishop of Dublin.

Total, 15.s. 8.d.

Grange of Ballybaghill.

A mansion with divers other houses, 215 acr. ar., 5 acr. m., and a watermill ; William Kelly, p.t.a. ; 7.li. 6.s. 8.d. Customs :—4 carts to bring hay from the lord's meadow to the monastery, 16.d.
Total, 7.li. 8.s.

V. of Ballibaghill.

4 mess., 389 acr. ar., m., and p. ; Joneta (*sic*), Richard Sedgrave, Nicholas Tallon, Richard Howrige, and Simon Ball, per ind. ; 10. li. 5.s. 4.d., and 19 geese, 6.s. 8.d.

A meadow called the Lords mead, cont. 13 acr. ar. ; 26.s.

Customs :—each of the 3 first-named tenants gives 2 carts, and each of the last 2, 2 carts for drawing hay to the monastery, 2.s. 8.d. Each gives a ' watch henne,' (2.d.) 10.d. Each brings his tithes at his own expense in the place in the parish appointed by the lord ; this custom not valued, as the farmer has his advantage in the rent.

6 cottages ; James Dillon, Nicholas Fynne, Charles Taylor, Richard Dirpatrike, and Thomas Caroll ; 13.s. 8.d.

8 cottages, in decay for want of repairs ; when let, worth 18.s. 8.d.

Each cottager makes and gathers hay in one acre of the lord's mead ; this custom not valued, for same reason as above. Each gives 1 hen, (2.d.) 12.d.

There are 2 acr. underwood for tenants' estover.

Total, 12. li. 15.s. 10.d.

V. of Droushoke.

2 mess. and 220 acr. ar., m., and p.; Thomas Kelly and John Longe, a.v.; 4. li. 10.s.

3 cottagers, rendering customs only.

The tenants find 3 carts for drawing hay for 1 day, (6.d.) 18.d. Each tenant and cottager gives 1 hen, (2.d.) 10.d.

Total, 4. li. 12.s. 4.d.

V. of Belyngiston *alias* Wolleston.

1 mess. and 200 acr. ar., m., and p.; Patrick Hegher, per ind.; 4. li. 13.s. 4.d.

2 cottagers, rendering customs only.

Customs, as for Droushoke, 4 carts and 1 hen, 2.s. 6.d.

Total, 4. li. 15.s. 10.d.

V. of Rascall and Maynyscourte.

1 mess., 240 acr. ar., m., and p., with 1 acr. m. in the lord's mead at Ballybaghill; Thomas Futterell, per ind.; 100.s. Cottagers and customs, as for Belyngiston, 2.s. 6.d.

Total, 102.s. 6.d.

V. of Elliston.

1 mess., 120 acr. t., m., and p.; John Kellye, per ind.; 50.s. 8.d. 1 cottage; customs only. Customs:—from the tenant, 2 carts for hay, 12.d.; from the tenant and cottager, each 1 hen, 4.d.

Total, 52.s.

V. of Garardiston.

1 mess., 80 acr. ar., m., and p.; Thomas Leman; 40.s. Cottage and customs, as for Elliston, 16.d.

Total, 41.s. 4.d.

V. of Browneston.

1 mess., 80 acr. ar.; the heirs of Alice Tynbygh, lib.; 2 lbs. wax or 16.d.

Total, 16.d.

Tithes garb. of divers v.v. aforesaid.

Ballybaghill, with the grange of Drousshoke, Balyngeston, Wolston, Rascall, Maynyscorte, Ellyston, and Gerardiston in the par. of Ballybaghill, 23 copp.; Lord Leonard Gray; 17.li.

Tithes garb. of Little Rascall and Browneston, 3 copp. ; Nicholas Bennet of Dublin, per ind. ; 26.s. 8.d.

Grange of Portmirnocke.

The grange, and 3 mess., 140 acr. ar., 10 acr. m., 12 acr. c.p. ; Walter Goldynge, Hugh Whitte, and Bartholomew Enos ; 12. li. Customs :—3 ploughdays, 1 cart-day, 4 hens ; 4.s. 8.d. II 5b] 3 cottagers ; customs only.

Tithes gran. ; Walter Goldinge, per ind. p.t.a. ; 4. li.

Total, 16. li. 4.s. 8.d.

V. of Portmirnocke.

9 mess., 10 cottages, 220 acr. ar., 5 acr. m., 1 acr. and 1 stang p., 100 acr. c.p. ; Patrick Gygen, Peter Mansfeld, John Taylor, Robert Benane, Thomas Kellye, John Gyles, John Rowe, Patrick Hogge and John Proydforde, and others, per ind. p.t.a. ; 11. li. 17.s.

Customs :—12 cart-days (6.s.) and 12 plough-days, assigned for repair of mill-bridges, 23 hokes (3.s. 10.d.), 23 hens (3.s. 10.d.) ; for each horse grazing on the moor, 1 goose (reckoned at 26 geese, 8.s. 8.d.), and 8 capons (2.s.) ; total, 24.s. 4.d.

5 acr. m., formerly occupied by the abbot, now leased to Patrick Gygen for 10.s.

2 watermills and a rabbit-warren in the common pasture ; Lord Leonard Gray, p.t.a. ; 4. li.

Tithes, 90 pecks ; John Pacocke and John Ryan, per ind. ; 4. li. 10.s. Total, 22. li. 16.d.

V. of Robbuckwallis.

1 mess., 60 acr. ar., 17 acr. broom and p., 3 acr. m. ; Patrick Gygen, per ind. ; 4. li. 13.s. 4.d.

Tithes, 32 pecks wheat and 16 pecks barley-malt ; Robert Talor, per ind. p.t.a. ; 32.s.

Total, 6. li. 5.s. 4.d.

V. of Skyddow.

1 close of p. cont. 1 acr. ; Patrick Barnewell, p.t.a. ; 2.s.

V. of Strodbery near Feldiston.

Half a messuage, 30 acr. ar., m., and p. ; Roger Bery ; 7.s.

V. of Little Clonsagh.

1 mess., 45 acr. ar., 3 acr. m., 4 acr. p.; Walter Colman, a.v.; 43.s. 4.d. Customs:—1 hoke and 1 hen, 4.d.

3 acr. m.; 6.s.

A cottage and a park cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr.; William Coke; 6.s.

Total, 55.s. 8.d.

V. of Great Clonsagh.

6 mess., 208 acr. ar., 10 acr. m., 10 acr. p., with a pasture called Cowmore; William Fowlan, Richard Harrold, Thomas Walshe, William Kelly, Richard Hampton, and Henry Barthelmew; 9. li. 5.s. 8.d.

4 cottagers; no rent.

Customs:—1 boonday and 1 hen, 4.s. 4.d.

The tenants and cottagers, both of Little and Great Clonsagh, will make collect and convey hay from the 3 aforesaid acres of m. in Little Clonsagh to the monastery; 4.s.

Tithes of Little Clonsagh; William Brabason, per ind.; 53.s. 4.d.

7 acr. underwood, reserved for repair of the tenements.

Total, 12. li. 6.s. 4.d.

[recte, 12 li. 7.s. 4.d.]

II 6a]

V. of Moragh in the parish of Waspelliston.

1 mess., 58 acr. ar. and p., 2 acr. m.; James Cowgan, per ind. p.t.a.; 39.s., in addition to 12.d. paid to Thomas Fynglasse.

A rent (now extinguished) of 13.s. 4.d. from 20 acr. ar. held by John Burnell, attainted.

V. of Kylragh, with the tithes.

2 mess., 100 acr. ar., 8 acr. p.; 2 acr. m.; James Hayward, per ind. p.t.a.; 6 li. 13.s. 4.d.

2 watermills; the occupiers used to pay 4 out of 5 pecks of grain, retaining the fifth peck for their labour; average, 120 pecks. The lord found timber and stone, and the occupiers found all labour at the mills, and victuals and wages of the workmen. Value, 4. li.

Tithes garb., 60 pecks; Gerald Aylmer, chief justice, per ind. p.t.a.; 60.s.

Total, 13. li. 13.s. 4.d.

V. of Tobergragan in the par. of Garystowne.

1 mess., 40 acr. ar. in Tobergragan, and 1 mess., 8 acr. ar. in Gariston; John Clynche, per ind. p.t.a.; 21.s., in addition to a chief rent to Sir Thomas Talbott of Malehide. Total, 21.s.

V. of Howth.

1 mess., 2 acr. ar.; Patrick Hery, fisherman, per ind.; 3.s. 4.d.

V. of Corryston.

1 mess., with appurtenances; William Whitte; 2.s.

Rectory of Rathenny.

Held per ind. p.t.a. by Richard Talbot for 6. li. 13.s. 4.d.

1 mess., 30 acr. t., with the tithes and altarage are assigned to the curate.

Total, 6. li. 13.s. 4.d.

V. of Glyncape in the par. of Kylmahenocke.

Tithes gran. held per ind. p.t.a. by John Ryan. These were formerly collected in 4 fat cows called 'martes.' Value, 38.s.

V. of Kylmanaugh.

Held by Reginald Talbott for 20.s.

V. of Lucan.

2 mess. or tenements, with a dovecot and 6 acr. ar.; William Wedder and Richard Andrewe; 15.s.

V. of Swerds.

Divers lands and holdings called Futtresslands; Patrick Russell of Seton; 30.s.

V.V. of Culmyn and Ranvelyston, with the tithes of Culmyn.

6 mess., 339 acr. t., m., p., and moor; Richard Fensham, John Dowlinge, and others; 14 li. 15.s. 8.d., in addition to 40.s. quit rent to the manor of Castleknocke. Customs, 5 cartdays and 10 hens, 3.s. 4.d.

Tithes garb. of Culmyn, 8 copp. formerly collected in 60 pecks, now leased to Sir Thomas Lutterell per ind. p.t.a. for 60.s.
Total, 17. li. 19.s.

11 6b]

V. of Hunteton in the par. of Malathedder.

1 mess., 45 acr. ar., 3 acr. m., 4 acr. c.p., a grove of under-wood cont. 1 acr.; Thomas Luttrell, per ind. p.t.a.; 32.s.

V. of Clonsillagh.

The grange, with a mansion and 26 acr. ar.; Sir Thomas Lutterell, lib.; 20.s.

Tithes gran. of Closilagh, which is a member of Castelknocke, 32 copp.; Thomas Luttrell, Richard Talbott, and Richard FitzSymon, per ind.; 20.li.

Tithes of the mill called Lutterelston-mylne; Thomas Lutterell, a.v.; 16.s.

Tottl, 21. li. 16.s.

V. of Blanchardiston.

1 mess., with a garden, 6 acr. ar. and p.; John Reynold, per ind. p.t.a.; 9.s.

Tithes of this v., called the Litle tythe of the par. of Castelknocke, 5 copp.; John Fyndglasse, p.t.a.; 66.s. 8.d.

Total, 75.s. 8.d.

V. of Kylyernan.

A castle, with divers other buildings, 16 acr. ar., 200 acr. p., 1 acr. underwood; Walter Goldinge, per ind. p.t.a.; 40s..

Tithes; the same, p.t.a.; 20.s.

Total, 60.s.

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Louth 2 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for the monastery of Louth, with the addition of Cornelius O Doghirtie and Henry Cosshed).

V. of Termonfeken.

A mansion with 100 acr. ar., 20 acr. p., with appurtenances;

James Dowdall, a.t.a. ; 106.s. 8.d. 1 mess. and a close cont.
2 acr. ; Patrick McEkyller, a.v. ; 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 113.s. 4.d.

V. of Donanay.

50 acr. ar., with 2 mess. ; Sir Patrick Garmon, knight, per ind. ; 36.s. 11 7a]

Rectory of Drunker.

Held by James Cusake per ind. for 9. li. 6.s. 8.d. ; but he has leased it to Patrick Whitte for 20. li.

R. of Kyllane.

Lately held by Sir Patrick Garmon for 106.s. 8.d.

City of Drogheda.

1 mess. with appurtenances ; Michael Duff merchant of Drogheda ; 26.s. 8.d.

Total for co. Louth, 23. li. 9.s. 4.d.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Skryne 1 and 2 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—Thomas Dillon of Ryverston, Thomas Cusake of Gererdiston, Patrick Read of Kellen, Mark Wasyn of Monketon, Richard Barnewell of Staffiorde, Nicholas Bodman of Monketon, Richard Bronnoll do., Bartholomew Quarternas of Skryne, Patrick Clynch do., Edward Dowdall of Broniston, Christopher Penteney of Cabragh, Thomas Dillone of Ryverston, and others.

V. of Monketon with the rectory.

A capital mansion called Monketon Grange, with the demesne lands of 162 acr. ar. ; Lady Eleanor Plonkett, per. ind. p.t.a. ; 8. li. 2.s.

30 acr. ar. ; Nicholas Bodman ; 30.s., and customs :—2 ploughdays, 2 cartdays, 2 hokes, 2 hens, 2.s. 30 acr. ar. ; William Reagh ; rent and customs do. A watermill ; Lady Eleanor Plonkett ; 13.s. 4.d. 4 cottages ; 16.s., and 2 hokes and 2 hens, 2.s. 8.d.

II 7b]

The rectory and all tithes, lesser and greater, held by the said Lady Eleanor; value, above the curate's stipend, 8.li. Total, 20.li. 18.s.

All the preceding leased per ind. p.t.a. by the monastery of the said Lady Eleanor for 16.li. A pasture near Slanduff in the parish of Monketon, cont. 4 acr.; William Aylene; 4.s.

Total, 16.li. 4.s.

V. of Skryne.

1 mess., cast down to the ground, 8½ acr. t., 4 acr. m. or p.; Patrick Clynche; 6.s., in addition to 2.s. chief rent to the baron of Skryne.

V. of Alumpney.

3 acr. t. near Ellyston Rede; Manus Gynne *al.* Lome; 2.s. 4.d.

*Rectory of Kelene.

Value in two-thirds of tithes gran., 12 copp., 8.li. 18.s. 4.d. One third for the vicar.

R. of Skryne with tithes gran. in Carbally and Gyllowiston.

Two-thirds of tithes of the rectory, 11 copp., 7.li. 6.s. 8.d. (One third for the vicar). All tithes of Corbally and Gillowiston in the par. of Tempulkeran, 5½ copp., 73.s. 4.d.

All these leased per ind. p.t.a. to James Cusake for 11.li. 6.s. 8.d.

R. of Duffeton.

Two-thirds of tithes gran., 6 copp., 4.li. (one third for the vicar). Leased per ind. to James Cusake for 66.s. 8.d.

R. of Daveston.

Two thirds of tithes gran., 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. (One third for the vicarage). Leased to James Cusake per ind. for 46.s. 8.d.

Portions of tithes in Lassemollen, Loughton, Blonderston, Balgeyth Magna, Balgeyth Parva, and Clonardan, in the par. of Tempulkerone.

All these tithes gran. are held by Sir Thomas Cusake. Value, 18 copp., 11.li. 6.s. 8.d. The altarages are for the curate's stipend.

Portions of the tithes in Kylkyrne Magna and Parva, Olton, Brenanston and Gerardiston. Value, 20 copp., 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.; leased to Katherine Preston for 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

R. of Folleston.

Mansion of the rectory with 2 acr. t., and all tithes gran., 5 copp.; Thomas Cusake; 28.s., apart from the curate's stipend.

Tithes gran. in Alumpney with the altarages. Two-thirds of these; value, 20 copp. (13.s. 4.d.), and two-thirds of the altarage (40.s.), 15.li. 6.s. 8.d. Held by the executor of Nicholas Bedlowe, lessee, for 10.li.

The abbot and his predecessors held the rectories of Skryne, Daweston, Duffeton, Monketon, Stafferston, Foleston, Kylleyne, and Tempulkeran, and the advowson of the vicarage of Skryne. II 8a]

R. of Stawholmoke.

Tithes garb., 6 copp. gran., 4.li.

R.R. of Mastrome and Knokerath.

These rectories in O Ferall's country are farmed by Fantasius McTege for 4 cows or 40.s.

Extent for the barony of Doilyke made at Skryne 2 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Thomas Dillon of Ryverston, Patrick Rede of Kelane, Mark Waser of Monketon, Richard Barnewell of Stafford, Nicholas Bodman do., Richard Browne of Monketon, and Patrick Clynh do.

V. of Broniston (Bronneston), with the rectory.

1 mess., 20 acr. ar., 1 acr. m., 3 acr. p.; Richard Velden of Bronneston; 13.s. 4.d. Customs, 1 hokeday and 2 hens, 6.d.

1 mess., 20 acr. ar., m., and p.; William Cornell; 10.s. Customs, as the preceding, 6.d.

1 cottage; value, 4.s. Customs do., 6.d.

The above tenants hold of Edward Dowdall by service of 4.d.

The rectory, held by Richard Dillon, is worth 9 copp. gran., and the altarages (above the curate's stipend) 53.s. 4.d. Total, 4. li. 2.s. 2.d.

All the preceding leased by the monastery per ind. p.t.a. to Richard Dillon for 53.s. 4.d.

Co. MEATH.

Extent for the v. of Ballilug in co. Meath and bar. Deese made at Rathmollen 6 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Peter Lynnsey of Knoke, William Rocheforde of Fraffan, Peter Lynam do., Donald Nary do., Nicholas Cusake of Cloyneaghan, George Mape of Larcoure, and Richard Whitt do., and others.

V. of Ballylugge.

15 acr. ar.; Thomas Lyname; 8.s., in addition to 7.s. 6.d. quit rent to the bishop of Meath.

II 8b]

Co. MEATH.

Extent for the barony of Rathourhye made at Rathouth 14 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Wade of Dennamore, John Talbott do., James Talbott do., John Flemynge of Grenoke, Brian Orody do., James Barrett do., David Creyffe of Ballybyrn, Thomas Foran of Halton, and others.

V. of Grenoke.

1 tenement with a garden; Patrick Barnewall; 5.s.

3 acr. ar.; Brian Orodye; 18.d.

3 messuages, altogether in ruins, and yielding nothing until rebuilt.

Nicholas Shyrloke has from the preceding a chief rent of 18.d.

Total, 8.s.

V. of Bowlston Parva.

33 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acr. p.; Brian Orodye; 12.s. 4.d.

The abbot of Seynt Thomas Courte had from these lands a chief rent of 16.s.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Donboyn 15 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Artor, Simon Longe, and others.

V. of Caleston.

Near the v., 1 mess., 12 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 1 acr. heath, called Abbotts lands; 7.s. Total, *patet.*

V. of Braiston Magna.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 1 acr. wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. m.; 20.s., in addition to a chief rent of 13.s. 4.d. to the baron of Donboyn.

Total, *patet.*

V. of Donboyn.

1 mess.; 4.s. Total, *patet.*

Free tenant.

Patrick Plonkett holds the manor of Gibston in socage, paying, in equal portions at the feasts of All Saints and of SS. Philip and James, 40.s. Total, *patet.*

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Arbraghaum 3 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Richard Ledwich and others.

V. of Knyghtston.

The monastery used to receive from certain lands and tene-ments 3.s. Total, *patet.*

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Foure 6 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Oliver Nugent, Richard Nugent, and others.

V.V. of Ballyconre and Disertonlagh.

Certain messuages and cottages, 111 acr. ar. and p., a water-mill, a tower near the mill; John Nugent gentleman, per ind. p.t.a.; 4.li. 13.s. 4.d., and 100 fresh eels. Total, *patet.*

Rectory of Castellostie.

Farmed by William late abbot and the convent per ind.
26 Oct. 1537 for 13 years ; rent, 28 fat and proper cows (*vaccas pingues et habiles*), worth 14.li. Total, *patet*.

R.R. of Porlaman, Poreshangen, and Russhagh.

Farmed by the abbot to Gerald Nugent gentleman for a term
of years not yet expired ; rent, 17 cows or 8.li. 10.s.

Total, *patet*.

Total of the extent for co. Meath [*no figure*].

II 9b]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Maynoth 20 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—William Harrold, Alexander Thounder, William Pyppard, Richard Walssh, Henry Walssh, John Sheill, Henry Goldinge, Thady Walloghan, Thady Lanan, and others.

V. of Layslipp.

2 acr. ar. ; Thomas Fian of Dublin merchant ; 20.d.

1 mess. near the mill ; William Harrald ; 4.s.

Total, 5.s. 8.d.

Extent made at Ballyculand 30 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Walter Trotte of Rathmore clerk, Edmund Ewstace of Ballymore clerk, William Harrold of Hollywodd, Fernand McEyhoghoo of the Three Castells, and others.

V. of Tuburrogan, with the tithes.

A castle or fortilage and 60 acr. ar. ; Philip McThomas ; 38.s., without customs.

Tithes, 8 pecks wheat and 8 pecks oat-malt, 16.s.

5 cottages, belonging to the farmer, the said Philip.

Total, 54.s.

Extent of the rectory or church of Fassagh Reban made
at Kilkaa 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Martin Pelles of Athie,

Thomas Fitzgarratt of Dullardiston, James Fitzgarratt of Myllons Graunge, James Moulteall of Athe, Robert Woulff do. clerk, and others.

*Rectory of Fassagh Reban.

Value in time of peace, in price of grain, 16.li., and in the altarages, 20 lbs. of wax worth 6.s. 8.d. and in money 53.s. 4.d., altogether 60.s., apart from the curate's stipend. Total, 19.li.

In the time of war the Mores held the rectory, which was then worth nothing.

The rectory is leased p.t.a. to the earl of Ormond and the late prior of Athae for 100.s.

CO. CARLOW.

10a]

Extent of the rectory or church of Catherlagh made at Kilkaa 27 Nov., 1540. Jurors:—the first three named in the preceding extent, and others.

*Rectory of Catherlagh.

Value in tithes gran. of the v. of Catherlagh now sown, 8.li., and of the v.v. of Pollerdiston and Ballykernon (now waste by war of the Mores and the Cavernars), when sown, 8.li. Value of the advowson of the vicarage, 10.li. The rectory is leased p.t.a. to the earl of Ormond for 66.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent of
the possessions, 537.li. 17.s. 10.d.

Charges:—

procurations to the archbishop of Dublin for divers churches,
106.s. 8.d.

do. to the archdeacon of Dublin for the church of Stantryff,
6.s. 8.d.

do. to the bishop of Meath for divers churches, 53.s. 4.d.
pension to the same, 20.li.

procurations to the archbishop of Armagh for the diocese
of Meath, (58.s. 4.d.) 19.s. 5.d.

quit rent to the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin, from tenements in the city, 44.s.

quit rent to the same for a parcel of land called the Grenans *alias* the Fyrres, part of the demesne lands, 40.s.

Total of deductions, 33.li. 10.s. 1.d.

Net total,

505 [*recte* 504] li. 7.s. 9.d. *

I 22a] Allowance on the subsidy for churches and lands of the cross-lands and *clerus* of co. Meath. 4 years, (33.s. 4.d.) 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

IV 17b] The abbey was dissolved by surrender of William [Laundie], last abbot, 28 Oct. 1539.

*Walter Piparde, receiver, 260.li. 16.s. 1½.d.

IV 40] Rents and farms, 358.li. 6.s. 7.d.

Deductions:—

annuities to Patrick Barnwel (20.s.), Patrick Dowdall (20.s.), and Robert Barnewell, 40.s. ; James Bathe and Thomas Luttrell, (20.s.) 40.s. ; Thomas Birmingham, 6.s. 8.d. Total, 4.li. 6.s. 8.d.

IV 41] pensions to William Laundie late abbot, 50.li. ; John Whitrel, William Walshe, William Ley, Robert Lyde, and William Loughan, 10.li. ; John Festayne and John Barret, 106.s. 8.d. ; Patrick Bennet and Seth Pecock, 4.li. ; William Coterell, 66.s. 8.d. ; Walter Esmond, 40.s. Total, 74.li. 13.s. 4.d.

allowance of rent to Arthur Omoloy for life, 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total of deductions, 89.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Net total, 268.li. 13.s. 3.d.

V 14] Arrears.

CO. DUBLIN.

Walter Pepparde, receiver, and farmer ; Walter Tirrell, a house in Dublin ; Nicholas Bennet, tithes of Rascall Parva and Browneston ; Patrick Russell of Seton, land in Swerdes ;

Tenants of lands in Ballyrowan; Robert Jane, tenement in Cromlen; Walter Tirrell and Robert Jane, mess. in Cromelin; George archbishop of Dublin and Nicholas Bennet of Dublin merchant, tithes of Ballybagill, farms of Ballybought, and mills of Portemernock; The persons who have received the goods and chattels of Leonard Lord Gray late king's deputy, two mills in Portemernocke, the Abbot's Lodginge, the tithes of Ballybagill, land in Ballyboughte, and the rectories or tithes of Santreff and Portemernock. Walter Tirrell, mill in the Marshe; Thomas Lutterell, a house in the par. of St. Nicholas in Skinner street; Christopher Talbote, a tenement in the same par.; Reginald Talbote, a tenement in the same par. in St. Patrick's street; Sir John Trevers, the Abbot's Lodginge; Sir Anthony Seintleger king's deputy, receipts from Walter Pepperde, farmer of the possessions, from the tithes of Ballybagill; Walter Pepperde, the same tithes; Sir John Trevers, lands and tenements in Carickebrenan and Moncketon, and the twentieth from the same lands and from Rathemore etc.; Simon Gaydon, Newton; Sir Thomas Lutterell, tithes of Culmyne. V 15]

CO. MEATH.

Richard Aylemer, a messuage in Donboyne.

Total, 404.li. 19.s. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$.d.

By sale of chattels, 6.li. 2.s. 6.d., and (another entry) 185.li. 11 (A) 1-4] 18.s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.d.

Two bells, one of greater and the other of less weight, remain unsold.

II. ABBEY OF ST. THOMAS, DUBLIN, O.S.A.

(Congregation of St. Victor).

Monastery called Thomas courte near Dublin.

II 10b]

CO. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 30 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Barnaby Kinge, William Devenysshe, John Hennowis, Nicholas Lamkyn,

William Cotterell, Richard Barrye, William Serche, James Rodday, William Shaghnagh, and Edmund Rayley, true and lawful men of the county.

There is a hall, with a tower, a chamber and an upper room and other buildings, called the king's lodging, suitable for the king's deputy and the king's commissioners repairing to Ireland. The remaining buildings are necessary for the farmer. These, with two gardens, eight orchards, and other accomodations in the precincts, cont. 12 acr., and are worth nothing above repairs. There is a watermill called the Watte mylle, worth 4, li.

Demesne lands.

A carucate of land called Denouer, cont. 80 acr. ar., 10 acr. m., 2 acr. p., in addition to certain other acres in the same carucate, leased to divers persons; value, (12.d.) 4. li. 12.s.

In the same carucate, 10 acr. underwood, assigned to the farmer.

3 watermills, one called the Woddemyll, the other two called the Dublemyllis, 10. li. Total, 14. li. 12.s.

City of Dublin.

Parish of St. Katherine.

Tenants per ind.

Tenement with 2 gardens; Robert Lutterell; 16.s.

Do. with 1 garden and a small park cont. 1 acr.; Robert Drake; 16.s.

2 tenements with a garden; John Sharpe; 14.s. 8.d.

Messuage with a garden; William White; [*figure obliterated*, ? 8.s.].

II 11a]

Tenement with a garden; John Hennowis, in his wife's right; 8.s.

Do.; Thomas Stephins; 4.s. 6.d.

Do.; William Devenysshe; 7.s.

Do.; Patrick Sampson; 12.s.

Messuage with a garden; Alice Golding; 11.s.

Tenement with a garden; Nicholas Lamkyn; 6.s. 8.d.

Do.; William Serche; 10.s. (?)

2 tenements without a garden; John More; 5.s.

Tenant a. v.

Tenement with a garden; William Donayt; 5.s.

Quit rents.

Tenement inhabited by Oliver Walshe ; the vicars of St. Patrick's, Dublin ; 2.s.

Do. by Walter Cotterell ; the proctors of the gild of Corpus Christi in St. Michael's ; 4.s. 6.d.

Do. by John Mallally ; the proctors of the gild of the Blessed Mary in St. Katherine's ; 2.s. 6.d.

Do. by William Whytte ; John Ewstace of Confey, gentleman ; 12.d.

Tenement without a garden ; John Brynan, a.v. ; 2.s. 8.d.

In Thomas strete, 3 messuages recently burnt ; value 20.s. 6.d., worth nothing until rebuilt.

Quit rents.

In same street, 3 shops, belonging to the hospital of St. John's Newgate ; a quit rent, now extinguished.

A garden now occupied by Francis Herbert ; a quit rent of 4.s. which has not been paid for 16 years.

A tenement lately occupied by William Talbott ; a quit rent of 2.s., now unpaid, owing to a dispute during the last 12 years.

A tenement held by [blank], which used to yield 16.s. ; in decay, and for lack of a tenant and of repairs, waste.

A tenement, belonging to William Talbott and now inhabited by Nicholas Hoell ; quit rent of 2.s. ; not now paid, owing to impossibility of levying a distress.

Total, 6. li. 16.s. 6.d.

P. of St. Nicholas in the Church of St. Patrick.

9 mess. in Donnover ; Barnaby Kinge, per ind. ; 60.s. He is bound to supply all repairs except timber.

A tenement with a garden ; Robert Hey, per ind. ; 8.s.

Total, 68.s.

P. of St. John the Evangelist.

1 mess. with a wine-cellar (*solarium vinarium*) ; Richard Fitzsymons, per ind. ; 40.s.

4 tenements, now in ruins ; quit rent of 23.s., of no value at present.

Total, 40.s.

P. of St. Nicholas within the walls.

A tenement ; Barnaby Kinge, per ind. ; 8.s. There was a

quit rent of 7.s. from a tenement belonging to the proctors of the church; now waste for want of repairs.

Total, 8.s.

II 11b] P. of St. Audoen.

3 shops, belonging to Nicholas Quetrotte; quit rent of 6.s. 8.d., yielding nothing now.

Parcel of ground; James Orpe, p.t.a.; 4.d.

P. of St. Michan (*Sancti Machee*).

There was a quit rent of 2.s. 6.d. from 3 tenements, now demolished, belonging to the church of the Holy Trinity.

P. of St. James.

A tenement with a garden; Dermot Laborer, a.v.; 7.s.

A tenement with a garden; John Mason, a.v.; 6.s. 8.d. There was a quit rent of 4.s. from a tenement with garden of John Ewstace; this is now arable land called pounce large, and yields nothing at present.

Total, 13.s. 8.d.

Tithe of the fee-farm of the city of Dublin. The mayor and bailiffs used to pay to the monastery an annuity of 20 marks, as tithe of the fee-farm; now extinct. They also paid 10.s. in lieu of a custom called toll boll from every brewing of beer in Dublin.

Total, 10.s.

V. of S. Katherine near Salmon Leap.

120 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 6 acr. p.; William Cotterell, Richard Barrye and Barnaby Kinge; 110.s.

11 acr. timber and underwood; 20.s.

Customs:—6 hens and 6 hokedays, 2.s.

3 cottages; 13.s. 4.d., and customs, 3 hens and 3 hokedayes, 12.d.

Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. Altarage, 6.s. 8.d. Total, 7.li. 19.s. 8.d. [*recte* 8.li. 19.s. 8.d.].

All the preceding were leased by the convent to Patrick Fynne late canon of the house per ind. 6 April 1539, to hold for life without rent, on condition that he and his assigns duly provide the sacraments of the Church (*ecclesiastica sacramenta*) and

the cure of souls of the vill, and keep in repair the buildings of the vill, the houses and rooms of the rectory, and the chancels of the churches, during the life of the lessee.

V. of Cromlyng.

3 mess., 80 acr. ar., m., and p. ; William Braghall, per ind. ; 25.s. All repairs fall on the lessee. No cottages. No customs. A park of underwood cont. 1 acr., part of the farm.

V. of Kilmanagh.

The abbot had a quit rent of 20.s. from this v.

V. of Kilrothery, with the church.

Value, 106.s. 8.d. Leased to Henry Parker chaplain and Thomas Birmyngeham per ind. 1 March 1535, for 31 years at rent of 26.s.8.d.

Rectory of the parish church of St. Katherine in the suburbs.

No tithes garb. or *feni*. Altarage, 26.s. 8.d., assigned for the curate's stipend.

Rectory of St. James in the suburbs.

II 12a]

Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. Altarages, 53.s. 4.d. Total, 4. li. All leased to John Butteler chaplain, for life, without rent.

V. of Malahoo.

Thomas Bathe and others, free tenants, pay a chief rent of 13.s. 4.d.

Rectory of Lucan.

A moiety of the tithes gran. of this r. with the r. of Rathmore near Lennagh, Ballaghmore, Moynne hennok, Strabo, Moycon and Koulcoure, and a moiety of the tithes of Monehenocke, were leased to Gerald earl of Kildare for 8. li. On his attainder for high treason, these tithes came into the king's hands, and were granted by him to Sir Thomas Lutterell and Patrick Barnewell for rent of 8. li. to the monastery and 20.s. to the king, total, 9. li.

The other moiety of the tithes of Lucan is leased by the monastery per ind. p.t.a. to Patrick Clyncher for 106.s. 8.d.

The advowson of the r. of Lucan is the king's.

Total, 14. li. 6.s. 8.d.

V. of Lucan.

[The entry breaks off after 1½ lines, and is followed by note :— 'cancelled because it belongs to the late monastery of the Blessed Mary near Dublin'].

CO. MEATH.

Extent for the barony of Moyfenragh made at Rathmollen 6 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—Peter Lenche of Knocke, William Rocheforde of Fraffan, Peter Linam do., Donald Nary do., Nicholas Cusake of Clonaghan, George Map' of Larcoure, Richard White do., Hugh Dormounte do., and others.

V.V. of Browneston and Collierston in the par. of Laraghcorre.

14 acr. ar. and 4 acr. m. in Browneston; Peter Lenche, a.v.; 18.s.

Free tenants.

Patrick Barnewell lord of Trymlestone holds lib. in Collierston a messuage and 60 acr. ar. for a chief rent of 6.s. 8.d.

II 12b]

*Rectory of Shorlokeston.

Value, 19 copp. (with 2 copp. empty and waste), 11. li. 6.s. 4.d. The altarages and $\frac{3}{4}$ acr. t. are for the curate's stipend. Leased by the convent per ind. p.t.a. to Thomas Stephyns for 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. The chancel is maintained in repair by the king.

*R. of Laraghcorre.

Value, 30 copp. (with 6 copp. empty and waste), 20.li. The manse with 5 copp. gran. and the altarages are assigned to the vicar. Leased by the convent per ind. p.t.a. to Peter Lenche for 14.li. 13.s. 4.d. Advowson, the king's.

*R. of Donamor near Navan.

The manse with a garden and a 'hagard' belonging to the

rectory were burnt by O Neele. The tithes (except the tithes of Symondiston) belong to the vicar, and amount to 31 copp. (with 12 copp. now waste by O Neele's war). Leased by the convent p.t.a. to Nicholas Hancoke for 18.li. Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

*R. of Kyltale.

Value, 10 copp., in addition to the altarages assigned for the curate's stipend. Leased by the convent per ind. p.t.a. to John Sarcefeld for 6.li 13.s. 4.d.

R. of Dorpatrik.

Value, 10 copp., 6. li. 13.s. 4.d., in addition to $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. t. and the altarages assigned for the curate's stipend. Leased by the convent to Thomas Stephyns for 8.li.

R. of Cullmollen.

Value, 19 copp. (with 6 copp. empty and waste), in addition to the manse, 6 acr. ar., 5 copp. gran., and the altarages, belonging to the vicar. Leased by the convent per ind. for life to James Humffrey for 14. li. Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

R. of Kylmore.

Value, 28 copp. (with 9 copp. now waste), in addition to the manse, 8 acr. t., 3 copp. gran., and the altarages, belonging to the vicar. Leased by the convent per ind. p.t.a. to Peter Lyens and James Boes for 14. li. 13.s. 4.d. Advowson of the rectory, the king's.

R. of Syddan.

Value, when the arable land is sown, 60 copp., of which 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ are now waste. The altarages, the manse, 8 acr. glebe-land, and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ copp. gran., are assigned to the vicar. The presentation to the vicarage belongs to John Teling of Sydan. The vicar is to repair the chancel and support all burdens. The rectory is leased p.t.a. to James Flemyng baron of Slane for 18. li.

II 13a]

V. of Shanerath.

20 acr. ar., 10 acr. p. ; Christopher Pentney, a.v. ; 16.s. 8.d.

Co. MEATH.

Extent for the manors of Grangend near Donshakelyn and Donnamor made at Rathouth 14 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Wade of Donnamor, John Talbott do., John Flemyng of Grenoke, Brian O'Roddy do., James Barret of Cokeston, David Crieff of Ballybin, Thomas Walshe of Donshakelyn, Richard Connolly of the Grange of Tryvett, and William Cardon of Wotton.

Manor of Grangende.

Free tenants.

V. of Cokeston in the par. of Rathtouth; James White; 40.s.

Certain tenements; Patrick Barnewell lord of Trimleston; 2.s.

Do.; Thomas Dillon; 6.s.

Certain lands in Glaston; John Duff; 6.s. 8.d.

Certain tenements; George Delahide; 2.s. 2.d.

Do.; James Cusake; 2.s. 2.d.

Do.; Robert Conten; 3.d.

Do.; proctors of the church of Donskakelyn; 3.s. 8.d.

Do.; John Avyas; 4.s.

Do.; Richard Dillon; 7.d.

Do.; Barnaby Kinge; 6.s.

Total, 73.s. 6.d.

V. of Graungende.

2 mess., 66 acr. ar., 1 acr. m., 1 acr. moor, 4 acr. c.p.; Peter Carne and Thomas Walshe; 4. li. 6.s. 4.d.

V. of Thomaston.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 7 acr. p., 1 acr. moor; Thomas Salmon; 26.s. 8.d.

1 cottage, paying to the farmer 2.s., and 2 hens, 4.d.

Total, 29.s.

II 13b]

Grange of Trevett.

5 mess. 75 acr. ar., 4 acr. m., 17 acr. p., 1½ acr. moor; Richard Connolly, Thomas Carden, Dermot Connolly, Maurice Tagen, and William Caran; 70.s., and 10 hens, 20.d.

2 cottages; 2.s., and 2 hens, 4.d.

Total, 74.s.

V. of Halton.

2 mess., 50 acr. ar., 4 acr. m., 6 acr. p. ; Thomas Foran and James Neylle ; 40.s., and 4 hens, 8.d.

Total, 40.s. 8.d.

Manor of Donnamor.

Free tenants.

Edward St. Laurence and George Delahide, in right of their wives, daughters and heiresses of James Fitzleones, hold certain tenements in Knockevoy for 20.s. ; and in the same right certain tenements in Robeston for 3.s. 4.d.

The abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, used to pay to the manor for his lands in Bowleston Parva, 12.s. 4.d.

On the site of the manor, a hall and certain rooms with a garden and a parcel of ground called a hagard place ; no value, being leased with the demesne lands.

In the demesne lands, 162 acr. ar., 9 acr. m., 9 acr. p., held by John Talbott, John Wade and James Talbott. They pay with the tithes 300 pecks oat-malt and 141 pecks barley-malt, worth (at 10.d. per peck of 10 gallons), 18.li. 7.s. 6.d.

3 acr. m., in the hands of the late abbot ; 3.s.

A watermill, 66.s. 8.d.

A messuage assigned to the curate, 4.s.

3 cottages, paying nothing to the lord, but 4.s. to the tenants.

Total, 23.li. 7.s. 10.d.

V.V.

Wotton.

4 mess., 120 acr. ar., 6 acr. ; William Cardens, Robert Owlawe, Thady Harlan and John Counter ; 4.li. 14.20

4 cottages ; to the tenants, 4.d., and 1 hokeday and 2 hens, 20.d.

Each tenant and cottager has c.p. over the comen of Bothe, the Festenestownes, Mowgherston, Reveston and Wotton. Each gives 2 geese and 2 hens, 4.s. 4.d.

Total, 4.li. 17.s. 4.d.

Moffoureston.

36 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 2 acr. p. ; John Wade ; 26.s. 8.d.

II 14a]

Newton.

27 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 1 acr. p.; Thomas Hesse; 26.s. 8.d.

Great Bowlston.

56 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 2 acr. p.; John Wade; 40.s.

Grenocke.

2 mess., 2 cottages and 2 gardens; Thomas Hede and Christopher Benett; 25.s. 4.d., in addition to 2.s. 10.d. quit rent to Nicholas Skurloke.

1 mess.; lately worth 6.s. 8.d., in addition to 12.d. quit rent to the same; at present in ruins and worth nothing until rebuilt.

The convent from time immemorial possessed a rent from Great Robertston, of amount unknown, also 60 acr. in the v. of Tallyfords towne and 30 acr. in Little Robertston. For the last 20 years and at present, these rents are retained by William Talbott, who has entered into the said v.v., disposing the abbot, and occupies them without right.

Memorandum that on 11 Dec. 1540 William Talbott gentleman appeared before T. Walshe, J. Mynne, and W. Cavendisshe, commissioners, at Thomas Court, and exhibited a feoffment dated 26 July an. 19 Edward iv [1479], by which Sir Thomas Bathe granted to Thomas Talbott esquire and Elizabeth his wife *inter alia* all his messuages, lands, etc. in Great Robertston, Little Robertston and Gylwards lands, to hold in perpetuity; he asserted that the said Elizabeth was his mother, and had granted the said possessions in fee-tail, and that the late abbot and convent never had any right in the same.

*Rectory of Balmaghlastan.

Value, 8 copp. (with 32 copp. uncultivated), 106.s. 8.d.; altarages, 26.s. 8.d.; total, 6. li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased to Barnaby Kinge for 4. li. 13.s. 4.d., the lessee to find the curate's stipend and to repair the chancel.

*R. of Trevet.

A mansion and 18 copp. (8 copp. waste), 16.li. (A manse.

$\frac{1}{2}$ acr. t., 5 copp. gran. and the altarages belong to the vicar). Leased to Thomas Stephyns for 8. li. Advowson of the vicarage, the king's. The vicar to repair the chancel.

*R. of Ratouth.

II 14b]

'Longe' tithes, 16 copp. (2 copp. waste), 10. li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased for that sum to Arland Hussher.

16 copp. (4 waste) in Ratouth; Robert Shillingford; 10. li. 13.s. 4.d.

12 copp. (5 waste) in Harletteston and Balterstyn, 8. li. Leased to Richard Hancoke for 106.s. 8.d.

$4\frac{1}{2}$ copp. waste in Ballyhack, 53.s. 4.d. Leased to Barnaby Kinge for 14.s.

16 copp. (4 waste) in Largoure Great and Small and Flemington, 10. li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased to Martin Stanton for 8. li.

10 copp. (1 waste) in Cokeston and Ballibyn, 6. li. 13.s. 4.d. Not reckoned here, being leased to Thomas Stephyns with the r. of Grenok and the tithes of Kysalaghan and Chapellmydwey for 26. li.

Tithes of Milton, 3 copp., not reckoned, for same reason.

The vicar has for his portion a manse, 5 copp. gran., and the altarages, and is to repair the chancel and bear all charges.

Total, 35. li. 7.s. 4.d.

R. of Donshakelyn.

Tithes (apart from places specified below), 16 copp. (with 4 copp. waste), 10. li. 13.s. 4.d.; leased to Robert Delahyde for 6. li. 13.s. 4.d.

6 copp. (with 2 copp. waste) in Robynston and the Shaneston value 4.li., and so leased to Walter Fitzsimonds.

6 copp. (with 2 copp. waste) in Deryck Great and Little; value 4. li.; leased to Patrick Clyncher for 46.s. 8.d.

The vicar has 6 copp. and the altarages, and is to repair the chancel and bear all charges.

Total, 13. li.

R. of Cryxston.

A manse, and 11 copp. (with 1 cop. waste), 7. li. 6.s. 8d. Altarages, 26.s. 8.d. Total, 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased to Sir Christopher Barnewell for 33.s. 4.d., the lessee to find the curate's stipend, and to repair the chancel and bear all charges.

R. of Killeglan.

6 copp., 4. li., and altarages, 10.s.; 4. li. 10.s. Leased to Patrick Segrey for 16.s. 8.d. Burdens as for the preceding r.

R. of Grenoke.

16 copp. (with 6 copp. waste), 10.li. 13.s. 4.d. Altarages assigned for curate's stipend. Leased with other possessions, (as above under Ratouthe) to Thomas Stephins for 26. li.

R. of Donamor near Grenok.

Tithes of the v. of Robertston, with its members Archerston, Newton, Foleneston Great and Small, Riveston, Mowfferston, Woodeton and Bowlston Great and Small, 20 copp., 12. li. 13.s. 4.d., excepting the tithes of the v. of Dunamor, which are leased with the demesne lands. Altarages, 13.s. 4.d., assigned for curate's stipend.

CO. MEATH.

II 15a']

Extent of the rectories of the par. churches of Moyclare and Knokmarke made at Donnboyn 15 Oct. 1540. Jurors:— John Arthure, Simon Long, John Lutterell, William Barrye, Thomas Broketon, Philip Malkyn, John Knocke, Simon Donne, Richard Malkyn, and others.

Tithes garb. of the r. of Moyclare:—

v. of Moyclare, 8 copp. gran. (1 acr. wheat and another acr. oats).

Kilgrege and Butlerston, 3½ copp. and tithes of 3 acr. t.

Porterston, Kynnyn and Parrokes, 5 copp.

Baldogyn and Aghole, 3½ copp. and tithes of 5 acr. t.

Moygadi Great and Small, 5 copp.

Killane, 3 copp.

Total, 28 copp. and tithes of 8 acr.t. Value, 18. li. 18.s. 8.d.

Leased to John Alen chancellor for 4. li. 13.s. 4.d.

Tithes garb of the r. of Knokemarke:—

14 copp., 9.li. 6.s. 8.d. Leased to Alexander Husscher for 10. li. 13.s. 4.d.

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Castell Carbre 23 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—John Russell of Clayne, Maurice O Doghirtie clerk, Laghlin O Molone of Clayne, John O Molone do., Edmund O Derge, Carmelius Kelly, Sir William Birmyngham, Donald O Doyn, Nicholas Walshe, William McMorisshe.

*R. of Balnescollog.

Two-thirds of tithes gran., 5 copp. ; 66.s. 8.d.

One third of tithes, and the altarages, for the curate. Leased p.t.a. to John Spensefeld for 40.s. The king to repair the chancel.

R. of Clonecurrye in Oughterney.

26 copp., 17. li. 6.s. 8.d. Leased per ind. to William Newman late merchant of Dublin for 9. li. 6.s. 8.d. The king to repair the chancel.

Tithes of Fenaghes in par. of Clonecurrye. [*No. of copp. not filled in*]. Held by Richard Ailmer for 34.s.

V. of Archedecontown in par. of Clonecurry. 40 acr. ar. ; Sir Gerald FitzGarrald, a.v. ; 26.s. 8.d.

CO. KILDARE.

II 15b]

Extent made at Kilkaa 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—John Wade of Donnamor, John Talbott do., James Barrett of Cokeston, David Creiffe of Ballybyn, Thomas Walshe of Donshakelyn, and William Cardon of Wotton.

R. of Monmahennoke and Ballaughmone.

A moiety of the tithes, 6 copp., 4. li., leased to T. Lutterell and P. Barnewell, with a moiety of the r. of Lucan, and reckoned therewith.

*R. of Rathmore.

Two-thirds of the tithes of Rathmore belong to the rectory, 40.s. Leased and reckoned as the preceding. Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

*R. of Straboo.

Details as for the preceding, substituting 53.s. 4.d. for 40.s.

*R. of Moycon.

Two-thirds of the tithes belonged to the rectory, 40.s. Now worth nothing, the lands being waste and unoccupied, as lying in the Kavanaghs' country. Advowson of the vicarage, the king's. Rectory leased (etc., as above).

CO. CARLOW.

R. of Koulkyrre.

Value in tithes (apart from the curate's stipend), 26.s. 8.d. Leased to T. Lutterell and P. Barnewell with the moiety of the r. of Lucan.

R. of Tankerstone.

Value (apart from curate's stipend), 30.s.

*R. of Fennaxe in Hydrone.

Value, 40.s.,

R. of Dromme and Barragh.

Lately worth 20.s., now nothing, as lying on the marches of the Irishmen called O Nelane.

R. of Kylrosnarryn and R. of Ballykeyll.

Now worth nothing, for same reason ; former value not known.

R. of Dromphe.

Value, 10.s.

III 16a]

Castellmore.

The convent owned $\frac{1}{4}$ of this v., 6 acr. g.m. (1 acr. g.m. = 15 acr. l.m.) ; 16.s. 8.d. ; also two-thirds of the tithes, 40.s. The remaining third belonged to the monastery of Baltinglasse. Total, 56.s. 8.d. Farmed yearly for 26.s. 8.d.

CO. KILDARE.

Manor of Kyll.

Extent of this manor and other spiritual possessions in the county made at Naas 22 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—John Roddie of Kylwarning, Donald Laghnán do., Thomas O Ferrell of Kilhill, Patrick Edall do., Milmor Broghan do., Patrick Kelly of Oughterade, John Alone do., Richard Holer of Kyll, Edmund Barrett do., David Lalor do., John Colman of Castellwarnyng, John Sewyn of Bisshoppscourte, and Edmund Tipper of Tipperston.

There is a small mountain surrounded by a dry ditch, on which the capital messuage of the manor was situated, and where the Court Baron is still held, when the turn for it comes. There are no other demesne lands in the manor at present.

V. of Kyll.

6. mess., 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ acr. ar., value per acr. 10.d.; Thomas Fynne and five others, a.v., with 4 ploughs; 75.s. 8.d. Customs:—the tenants work with the 4 ploughs in the arable lands as the bailiff of the manor assigns, viz., 1 day in time of sowing wheat, 1 day do. oats, and with 4 carts in autumn 1 day carting sheaves of grain from the fields, 1 day for hay, 1 day for turf, for the use of the manor. Value of this labour, (6.d. per day for each plough or cart) 10.s.

11 cottages; (12.d.) 10.s. (*sic*).

Customs for each tenant and cottager:—1 day in autumn sowing crops, (2.d. per day), 2.s. 6.d., and 1 hen, 2.s. 6.d.

1 mess., held lib. of the king by Richard Holer; chief rent, 6.s. 8.d.

1 mess., held similarly by Oliver Wesley for 7.s. 10.d.

3 gardens held similarly by Richard Almer for 19.d.

4 mess. held similarly by William Wesley for 19.d.

2 mess. held similarly by Barnaby Kinge for 12.d.

Total, 119.s. 4.d.

V. of Artwell.

A castle or mess., 60 acr. ar., 7 acr. m., lying between Paynes-ton and Alostie, value (12.d.) 67.s. Held from the late abbot II 16b]

by Thomas Longe per ind. 24 Nov. 1536 for 15 years; rent, 40.s. 4.d., the farmer to maintain the castle and houses, and discharge all customs and charges. Total, 40.s. 4.d.

V. of Arterston.

A castle, 4 mess., 100 acr. ar., 4 acr. m. with c.p.; value, 104.s. Held by Dermot McGiliopatrike a.v. for 62.s.

V. of Nicolston.

66 acr. ar., (8.d.) 42.s. Held by Edmund Wale and James Bayliff a.v. for 44.s.

V. of Balybrogge.

A castle or mess., 7 acr. ar.; 12.s. Held by Henry Broune for 14.s.

In the field of Artesland, 18 acr. ar.; 18.s. Held by Barnaby Kinge per ind. for 12.s.

Barronrath is held of the king in socage by Robert Barnewell for 2.s. and suit of court.

The abbot used to receive from Hayneston a quit rent of 12.d. and a pair of gloves worth 2.d.; 14.d. This rent now extinguished by the forfeiture of James Fitzgerralde, attainted of high treason.

The tenants and cottagers have right of common with their beasts on 200 acr. p. and moor, paying nothing, as the land is reckoned as waste on account of divers impositions and exactions which the tenants often have to meet.

There are no *nativi* belonging to the manor of Kyll.

The perquisites of court are worth nothing above the seneschal's expenses.

Total, 28.s.

V. of Aleston.

40 acr. ar., 4 acr. wood; 40.s., not reckoned here, being charged with the v. of St. Katherine.

Total for the manor, 15.li. 13.s. 1.d.

*R. of Kyll.

Tithes:—

V. of Kyll, 14 copp., 9.li. 6.s. 8.d.; Alestye, 2 copp. and

7 acr., 31.s. 4.d. ; Payneston, 3 copp., 40.s. ; Artwell, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. ; Arteston, 3 copp. and 5 acr., 43.s. 4.d. ; Ballibrogge, 8 acr., 5.s. ; Arteslands, 12 acr., 8.s., leased to Barnaby Kinge per ind. for 5.s. ; Surdwalleston, 4 copp., 40.s. Total, 18.li. 18.s. II 17a]

*R. of Oughtererd.

The advowson of the vicarage belongs to the king. The present holder of it is Henry Tansey ; he receives in right of his vicarage the altarages, and he bears all charges, save the repair of the chancel, which is at the king's charges ; such repairs are at present needed to the amount of 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

In the v. of Oughterade are 46 acr. ar. belonging to the glebe of the rectory ; these are held by Richard Aylmer p.t.a. for 46.s.

Tithes in the v.v. of Oughterard and Lyons, 12 copp. ; held from the late abbot by Barnaby Kinge p.t.a. for 8.li. The repair of the chancel is at the king's charges ; such repairs are at present needed to the amount of 13.s. 4.d.

Tithes in Bysshoppiscourte, 6 copp., 4.li.

Tithes in Baronrathe, 1 cop. ; not reckoned, as being included with the r. of Oughterard.

Total, 14.li. 6.s.

The vicarage, which is in the king's gift, is at present filled, and the vicar receives the residue of the tithes, and the altarages.

R. of Castelwarnyng.

Tithes in Castelwarnyng, 4 copp., and in Hottonred, 2½ copp. ; 4.li. 6.s. 8.d. Held by James Fitzsimonds p.t.a. for 4.li.

Stephen Creman, at present vicar of Oughtererd and Castellwarnyng, receives the residue of the tithes, and the altarages.

The advowson of these vicarages is the king's. The vicar bears all charges, except the repair of the chancels, which is at the king's charges. The chancel of the church of Castelwarnyng at present needs repairs to the amount of 40.s.

R. of Kildraght.

Tithes, 13 copp., 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. Held from the late abbot

p.t.a. by Thomas Lutterell, chief justice of the common bench, for 8.li. The vicar receives the residue of the tithes, and the altarages. The advowson is the king's, and the repair of the chancel is at the king's charges.

R. of Fornagh.

Tithes, 6 copp., 4.li.

II 17b]

*R. of Heynston.

Tithes, 5 copp., 66.s. 8.d. Held from the late abbot p.t.a. by Richard Hancoke and others for 40.s.

The king will find a curate to celebrate in the church of Fornagh. To this church the inhabitants of Haynston at present resort, because there is not, and has not been for a long time, a church in Heynston.

The altarages (26.s. 8.d.) of these parishes are received, as part-payment of his stipend, by Nicholas Ogan chaplain one of the canons of Thomas Courte, who is at present celebrating in the said church of Fornagh.

The king will maintain the chancel in repair.

The bishop of Kildare receives from the said church 13.s. 4.d. as procurations, and the archbishop of Dublin 6.s. 8.d. do.

*R. of Testedelan.

Tithes, 8 copp., 106.s. 8.d. ; tithes of hay, 108.s. 8.d.

The convent used to find a stipendiary priest to celebrate in the church ; he received 40.s. from the abbot. The chancel needs repairs to the amount of 60.s. The rectory is held from the late abbot by Robert Lutterell p.t.a. for 4.li. The king will find a stipendiary priest, and will pay his stipend, apart from the altarages (13.s. 4.d.), which are received by the priest in augmentation of his living (*victus*).

Total, 4.li.

R. of Confye.

Tithes, 7 copp., 4.li. 6.s. 8.d. ; altarages, 6.s. 8.d. ; total, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d. Reckoned below with r. of Leslipp.

R. of Leslipe.

Tithes, 10 copp., 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. ; altarages, 13.s. 4.d. Total, 7.li. 6.s. 8.d.

The tithes of Confey and Leslipe are held from the late abbot p.t.a. by Nicholas Stanynghurst for 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

By composition sealed 5 Apr. 1536 by Henry, late abbot, and the convent, Patrick Fynne and John Course chaplains and Barnaby Kinge are bound to find two priests to celebrate in the said churches, and they are to receive the altarages and the rest of the emoluments of these churches, and also 26.s. 8.d. from the convent during the life of the said P. Fynne.

CO. KILDARE.

Extent of Blakerath *alias* Canonrath made at Kildare 15 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—William FitzThomas vicar of Rathangan, Hugh Dempsie rector of the monastery of Ewen, Charles McCrossan of Clonmayle, Hugh O Shaghyns of Rathangan, Donald O Bryne vicar of the parish there, and others. II 18a]

V. of Blakerath *alias* Canonrath.

2 mess., 1 cottage, 50 acr. ar. : 50.s.

16 acr. ar. waste. 1 acr. m., occupied by the tenants there, without rent, by custom. Customs :—the two tenants with their ploughs will sow oats for 2 days, (6.d.) 2.s., and reap 2 days in autumn, 2.s. 8.d. Each tenant and cottager gives a hen at Christmas, 6.d.

All the premises are held from the late abbot per ind. p.t.a. by Hugh Dempsye clerk for 43.s. 4.d.

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kilkenny 5 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Walter Sherloke, Richard Sheethe, Thomas Sheethe, John Walshe, and others.

Manor of Ballybroke and Grenan, with the rectory of Anthnynagh.

The manor is waste, as lying in the countries of the Irish called the Mores and McGilphatrike. Value, with the r. of Aythnynagh, 26.s. 8.d., apart from the altarages, assigned to the curate. Leased p.t.a. to Walter Cowlie for 10.s.

*R. of Dunmore, Donaghmore, Kylmaker and Kylcolman.

Tithes, 180 pecks corn and oats, Kilkenny m. (a peck cont. 24 gallons), (2.s.) 18.li. Altarages, 20.s. Total, 19.li. Leased p.t.a. to the earl of Ormond, with the r.r. of Loghmoy, Corkahenny, and Burren, co. Tipperary, for 11.li. 6.s. 8.d. Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

*R. of Tulleghanbroge.

Tithes, 70 pecks corn and oats Kilkenny m., 7.li. Altarages, 13.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to Walter Archer and Nicholas Knavisburgh for 6.li. Advowson, as the preceding.

*R. of Kyllaghe.

Tithes, 16 pecks corn and oats, Kilkenny m., 32.s. Altarages, 5.s. Total, 37.s. Leased p.t.a. to the bishop of Ossory for 20.s. Advowson, as the preceding.

II 18b]

CO. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Cashel 13 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for Hore Abbey).

*R.R. of Loghmoy, Corkahenny, and Burren.

Value of the first and second in two-thirds of the tithes 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. each, the third part belonging to the vicar; value of the third, 26.s. 8.d. All three leased with the r. of Dunmore, etc., co. Kilkenny.

CO. WATERFORD.

Extent made at Waterford 20 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Patrick Walshe, James Wyse, David Baly, Patrick Shurlocke, and others.

A tenement in the city of Waterford, in which Philip Bryan dwells; value, 6.s. 8.d.

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Wexford 25 Jan. 1541. (Jurors as for Selskar).

V. of St. John near Innes cortie.

II 19a]

4 mess. and 3 carucates of land and pasture, each carucate cont. 120 acr.; value, 20.s.

Tithes of the chapel of Kylcorbre.

Value of the land when occupied, 20.s.; at present waste, by the recent war of the Irish called the Kaverners.

Co. LOUTH.

Extent of the rectory of Ballybalrike made at Dundalk 6 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Christopher More, Nicholas Clinton, Arthur Verden, Patrick Begge, George Begge, John McInter, and others.

Value in tithes gran., 26.s. 8.d.

Co. CORK.

Extent of the rectories of Ballynymartyrrye, Inchynybakye, Garryvoie and Ballymcorrye made at Cork 14 Feb. 1541 before Walter Cowley and James White, the commissioners' deputies for co. Cork. Jurors:—Walter Galwey, John Skiddy, and others.

These r.r. are held to farm p.t.a. by William Walsshe for 73.s. st. (110.s. Ir.).

Total of the whole extent,

452.li. 14.d.

Charges:—

procurations—

II 19b]

archbishop of Dublin, 13.li.

archdeacon of Dublin, 14.s.

archdeacon [MS. archbishop] of Glendalough, 13.s. 4.d.

bishop of Kildare, 13.s. 4.d.

archdeacon [MS. archbishop] there, 6.s. 8.d.

archbishop of Dublin, for the diocese of Kildare, (13.s. 4.d.) 4.s. 5.d.

bishop of Meath, 4.li. 6.s. 8.d.

archdeacon [M.S. archbishop] there, 53.s. 4.d.

sinodals to the bishop of Meath, 6.s. 8.d.

archbishop of Armagh, for the diocese of Meath, (4.li. 13.s. 4.d.) 28.s. 11.d.

for repairs of 18 churches and of all the tenements belonging to the monastery, 8.li. 5.s. 4.d.

fee of the receiver of the possessions, 10.li.

stipends of curates:—

Dorpatrik and Kiltale, 26.s. 8.d.

Grenok, 13.s. 4.d.

Testelldelen, 23.s. 4.d.

Lexslipe and Confey, 26.s. 8.d.

Total of charges, 47.li. 2.s. 8.d.

Net total,

404.li. 18.s. 6.d.

I 20b] Annuity granted to the abbey by l.p. 20 April an. 3 K. John of 13. li. 6.s. 8.d. from the fee-farm of the city of Dublin, as tithe of the city's rent and custom of beer and mead which the abbey used to have in the taverns of the city.

46. li. 13.s. 4.d.

I 22a] Allowance to the abbey of 9. li. 14.s. 8.d. from part of the subsidy from churches and demesne lands in the deanery (*Christianitatem*) of St. Patrick's, Dublin, the v.v. of Tany, Salmon Leap, Omurthy and Swerdes, and within the cross-landes and *clerus* of co. Meath. (Exoneration for any amount above 6.li.) 4 yrs. 38.li. 18.s. 8.d.

IV 16a] Gerald earl of Kildare held from Thomas, late abbot, and the convent, per ind. dated in the year 1526, for 61 years at a rent of 8.li. Ir., the farm of a moiety of the rectories or churches of Lucan, Mannahennok and of the rectories or churches of Rathmore, Inchory, Rathdownnyll *al.* Nyton, Ballaghmore, Strabo and Koulkyrrye. On the earl's attainder, this farm was granted by the king per ind. 20 Jan. 1538 to Thomas Lutterell of Luttrellston and Patrick Barnewall of Skydowe for 21 years at a rent of 20.s. Ir. in addition to the payments reserved in the lease made by the abbey to the earl. 60.s.

IV 16b]

The monastery was dissolved by surrender of Henry [Duff], last abbot, 25 July, 1539. IV 17b]

Receipts, 64. li. 13.s. 4.d.

Barnaby Kynge, receiver, to account for any other revenues.

Rents and farms, 419. li. 18.s. 4.d. IV 39]

Deductions:

procurations to George archbishop of Dublin, 13.li.; do. to William bishop of Kildare, 13.s. 4.d.; do. to the archdeacon of Meath, 53.s. 4.d.; sinodals to Edward bishop of Meath, 6.s. 8.d. Total, 16.li. 13.s. 4.d.

annuities to Walter Archer, 40.s.; James Bathe, 13.s. 4.d.; Patrick Dowdale, 13.s. 4.d.; Patrick Barnewel, 20.s.; Thomas Luttrell, 26.s. 8.d.; Richard Cristen, 8.li.; Robert Barnewell, 13.s. 4.d.; Thomas [blank], 40.s. Total, 16.li. 6.s. 8.d. IV 40]

pensions to Henry Duff late abbot, 42.li.; James Coterel, 10.li.; Nicholas Casye, 53.s. 4.d.; Nicholas Wogan, 53.s. 4.d.; John Qwyne, 53.s. 4.d.; Thomas Sersewell, 53.s. 4.d.; John Rochefford, 53.s. 4.d.; Thomas Browne, 53.s. 4.d.; Patrick Clinche, 100.s. [Total, 73.li.]

fee of James Bathe, collector of the possessions, 26. li. 5.s. 4.d. stipends of Maurice Flangan, curate of Derpatrick, 26.s. 8.d.; Patrick Fynne, curate of Lexlipp and Confie, [26.s. 8.d.]; John Wall, curate of Casteldelan, 23.s. 4.d.; Walter Halgan, curate of Grenock, 13.s. 4.d. Total, 4.li. 10.s.

Total of deductions,

136. li. 15.s. 4.d.

Net total, 283. li. 3.s.

The king is bound to exonerate the farmer as regards a sum of 4.li. 6.s. 8.d. procurations from the rectories of Donamore, Rathtouth, Grenock, Killeglan and Dunshaghlín, Trevet, and Balmaglassan. IV 61]

Arrears.

Barnaby Kinge, late receiver; James Bathe, receiver; tenants of three shops in the par. of St. Audoen; the proctors of the church of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, three tenements in the par. of St. Michan; John Eustace, a tenement and garden in the par. of St. James; Sir Thomas Luttrell and Patrick Barnewall, quit rent from the r. of Lucan; Alexander Thunder, rent V 11]
V 12]

from Hunterston; Robert Cowley, rents from the demesne lands and mill etc. on the site of the abbey; the executors of the same, divers tenements in the city and suburbs; Nicholas Quoytrote, free rent from three shops in the par. of St. Audoen; Nicholas Hancocke, r. of Donamore near Novan; Thomas Lutterell, r. of Kilrothery.

Co. KILDARE.

V 13]

Sir Thomas Lutterell, r. of Kildroughe; Sir Anthony Seintleger, tithes of Balnescolloge; occupiers of the tithes of Furnaughe, Heyneston, Payneston, and Busshoppes Courte; Sir Anthony Seintleger, farmer of the aforesaid tithes; Gerald Aylemer, tithes of Surdwalleston; the executors of Robert Cowley deceased, Ballybrogge, Crenan, and Athnynanghe; Nicholas Hancocke, r. of Cloncurry; Robert Seintleger esquire, twentieth from the manor of Kill; James Bathe, r. of Testardelane.

Co. MEATH.

Sir Thomas Cusake, lands in Shanerathe; John Duff, free rent from Glaston, parcel of the manor of Grangende; Alexander Hussher, rectory of Knockemarke; William Fitzwilliams, manor or rectory of Donamore near Grenocke.

Co. WATERFORD.

Sir William Wise, divers tenements, in Waterford.

COS. KILKENNY AND TIPPERARY.

Executors of James late earl of Ormond, Donoughemore etc. in co. Kilkenny; Corbenny, Loughmoy, and Burren in co. Tipperary.

Co. WEXFORD.

Sir John Trevers, lands in the v. of St. John near Ennescorte.
Total, 639. li. 18.s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$.d.

II (A) 2-4]

By sale of chattels, 13.s. 6.d., and (another entry) 107. li. 12.s. $\frac{1}{2}$.d. Six bells, large and small, remain unsold.

III. PRIORY OF HOLMPATRICK, O.S.A.

Monastery or priory of Holmepatrik.

II 19b]

Co. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 29 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Nicholas Russell of Skerys, Thomas Corre do., William Meller do., James Babe of Lagbragh, John Cronen of Barnegeragh, Richard Longan of Balthrathton, Thomas Tobyne of the Newegraunge, Patrick Browne do., John Marten of Milwardiston, John Browne of Hakston, William Dowdall of Lane, Richard Dandon of Holmepatrik, and John Scalys of the Newegraunge, true and lawful men of the county.

II 20a]

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. There are not, and were not at the time of the dissolution, any buildings which could be thrown down, but there are certain buildings necessary for the farmer. The site, circuit and precinct with gardens and orchards cont. 3 acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Holmepatrik.

In the demesne lands, 131 acr. ar., 12 acr. m., 12 acr. p. and fir-trees; Robert Cowley, master of the rolls; 7. li. 15.s.

A watermill, 40.s.

Customs and tithes of fish, with wreckage, keelage, anchorage of ships and other customs at the 'key' of Holmepatrik, 8. li.

8 cottages; 40.s., and for customs each tenant gives 1 hook-day in autumn and 1 hen at Christmas, 2.s. 8.d.

Total, 19. li. 17.s. 8.d.

Skerres.

1 mess., 50 acr. t.; Nicholas Russell, p.t.a.; 66.s. 8.d.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar.; Joan Ball, p.t.a.; 33.s. 4.d. Customs for each tenant, 2 days ploughing, 2 days carting, 1 hook-day in autumn, 1 hen at Christmas, 3.s. 4.d.

12 cottages; 41.s. 8.d., and customs (as the preceding), 4.s.

Total, 7. li. 9.s.

Barnegerragh.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar.; John Creman, p.t.a.; 33.s. 4.d., and customs (as the preceding), 20.d. Total, 35.s.

Loghbragh.

1 mess., 100 acr. ar.; James Babe, p.t.a.; 73.s. 4.d., and customs (as the preceding), 2.s. 6.d. Total, 75.s. 10.d.

Baltraston.

1 mess., 60 acr. ar.; Richard Langham, p.t.a.; 53.s. 4.d., and customs (as the preceding), 20.d. Total, 55.s.

Newegraunge.

2 mess., 120 acr. ar.; Thomas Toben, a.v.; 4.li. 13.s. 4.d. Customs, 4+4+2 workdays and 2 hens, 3.s. 4.d. Total 4.li. 16.s. 8.d.

Milwardiston.

2 mess., 140 acr. ar.; John Marten, p.t.a.; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Customs, 8+4+2 workdays and 2 hens, 4.s. 8.d. Total, 6.li. 18.s.

II 20b]

Lane.

1 mess., 60 acr. ar.; William Dowdall, p.t.a.; 53.s. 4.d., and customs (as for Skerres), 20.d. Total, 55.s.

Hackeston.

1 mess., 120 acr. ar.; John Browne, p.t.a.; 4.li., and customs as the preceding. Total, 4.li. 20.d.

Perston.

1 mess., 5 acr. ar.; John Beling; 6.s. 8.d. Customs: 1 hook-day and 1 hen, 4.d. Total, 7.s.

Dallabrowne.

10 acr. ar.; Richard Geffrey; 10.s.

Swerds.

A tenement with a garden; Simon Dowdyng; 12.s.

Horston.

2 acr. ar.; Walter Sprotte; 12.d.

Thirleston.

1 acr. ar. called Pers; Richard Sweteman; 12.d.

Balrodry.

1 mess. with a garden ; John Sparke, p.t.a. ; 2.s.

Mallahoyneen.

1 mess. and 50 acr. ar. ; Walter Whitte, p.t.a. ; 20.s., and customs as for Perston. Total, 20. s. 4.d.

Saddleston.

12 acr. ar. ; Richard Swayn ; 8.s.

*Rectory of Holmepatrik.

Part of the tithes gran. of the following v.v. (the residue belongs to the r. of Luske) :—Milwardiston, 26.s. 8.d. ; Newe-graunge, 30.s. ; Loghbragh, 30.s. ; Lane, 16.s. 8.d. ; Baltrastyn, 16.s. 8.d. ; Barnegeragh, 16.s. 8.d. ; Skerres, 40. s. ; Hacketiston, 10.s. ; total, 9.li. 6.s. 8.d. The altarages are assigned for part of the curate's stipend.

Total for co. Dublin, 66. li. 11.s. 10.d.

CO. MEATH.

II 21a]

Extent made at Acarth 30 Sept. 1540. Jurors :—Stephen Pipard of Ryverston Magna, William Whitte of Killenure, Henry Birne of Mananston, John Cruche of Clareston, Thomas Tute of Ryverston, John Whitte of Bartramston, and others.

V. of Killenure, in par. Dueleke.

1 mess., 42 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 4 acr. p., 1 acr. of fir-trees ; William Whitte ; 40.s. Moiety of the tithes, 10.s.

2 cottages, paying rent to the said W. Whitte. Total, 50.s.

V. of Hamanston, in par. Clonalvey.

1 mess., 2 enclosures cont. 1 acr. p. ; William Comme ; 6.s. 8.d.

Total for co. Meath, 56.s. 8.d.

Total of the whole extent,

69. li. 8.s. 6.d.

I 9a]

Farmers or occupiers.

Manors.

Holmepatrik; Robert Cowly; 6.li. 2.s. 8.d.
 Milwardston and Eskane; Thomas Osborn; 66.s. 8.d.
 Newgrange; Thomas Toban; 46.s. 8.d.
 Haketiston; Walter Goldyng; 40.s.
 Loghbragh; James Babè; 36.s. 8.d.
 Lanne; William Dowdale; 26.s. 8.d.
 Barnegarragh; John Crenan; 33.s. 4.d.
 Baltrastyn; Richard Lange; 26.s. 8.d.
 Skerres; Nicholas Russell and John Waring; 72.s. 6.d.
 Mallahoyne; John Wodyng; 10.s.

Lands in:—

I 9b]

Sadelston; Patrick Howett; 4.s.
 Pierston; John Belyng; 3.s. 4.d.
 Killnure; William White; 20.s.
 Dallabroune; Richard Geffrey; 5.s.
 Swerds; Simon Dowding; 6.s.
 Hamonston; Richard Caddell; 3.s. 4.d.
 Hayeston and Balrothry; Nicholas Sprott; 2.s.

Tithes.

Milwardston, 13.s.; Newgrange, 15.s.; Hacketiston, 5.s.;
 Loghbragh, 15.s.; Lanne, 8.s. 4.d.; Baltrastyn, 8.s. 4.d.;
 Barnegarragh, 8.s. 4.d.; Skerres, 20.s.

The tithes of the demesne lands belong to the r. of Lusk.

Tithes of fish taken in the sea at Holmepatrick, with customs
 of the same, and wreckage and keelage, 100.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. Mich. 1537. Total, 35.li. 18.s. 6.d.

I 21a]

Pension gr. by l. p. 13 Dec. 1537, of 8 li. from the Easter
 preceding, to Philip Corre, late prior, for life or till his pro-
 motion to a benefice worth 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Half-year, 4.li.

Annuity gr. by the priory by deed 28 Jan. 1536, of 26.s. 8d.
 to John Aleyn master of the rolls, for life.

Half-year, 13.s. 4.d.

Robert Cowlye master of the rolls.

IV 13b]

Gr. per ind., 9 Feb. 1538. The priory and all possessions, for 21 years. (56. li. 14.s. 4.d.) 170. li. 3.s.

Farm, 56. li. 14.s. 4.d.

IV 38]

Deductions:—

Annuity to John Bathe, 26.s. 8.d.; procurations to George archbishop of Dublin, 53.s. 4.d.

Total of deductions, 4. li.

Net total, 52. li. (*sic*).

Arrears.

V 9]

Executors of Robert Cowley deceased, farmer; John Parker, farmer. Total, 119. li. 14.d.

By sale of goods and chattels, 34.li. 6.s. 2.d.

I 12]

IV. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF DUBLIN.

House of Friars Preachers near the city of Dublin.

II 21b]

CO. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 12 March 1541. Jurors:—John Mascoke, Richard Barbour, John Love, Michael Harrys, Walter Browne, Henry Taylour, Robert Godfray, Robert Bassett, Nicholas Taskeyn, Stephen Pepard, Thomas Tute, Thomas Corbelly, and Henry Byrne, tenants and farmers of the possessions.

The priory church can be thrown down; the value of the timber, glass, iron and stones is not known. The other buildings on the site etc. with a cemetery and other accomodations cont. 3 acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

Par. of St. Mighanus.

Within the city franchises, 15 tenements; 7.li. 4.s. 10.d. 2 tenements, waste.

In Seynt Patryke strete, a tenement; John Love, p.t.a.; 6.s.

In Newestrete, a tenement with a garden, worth nothing above a quit rent of 5.s. paid to the archbishop of Dublin.

A moiety of a meadow called Helenehores mede *alias* the Gybbett mede; 2.s.

CO. MEATH.

V. of Londerston.

2 mess., 80 acr. ar., 4 acr. m., 6 acr. p.; Thomas Corbally and Joan Doghed; 106.s. 8.d.

2 cottages, paying rent to the farmer only.

From these possessions a chief rent of 1 lb. of pepper, worth 20.d., is paid to Sir Thomas Blonkett (*sic*) of Rausmore.

Total, 105.s.

Total of the extent, allowing for
the deductions, 12.li. 17.s. 10.d.

I 21a] Annuity to the convent per l.p., (6.li. 13.s. 4.d.) 23.li. 6.s. 8.d.

IV 24n] * No receipts.

IV 41] Rents and farms, 6.li. 8.s. 5.d.

V 15] Arrears.

V 16] The tenants and occupiers of 15 tenements in the par. of St. Michan; Sir Thomas Cusacke and Thomas Corbally, lands in Londerston; John Love, a tenement in St. Patrick's st.; Sir Gerald Aylemer, Sir Thomas Lutterell, James Bathe, Thomas Houthe, Walter Cardiff, Patrick White, Patrick Barnewall, Robert Dillon, Walter Cowley, Robert Barnewall of Roweston, Thomas Fitzsymondes of Swerdes, John Plonkett of Loughwere, Patrick Dowdall of Termonfehin, Thomas Finglas of Waspayleston, Thomas Talbote of Dardeston, and John Bathe of Dublin, farmers; Sir Thomas Cusacke, lands in Londerston, reserved rent.

Total, 64.li. 5.s. 7.d.

II (A) 2-3] By sale of chattels, 37.li. 8.s. 6.d. One bell remains unsold.

V. HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST, NEWGATE, DUBLIN.

Hospital of St. John Baptist outside the New Gate, Dublin. II 22a]

Co. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 26 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Nicholas Benet merchant, Nicholas Harbard of Palmerston near Grenok, Nicholas Holys do., Matthew Hulloke do., John Huet do., William Rychard of Cotterells Towne, John Kenham of Jordanstowne, John Harward do., Thomas Felde of Whitstons, Nicholas Hunter of Newton, John Whitte of Aston, and William Timman, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood of the possessions.

The church and site.

After the dissolution, the church was thrown down, and the stones, tiles, timber, glass, and iron were sold by William Brabazon under-treasurer of Ireland to divers persons of the city of Dublin, whose names, and the sums paid by them, are not known.

In the precinct, a house lately the chapel of St. Eligius (Eloi), now occupied by Edmund Redman.

A chapel of St. Margaret, now unoccupied for want of a tenant and of repairs, and worth nothing at present.

A cemetery cont. about $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., now unoccupied and worth nothing at present.

A house in which there are 50 beds (*grabata*) for the sick, with a small parcel of ground adjoining; these of no value beyond their use for the sick.

A kitchen with a curtilage commonly called a baline [bawn] and chambers and rooms and other accomodations; these were formerly occupied by the prior for his own use, and are now occupied by Thomas Stephyns merchant for 23.s. 4.d.

A house within the cemetery called the Revestre; Patrick Carde, smith; 5.s.

A house; Richard Harold; 14.s.

Do.; Richard Workeman, a.v.; 13.s. 4.d.

A house now occupied by [*blank*] late abbot of Balkynglasse *alias* Vallis Salutis for 13.s. 4.d.

A house ; Nicholas Benet merchant, a.v. ; 13.s. 4.d.

A garden (o.) near the mills ; Patrick [*blank*] ; [*fig. of rent omitted*].

A garden ; Clement Curragh, for term of his wife's life ; 2.s.

Within the precincts, 3 watermills operating on a stream drawn from the Odder ; Nicholas Benet, per ind. p.t.a. ; rent, 220 pecks of good wheat and malt, value (measure of 12 gallons, 12.d.), 11.li. The lessee is exonerated from the twentieth due to the king and from the rent for water due to the city and from all other charges.

Total, 13.li. 3.s. 4.d.

11 22b]

Memorandum. The king by l.p. 16 Sept. 1539 granted to farm to Edmund Redman the whole site etc., church, belfry and cemetery and the rest of all the premises, excepting the watermills, for 43.s. 4.d., the lessee to bear all charges.

City of Dublin.

In St. Francis st. in the suburbs, a house with a garden ; Nicholas Pipard ; 5.s.

In the High st. near the high aqueduct, a house ; John Candell ; 2.s. 8.d.

In Thomas strete, a mess. with a garden ; Thomas Stephyngs, per ind. from the late prior p.t.a. ; 10.s.

In St. Francis st., a garden (o.) ; Richard Duff, per ind. p.t.a. ; 10.s.

A tenement with garden ; James Fytzsymonds ; 10.s.

In St. Francis st., a garden ; Richard Duff ; 10.s.

A tenement ; John Rocheford ; 8.s.

Do., Richard Harrold ; 6.s. 8.d.

3 gardens ; Denis Cortran ; 6.s. 8.d.

A tenement ; William Colton ; 4.s.

In St. Francis st., a tenement with garden ; Philip Jordayn ; 4.s.

Gardens :—Denis Edward (3), 4.s. ; Richard Han (1), 2.s. ; Clement Curragh (1), 12.d. ; Malaghlyn Leffa (2), 3.s. 4.d.

A tenement ; William Roche ; 4.s.

Do. ; Thomas Nettelton ; 8.s.

Gardens :—John Okerrall (1), 12.d. ; Edmund Corcyon (1), 12.d. ; John Willoms (1), 2.s. 8.d. ; James Rorus (1), 2.s. 8.d. ; John Hygdon (1), 2.s. 8.d. ; Nicholas Humfrey (1), 8.d. ; Richard Mores (1), 12.s. (*sic*).

A tenement ; Matritius Baker ; 12.d.

A garden ; Gerald Vale ; 15.d.

A garden in St. Francis st. ; William Nele ; 16.d.

A shop ; John Rocheford ; 3.s. 4.d.

In Thomas strete in the suburbs, a vacant plot, worth nothing at present. II 23a]

In the suburbs, a meadow near the pleasure-ground (*viridarium*) of the Hogges ; Richard Burges and John Candell ; 6.s. 2.d.

Total, 6. li. 16.s. 5.d. (*sic*).

Palmerston near Grenocke, manor.

1 mess., 72 acr. ar. and p. ; John Browne ; 30.s. 8.d., and 3 geese, 9.d., 3 hens, 6.d., and 2 cheeses, 8.d.

1 mess., 60 acr. ar. ; Matthew Hyllok ; 26.s., and 3 geese, 9.d., 3 hens, 6.d., and 3 cheeses or 12.d. The same holds a small close of pasture for 2 geese, 6.d.

1 mess., 50 acr. ar. ; Nicholas Elys ; 22.s., and 2 geese, 6.d., 1 hen, 2.d., and 1 cheese, 4.d.

1 mess., 30 acr. t. ; John Howet ; 12.s., and 1 goose, 3.d., 1 hen, 2.d., and 1 cheese, 4.d.

1 mess., 97 acr. ar. and p. ; Nicholas Harbard ; 40.s., and 3 geese, 9.d., 3 hens, 6.d., and 1 cheese or 4.d.

The profits of the fair held on the vigil and day of St. James the Apostle are 2.d.

The perquisites of court are of no value above the seneschal's expenses.

Total, 8. li. 8.d.

Farmed ; see below.

V. of Jordanston.

1 mess., 130 acr. ar., m., and p. ; Alice Davy ; 66.s. 8.d., and 2 geese, 6.d., 2 hens, 4.d., 2 cheeses or 8.d.

1 mess., 50 acr. ar., m., and p. ; John Kenan ; 26.s. 8.d., and 1 goose, 3.d., 1 hen, 2.d., 1 cheese or 4.d.

1 mess., 80 acr. ar., m., and p. ; John Erward ; 32.s., and 1 goose, 3.d., 1 hen, 2.d., and 1 cheese or 4.d.

Total, 6. li. 8.s. 4.d.

II 23b]

V. of Cotterelston.

69 acr. ar., m., and p. ; William Rocheford ; 40.s., and 1 goose, 3.d., 1 hen, 2.d., 1 cheese or 4.d.

A tenement held by Katherine Nott for a quit rent of 3.s.

Do. ; Thomas Talbot of Dordeston, co. Meath ; quit rent, 2.s. These free tenants do suit of court at Palmerston.

Total, 45.s. 9.d.

Farmed ; see below.

Memorandum. The preceding three v.v. are held to farm per ind. p.t.a. by Nicholas Benet of Dublin merchant for 15.li. 12.d. Ir.

V. of Whyteston.

147 acr. ar., m., and p. and ' fyrs ' (*iampna*) ; Patrick Barnewall of Feldeston per ind. p.t.a. ; 26.s. 8.d.

V. of Greallagh.

A house and an enclosed pasture ; Patrick Cassy ; 2.s. 4.d.

V. of Newton. The Mylhors park, Little Newton. In Newton near the v. of Gracdaw, 80 acr. t. ; Nicholas Hunter ; 53.s. 4.d.

A piece of meadow called the myll horse park, cont. 3 stangs, situated near Derndale by Colok ; Nicholas Benet ; 12.d.

The ' Lytyll ' Newton near the river Doddys ; held from the convent per ind. p.t.a. by Edmund Corkerane for 20.s.

Total, 74.s. 4.d.

V. of Astontowne.

2 mess. and 120 acr. t. partly clean and partly scrub. Of these mess., one is held by John White and the other by William Timman, each with 60 acr., rent for each, 46.s. 8.d.

4½ acr. wood and 2 acr. m. ; (12.d. per acr. m.) 2.s.

2 cottages, belonging to the tenants. Each tenant and cottager gives 2 hens at Christmas, (2.d.) 16.d., and the ' hariett ' when due.

All the premises are held from the late prior per ind. p.t.a. by Walter Foster for 4.li.

Seynt Johns Lees, a mess. in Tyrynure, held by Thomas Stephyns of Dublin, merchant and Richard le (*sic*) of Dublin

'bocher' per ind. 6 Apr. 1535 from Patrick, late bishop of Cloghyr and commendatory of the hospital, for 31 years at rent of 33.s. 4.d.

Lucan.

II 24a¹

1 mess.; Thomas Barby; 2.s.

4 acr. ar., James Rorye; 4.s.

Total, 6.s.

Churcheston near Wyklowe.

A tenement; William Foragh; rent 2 lbs. of wax worth 12.d.

Palmerston near Amblyff.

Memorandum. The king by l.p. dated at Dublin 29 July 1539 granted to Sir John Alen chancellor of Ireland the manor or house of Palmerston and all the possessions of the hospital in Palmerston and Irysshton for a rent of 10. li. Ir.

Rectory of Palmerston.

Tithes:—

Palmerston, 12 copp., 8.li; held p.t.a. by William Whytte of Dublin for 8.li.

Irysshton, 3½ copp., 46.s. 8.d.; held p.t.a. by Robert Coylok of Dublin merchant for 50.s. Total, 10. li. 10.s.

Memorandum. The above tithes were granted by Thomas Everard late prior per ind. 4 Feb. 1537 to Nicholas Benet of Dublin merchant for 40 years after the expiry of the two above-mentioned leases, paying for Palmerston 8. li. and for Irysshton 50.s.

CO. MEATH.

Novan.

Extent for the vill of Novan made there 1 Oct. 1540. Jurors:— John Phylpot, John Donnett, Thomas Glover, Richard More, William Coan, Dermot Coner, Feraldus Ban, Patrick Glover, Patrick Kelly, Richard Michell, Magnus Duff, William Betagh, Robert Colgan, and John Flemyng, all of the neighbourhood.

1 mess.; Thomas Plonket, p.t.a.; 10.s.

11 24b]

CO. MEATH.

Dardeston.

Extent made at Donboyn 15 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Arthure, Simon Long, John Lutterell, William Barry, Thomas Brocton, Philip Malkyn, John Cnoke, Simon Dun, Richard Malkyn, Richard Currats, Robert Fynne, David Galbalff, John Pole, Thomas Brayn, Thomas Brymyingham, Edmund Colgon, Donald Brady, Patrick Burges, and James Fynne, all of the neighbourhood.

1 mess., 1 cottage, 30 acr. ar.; 20.s.

1 acr. m., $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. p., 2 acr. wood; by custom of the country the tenants pay no rent.

Total, 20.s.

CO. MEATH. Johnston.

Extent for the barony of Duelek made at Arcagh 30 Sept. 1540. Jurors:—Stephen Pepard, Philip Con of Johnston, Walter Conner of Knok, John Carrogh of Maceston, Richard Carrogh do., and Henry Byrne of Mananston.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acr. m., 2 acr. p.; Philip Con of Johnston; 40.s.

*Rectory of Gyrley in the bar. of Kells.

Extent made at Kyldalk 9 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—William Rocheford of Karaneston, Edmund Mesed of Scartayn, Barnaby Scurlock of Athboy, George Ardagh of Killeconnogan, Martin Blake of Athboy, Patrick Broune do., Walter Leyns of Donnour, Charles O Brynne of Kyldalk, Edmund McDonagh do., Donald Hoblegan do., Maurice O Donne of Colronan, Cornelius McGrath of Baskenagh, and Thomas Jordan of Corbally.

The rectory of Gyrley is worth in 13 copp. 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. There are 2 copp. waste. The mansion with 9 copp. gran. and the altarages belong to the vicar. Leased by the hospital per ind. p.t.a. to Patrick Barnewell for 8.li.

Grenock.

Extent for the barony of Raythtough made there 14 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Wade of Donamore, John Talbott do..

James Talbott do., John Flemyng of Grenock, Brian Roddy do., James Barret of Cokeston, David Creiffe of Ballybyn, Thomas Foran of Halton, Thomas Walsshe of Donshakelyn, Richard Connyll of the Graunge of Tryvet, William Cardon of Wutton, and Robert Owtlawe do.

A vacant plot of ground in Grenock now held by Richard Novan for 6.d.

Co. CARLOW.

II 25a]

Extent of the following rectories made at Kylka 27 Nov., 1540. Jurors:—Martin Pelles of Athie, Thomas Fitzgarret of Dullardeston, Matthew St. Michael baron of Reban, James Fitzgarret of Mullens Graunge, James Moultell of Athye, Robert Wolff of the same, clerk, Arnold Wolff of Kylcolman, Leonard Casshell of Thrysteldermot, Richard Vale of Frumpolston, Denis Helan of Athye clerk, Dermot Olyen of Catherlagh, and John McMynnougrrough of Russell towne.

Rectory of Arerystell.

Value, above the curate's stipend, 66.s. 8.d.

R. of Templemory.

Value do., 10.s.

R. of Rathtouthe.

Value do., 26.s. 8.d.

Co. DUBLIN.

Extent for the v. of Ballydowde made at Thomas Courte 19 Feb. 1541. Jurors:—James Rery gentleman, Nicholas Horpole clerk, John Lyvet 'yoman,' Richard Andrewes, John Tolle, Edmund Raylye, William Quyll, William Wydder, Patrick Wade, Richard Holme, Peter White, Thomas MacKye, Simon Lyshagh, and John Hogan, all of the neighbourhood of the possessions.

4½ acr. t., worth 4.s. 4.d.

Co. KILDARE.

*Rectory of Straffan.

Extent made at Naas 22 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—Patrick Fitzphyllyp of Straffan, Thomas Owrerck, Edmund Lyon,

Patrick Laler, William Mylon, Peter Beghan, William Money, and others of the neighbourhood.

In the v. of Straffan, 2 mess. and 16 acr. ar. of the rectory glebe, 16.s.

Tithes :—Straffan, 4 copp. ; Irysshton, $4\frac{1}{2}$ copp. ; Bewbys, 2 copp. ; Barbeyston, 2 copp. ; Howeteston, 1 cop. ; 9.li. 9.s. 4.d. The portion of the altarages which belongs to the rectory, worth 20.s., is held to farm by James Clane. The endowed vicar holds the rest of the tithes, and the altarages. Advowson, the king's. Total, 11.li. 5.s. 4.d.

Memorandum. The tithes of grain and hay were farmed by Thomas Everard, late prior, on 15 Feb., 1532 to Nicholas More chaplain, Nicholas Hancock, and William Newman of Dublin merchant for 51 years for 8.li.

11 25b]

Graungeclare.

Extent made at Kildare 25 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—William FitzThomas vicar of the parish schurch of Rathagan, Hugh Dempcy rector of the monastery of Ewen, Charles McCrossan of Clonmayll, Hugh Oshaghnyys of Rathangan, Cornelius Oconolan of Shanrelyk, James Omory do., Thady McDermott of Rathangan, Maurice McCostelogh of Oldrelyk, Doll' McCothoran of Kylmoney, Gerald Omorey of Kylrussh chaplain, Thady McShan of the same, Donald Obyrn vicar of the parish church of Balysax, Thomas Ocaman of Kylcolen, Patrick McKeryght of Kyldare, and John Barclyne do.

There is no messuage nor any cottages, but there are 58 acr. ar., uncultivated and waste, which if reduced to cultivation would be worth 8.d. per acr. Held at present by Reymund FitzThomas by lease from James earl of Ormond, the farmer, without rent, as the lessee has asserted.

Rectory of Graungeclare.

Tithes in the v.v. of Grangeclare and Watergraunge, 2 copp., and not more, on account of the wasting of the lands in Grangeclare and of 20 acr. in Watergraunge ; value, 26.s. 8.d. There is no church there, not any other profit.

Total, 26.s. 8.d.

V. of Kilbelyd.

Extent made at Balymore 1 Dec. 1540. Jurors :—Edmund Ewstas of Balymore, Laughlyn Odempcy do., Edmund Eustas of Balycutland, Walter Burgh, Ferald Ogalso of Ardenouth, John Eustas do., Thady Oherthen of (*place omitted*) Patrick McRychard do., Mortagh O Noolan do., Patrick Dawe do., Laughlyn Odewe do., Patrick Ocullon do., Thomas Clerk of Tubber, Patrick McKyleryst do., Dermot McDonagh of Kylbelled, and Philip Crystofer.

40 acr. ar. and mountain pasture (g.m.), waste for ten years past.

*Rectory of Donard.

This r. was destroyed by Arthur Otholes and his accomplices, Irishmen, eight years ago ; the jurors nevertheless extend the tithes in Donard and Crehelp at 40.s.

Town of Drohoda, in the co. of the same.

II 26a]

Extent made at Drohoda 11 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—Robert Whyte, Thomas Garnet, Roger Fellys, Robert More, Robert Keris Peter Dardys, William More, George Warde, John Ewe, Nicholas Hanlon, John Lyneam, Roger Simond, John Flemyng, and Christopher Flemyng, all of the neighbourhood.

1 vacant messuage, held by Patrick Pentney for 3.s.

Co. LOUTH. Almonston.

Extent made at Arde 30 Sept. 1540. Jurors :—John Whyte, Henry Dowdall, Matthew McKynner, Brene Okerwyll, Hugh McKenall, Thomas Omurghe, Patrick Oberan, Tylagh More Okerwyll, Thomas McKedrysk, Walter Babe, John Anne, Henry McIrraghe, Patrick Braye, Laghlyn Omolmonen, John Bray, and Patrick McShane, and others of the neighbourhood.

30 acr. ar., held from the prior p.t.a. by Patrick Dovedale and Edward Dovedale for 30.s. 4.d.

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Clonmell 15 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Thomas

Everard late prior of the hospital, William Burder, James Whyte, John Correy, James Quoyrke, John Quoyrke, Thomas Mulreny, Robert Butler, John Streiche, William Fagon, and others of the county.

V.V.

Bolyck. 1 mess., 10 acr. ar.; 7.s. 8.d.

Balylakyn. 6 acr. ar.; 4.s.

Skadeston. 2 acr. ar.; 16.d.

Colagh. 2 acr. ar.; 16.d.

Pepperton. $\frac{1}{4}$ acr. ar.; 4.d.

Moganar. 1 mess., 2 acr. ar.; 16.d.

Drongan. 3 cottages, 5 acr. ar.; 4.s.

Clonyng. 1 mess., 2 acr. ar.; 2.s.

Athforth. A fortilage or castle, with a hall, and a *fundum aquaticum*, 49 acr. ar., 2 acr. heath, 12 cottages; 32.s. 8.d.

Cromston. 2 acr. ar.; 16.d.

Fether. 1 acr. ar.; 8.d.

Rathcouth. 1 mess., 1 acr. ar.; 12.d.

Colman. 1 mess., 1 acr. ar.; 16.d.

Kylconell. 8 acr. ar.; 5.s. 4.d.

Balynra. 1 acr. ar.; 8.d.

Clogher. 1 mess., 120 acr. ar.; 4.li.

Mylton. 2 carucates ar., lately let for [blank], now waste for lack of tenants.

Cordagan. 2 carucates ar.; 16.d.

Balylentye. 3 acr. ar.; 2.s.

Kyltayne. 3 acr. ar.; 2.s.

R.R.

*Bolyke, with a moiety of the r.r. of Clonyngs and Ragowle.

Value, 14.li. Advowson, the king's. Leased per ind. p.t.a. to Lady Margaret countess of Ormond, paying [blank] rent for 12 years following date of ind., then 6.li.

*Balylakan.

Value, 40.s. Leased per ind. to Nicholas Motyng clerk for 13.s. 4.d.

*Mogare and Colman.

Value, 40.s. Leased per ind. to Walter Cowley for 26.s. 8.d.

Drongan.

Held per ind. p.t.a. by Nicholas Hakket merchant and Nicholas Motyng for 106.s. 8.d. Donation of the vicarage, the king's.

*Fetherd.

Value, 4.li.

*Athfath.

II 27a]

Value, 100.s. Leased per ind. to the countess of Ormond for 4.li. Donation (as Drongan).

Kylkashe.

Value, 20.s. Leased per ind. to James Whyte merchant for 13.s. 4.d.

The other moiety of the r.r. of Clonyng and Ragowle.

Value, [blank]. Leased per ind. to the earl of Ormond for 8.li.

*Rayleston.

Value, 26.s. 8.d. Leased per ind. to William dean of Cashel for 13.s. 4.d.

Pepperton.

Held per ind. by Edward Watton for 40.s.

*Tologh, Balynere, Kylshane and Clonepeth.

Value, 53.s. 4.d. Leased per ind. to Dermot Ryan clerk for 26.s. 8.d.

*Skadeston.

Value, 40.s. Leased per ind. to James Haket of Fetherd for 26.s. 8.d.

*Cloghyr and Kordengen.

Leased p.t.a. to the earl of [blank] for 6.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Cromston.

Held by Thady Makey and Edmund Comyn clerk for 53.s. 4.d.

Co. CORK.

Extent made at Corke [*blank*] Feb. 1541, before W. Cowley and J. Whyte, deputies of the commissioners. Jurors :—Michael Walter, Davyd Walsshe, William Copynger, William Meagh, Nicholas Lumbert, Nicholas Broune, Thomas Verdon, Dominick Mortyll, and other true and lawful men of the county.

A tenement called a frankhouse, held by Thomas Corneke, lib., for 12.d.

II 27b]

A messuage held by Robert Meagh of Corke for 8.d.

A vacant plot held by John Sallens, lib., for 6.d.

5 messuages, held (one each) by the following, lib., for rents stated :—

William Went, 8.d. ; Ellen Roche, 8.d. ; Thomas Omurghwe, 8.d. ; Thomas Kynkyl, 3.d. ; Thomas Roche, 8.d.

Total for free tenants,

(5.s. 1.d. st.) 7.s. 7½.d. Ir.

Total of the whole extent,

147.li. 9.s. 3½.d.

Deductions for procurations :—archbishop of Dublin, 26.s. 8.d. ; archbishop of Cashel, 40.s. 2.d. ; archdeacon do., 20.s. 1.d. ; bishop of Lismore, 10.s. ; archdeacon do., 5.s. Total of deductions [*no figure*].

Net total [*no figure*] [142.li. 7.s. 4½.d.]

IV 16a]

Leases forfeited by Gerald late earl of Kildare.

Messuages and tithes etc. in the Grange of Clare, dioc. Kildare, tithes etc. of churches and chapels in Donard, Kilbele, Cryhelpe, and Walchestentowne, dioc. Dublin, of Cloughir, dioc. Cashel, in Cordengen and Ballenecall and Kilshane, dioc. Emly, in Ardbistill with the chapel of Rouskagh, Templemory and Rathtough, dioc. Leighlin.

All the preceding were held by the earl from Thomas Everarde prior and the convent per ind. 1 March 1532 for 31 years at a rent for the first 6 years of a grain of corn if demanded and for the remaining years 13.s. 4.d.

The same were granted by the king to William Brabazon and Richard Delahide per ind. 3 Apr. 1538 for 21 years at a rent of 3.s. 4.d. Ir., in addition to payments reserved in the lease to the earl, viz. 3.s. 4.d. for half-year ending Mich. 1538 and 16.s. 8.d. for 2 years ending Mich. 1540. 35.s.

The hospital was dissolved by surrender of Thomas Everarde, 22 Feb. 1539. IV 17a]

Receipts, 119.li. 17.s. 1.d. Also, 15.li. from the manor etc. of Palmerston near Amlyffy and Irisshtowne, co. Dublin. Former rent, 25.li. 16.s. 8.d. Granted to John Alen chancellor per l.p. 29 July 1539, in perpetuity, for 10.li. Ir.

Total, 134.li. 17.s. 1.d.

For any other revenues the tenants and occupiers are to account.

Rents and farms, 120.li. 4.s. 4.d.

IV 39]

Deductions:—

annuities to Patrick Barwell and Thomas Luttrell, (20.s.) 40.s.

pensions to Thomas Edward (*sic*) late prior, 15.li., and to Robert Sex and Walter Cartan, conventual persons, 40.s. each.

Total, 19.li.

procurations to George archbishop of Dublin, 26.s. 8.d.; bishop of Meath, 8.s. 10.d.; archbishop of Cashel, 105.s. 7½.d.; bishop of Emly, 20.s.; archdeacon of Cashel, 53.s. 4½.d.

Total, 10.li. 14.s. 6.d.

rent paid to George archbishop of Dublin, 20.s. 8.d.

stipend of Robert Sex, curate of the church of Palmerston near Ambliff, 40.s.

Total of deductions, 34.li. 15.s. 2.d.

Net total, 85.li. 9.s. 2.d.

Arrears.

V 9]

CO. TIPPERARY.

William Stackebolde dean of Cashel, rectory of Reyleston; Countess of Ormond, Rathgoill; James White, Kilrushe; Walter Cowley and Thomas Everarde, r. of Fewrte; Thomas Everarde and Walter Cowley, Graunge; the same, r. of Dromegan; Nicholas Hacket, the aforesaid rectory; Edward

V 10]

Wootton, r. of Pipperdeston; executors of James late earl of Ormond, r.r. of Clonyng and Rathegoill; Walter Cowley, r. of Moygaré and Colman.

CO. DUBLIN.

William Roche, a tenement in Thomas st.; Nicholas Bennet, three mills outside the New Gate; Walter Foster, Ashetonston; Patrick Barnewall, land in Newton near Grace Due; Felicus Brenan, Newton near Rathfernam; John Okeran, a garden in the city; John Caddell, a tenement do.; Felicus Brenan, a garden in the par. of St. Katherine; John Love, a garden in the city; Janata Russell, a garden in St. Katherine's st.; Robert Morrys, a garden in the city; Walter Tirrell, a messuage in the par. of St. Audoen; Richard Quoylyock, tithe of Irisheton; Nicholas Hancocke, rectory of Straffan; occupiers of land in Ballydowde; Richard Fitzsymond, a garden in the city; William Grenny, do.; James Rocheforde, a tenement in Cooks' st.; Denis Cowran, three gardens, and a tenement, in the city; John Caddell and Walter Tirrell, a tenement do.; tenants of lands in Dardeston; Martin Baker, a tenement in the city; William Fornaughe, lands in Churcheston; Walter Cowley, Johnston.

V 11]

CO. LOUTH.

Margaret Willey, a tenement in Droughda; Patrick Dowdall, Almondeston.

CO. MEATH.

Thomas Weston late prior of the hospital, rectory of Girle.

CO. CORK.

Divers tenants in the town of Corke.

Total, 186.li. 17½.d.

II A 2a]

By sale of chattels, 54.li. 17.s. 8.d.

VI. NUNNERY OF HOGGES, DUBLIN, O.S.A.

House of Nuns of Hogges near Dublin.

II 28a]

Co. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 8 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—Simon Gaydon, James Rychford, John Dungayne, Richard Morren, Barnaby Ryely, Thomas Downe of Callarton, Maurice OCurren, Richard O Broy, Edmund O Soly, and Hugh O Byrne, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The church and other buildings on the site were after the dissolution destroyed (*dirupta existunt*) by William Brabazon under-treasurer of Ireland, and the stones, tiles and timber were carried away by him to the king's castle of Dublin, where, as the jurors understand, they still remain for the purpose of repairing the castle. There is a walled close of pasture cont. 2 acr. occupied by John Dougan for 28.s. Outside the walls is a garden occupied by the same for 10.s. There are 28 acr. ar. of the demesne lands occupied by Sir John Whyte for 28.s.
Total, 70.s. [*recte* 66.s.].

City of Dublin.

A tenement with garden etc. in Rochelane; Simon Gaydon, per ind.; 12.s., and to bear all charges.

A tenement near the Tollshyll in St. Nicholas par.; William Spencer; 20.s.

In the same par., a mess. opposite the door of the church near the Tolshyll; Robert Sylyford; 16.d.

In the Wyne Tavernstrete in St. John's par., a mess.; Felmeus Cowper; 4.s.

A mess.; James Paynter; 5.s.

In the Cooks strete in same par., a house; Margaret Colgan, per ind. p.t.a.; 16.s.

In same st. in St. Owin's par., a garden; Walter Caron; 8.d.

At the Woode Kay in same par., a house; Richard FytzSymond; 2.s.

In the Fysshamylls strete in same par., a house; sir Nicholas Carue clerk; 7.s.

In the High st. in par. of St. Michael the Archangel, a house ; James Segrev merchant, per ind. p.t.a. ; 16.s.

In same st. and par., a house belonging to [blank] Bathe of Raffeyth, in which John Frenchman Taylour dwells ; rent formerly received by the convent, 10.s.

In St. George's par., a garden near the common lane (*venella*), lately occupied by Maurice Fulham for 6.s.

In the Fore Strete in Oxmanton in St. Michan's par., beyond the city-bridge in the suburbs, a house ; Barnaby Reely, per ind. p.t.a. ; 10.s.

II 28b]

In the Cooks' strete in St. Owin's par., a house belonging to the fraternity of St. Anne in the same church, now occupied by Nicholas Humfrey merchant ; rent formerly received by the convent, 5.s.

In the High st. near the aqueduct, a shop belonging to the same fraternity ; rent formerly received by the convent, 6.s.

Within the city liberties in St. Nicholas Without par., a garden ; Katherine Marten ; 3.s. 4.d.

In the Newstrete in same par., a mess. ; Richard Moren ; 3.s., and a quit rent of 12.d. to the bishop of Dublin.

Total, for the city, 6.li. 7.s. 4.d.

V. of Ragath.

1 mess., 90 acr. ar., 3 acr. underwood and bush (*dumorum*) ; value, 4.li. 10.s. ; James Rychards per ind. p.t.a. ; 53.s. 4.d.

V. of Callarton.

3 mess., 100 acr. ar. ; value, 66.s. 8.d., and held a.v. for that rent by Maurice Okerran, Edmund Offolye, and Richard Obroy. Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. Each tenant gives a hen at Christmas, (2.d.) 6.d.

Manor of Cromblyn.

Extent made at Cromblyn 29 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—John Bathe, Richard Talbott, Robert Peerse, Nicholas Lyon, William Braghall, John Bolton, Patrick Nele, John Lawles, and Richard Kelly, all of Cromblyn.

1 mess. now cast down (*prostratum*), and 15 acr. t., for which the convent paid to the manor a quit rent of 11.s. 3.d. Value, apart from that rent, 2.s.

Total for extern lands in co. Dublin,
7.li. 9.s. 2.d.

CO. MEATH.

Extent of the v.v. of Dullagh and Knockamore made at Armulphan 4 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Whyte clerk, Matthew Duff clerk, John Tallon, Donald Omulrean, Patrick Porter, Thomas Frane, Thomas Bradye, William Broketon, and other true and lawful men of the county.

In Dullagh near Ardbrackan, certain lands worth 6.s. 8.d. Knockamore.

Certain lands worth 11.s. 3.d.

Total, 17.s. 11.d.

CO. KILDARE.

II 29a]

Extent made at Kylka 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—Martin Pelles of Athye, [*etc., as at II 25a, with addition of*] David Moyly of Glassely, Maurice Odoren of Woodstok, Donald Smyth of Domongwery, Donald O Connor of Norragh, Donald Obeagan of Founeston, and John Herrold of Rathdonal.

In the v. of Athad, 4 acr. t. lately ar. (g.m., each acr. cont. 4 acr.). Now waste by war of the Thoylez and the Kaverners; value if leased, 16.s.

Tithes, worth, when the land is sown, 6.s. 8.d.

Total of the whole extent,
18.li. 5.d.

Deduction:—procurations to the archbishop of Dublin, 20.s.

Net total, 17.li. 5.d.

- I 11a] Co. DUBLIN. Tenants or occupiers of tenements and gardens in the city of Dublin, with 24 acr. t. near the common called Saint Stephens Grene in the hands of Sir John White ; 4.li. 16.d.
Occupier of land in Rathgarf ; 26.s. 8.d.

Robert Yon gentleman, occupier of the tithes of the king's land in Callaghton ; 26.s. 8.d.

Co. MEATH.

Occupier of land in Dullagh, 3.s. 4.d.

Do. in Cnokcomer, 5.s. 7½d.

½ yr. Mich. 1537.

Total, 7.li. 3.s. 7½d.

- I 21b] Pension gr. per l.p. 13 Dec. 1537 to Margaret Gaydon, late abbess, of 6.li. from the preceding Easter, for life. Half year, 60.s.
-

- I 22b] Allowance on the subsidy. See Duleek.
-

- IV 13b] Francis Cosby. Gr. per ind. 26 Dec. 1537, for 21 years. The site and all possessions in the city and suburbs of Dublin, the Dullough near Ardbraken, Knockomer near Armoulghane, and Rathgarff in the marches of Dublin. (11.li. 14.s.) 35.li. 2.s.

- IV 13b] Robert Hyens (Hyans). Gr. per ind. 17 Jan. 1538, for 21 years. The tithes of Callaghton. (53.s. 4.d.) 8.li.

Total, 43.li. 2.s.

- IV 38] Rents and farms, 14.li. 10.s. 8.d.

Deduction :—pension to Margaret Gaydon, prioress, 6.li.

Net total, 8.li. 10.s. 8.d.

- V 9] Arrears.

Francis Cosby, receiver ; John Lawles, for lands in Cromlin ; James Bathe, do.

Total, 9.li 7.d.

- I 12] By sale of goods and chattels, 8.li. 5.s. 4.d.

VII. NUNNERY OF GRACE DIEU, O.S.A.

House of Nuns de Gratia Dei.

II 29b]

CO. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 25 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Sale, Terence Brady, Thomas Kean, John Russell, James Bykton, Christopher Flemyng, Nicholas Tomyng, David Doggyng, James Jenet, Nicholas Slee, Thomas Hertford, and Thomas Comyn, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The house, church and other buildings on the site are in good repair for the use and accomodation of the farmer and the parishioners. The church has from time immemorial been the parish church. There is a garden and an orchard with a cemetery cont. 3 acr., on which are ash trees and oaks, reserved solely for the repair of the houses. In the demesne lands there are 200 acr. ar., m., and p. with heath; value, (5.d.) 4.li. 3.s. 4.d. A watermill and a horse-mill, 40.s. A dovecot, 3.s. 4.d.

26 cottages; the cottagers work in the demesne lands 4 days in autumn sowing, 1 day haymaking, 1 day weeding, 1 day cleaning the millpond. 2 other cottages; works the same, but 10 days instead of 4 sowing. 2 other cottages; works the same, but 8 days sowing. This labour, valued at 2.d. *per diem*, is not profitable to the king, as it is due by custom to the farmer for repairs of the houses and cottages. Each cottager gives a hen at Christmas, (2.d.) 5.s.

1 mess., 2 acr. 1 stang (= $\frac{1}{4}$ acr.) ar.; tenants in socage with suit of court, Thomas Hacket and Matthew Begg; 12.d.

1 mess., now waste, with 2 closes cont. $\frac{1}{4}$ acr. p., held by Patrick Chilham for fidelity and suit of court only.

1 mess., now waste, with $\frac{1}{4}$ acr. p., held similarly by the heirs of Alice Tynby.

The perquisites of court yield nothing above the seneschal's expenses.

Total for the temporal possessions,
6.li. 12.s. 8.d.

Rectory of Gracedewe.

Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. Altarages, 6.s. 8.d. Total, 60.s.
Total for the manor, 9.li. 12.s. 8.d.

V. of Luske.

1 mess., 102 acr. ar., m., p., and heath, worth 102.s., held from the priory per ind. p.t.a. by Nicholas Lynam for 100.s. The farmer will bring his carts of turf to the capital mansion for 2 days, and in autumn will sow crops in the demesne for himself and his cottagers for 10 days; 2.s.

4 cottages; in addition to the aforesaid labour, a hen at Christmas, 8.d.

1 cottage with 1 acr. p.; Philip Bassett; 10.s.

1 cottage with a close; Walter Jordan; 12.s.

1 cottage with appurtenances; John Ballymore; 4.s.

Each of these 3 cottagers will work 2 days in autumn reaping in the demesne, 12.d., and each will give a hen at Christmas, 6.d. Each tenant in the v. brewing beer for sale will give from each brewing $\frac{1}{4}$ gallon of the best beer and $\frac{1}{4}$ gallon of inferior beer, 20.d.

Tithes garb. of a certain land called Rye Glasse, 1 cop., 13.s. 4.d. Total, 7.li. 5.s. 2.d.

V. of Donganston.

2 mess., 120 acr. ar., m., p. and heath, worth 6.li.; Walter Walsshe and James Jenet; 4.li., and 4.s. chief rent to the bishop of Dublin. Each tenant will bring his carts of turf to the capital messuage for 1 day, 12.d.; will reap 2 days in autumn, 8.d.; and will give a hen at Christmas, 4.d.

1 cottage with a close; Robert Walssh, a.v.; 6.s. The lord will do repairs. The cottager will work in autumn 2 days, 4.d., and give a hen at Christmas, 2.d. Total, 4.li. 8.s. 6.d.

V. of Irysshton.

1 mess., 2 cottages, 80 acr. p., m., and heath, each acr. worth 8.d.; held from the priory p.t.a. by Thomas Herford for 40.s. He will bring a cart to carry turf 1 day, 6.d.; reap in autumn 3 days, 6.d.; and give 3 hens at Christmas, 6.d.

Total, 41.s. 6.d.

V. of Stradbaly.

1 cottage with appurtenances; Thady Abyrne; 3.s.

V. of Swerds.

2 mess. now waste, 30 acr. ar., (8.d.) 20.s.; Thomas Fytzsymonds; 16.s.

V. of Brounstone.

5 acr. ar., worth 3.s. 4.d.; John Waryng; 3.s., in addition to 2.s. chief rent to the bishop of Dublin.

V. of Cromlyn (Cromblyn).

2 mess. (1 now waste), 30 acr. ar.; Edward Bassanet, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; 10.s., in addition to 22.s. 6.d. to the king as chief rent to his manor of Cromblyn.

V. of Wymbelton.

Patrick Barnewell gentleman, lord of this v., pays to the manor of Gracedewe 13.s. 4.d.

V. of Dollogh.

Thomas Fynglas gentleman, lord of this v., pays similarly 6.s. 8.d.

II 30b]

But the jurors are ignorant of the nature of these two rents.

Total of temporal possessions, 16.li. 7.s. 2.d.

*Rectory of Porteraven.

Tithes garb., 10 copp., 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

V. of Portraven.

1 mess., 18 acr. ar., pertaining to the rectory; 18.s. The rectory etc. and the altarage (excepting tithes of lambs and fish) are held from the late prioress p.t.a. by James Cusak gentleman for 8.li.

Tithes of lambs and fish, 30.s.

Total, 9.li. 10.s.

*R. of Lambay.

This r. is now waste, as there is nobody dwelling on the island where the church was situated.

R. of Waspolston.

Tithes garb., 12 copp., 8.li. The altarages with the glebe, 25.s. Held by Thomas Fynglas for 9.li. The king finds the curate.

R. of Balmedon.

Tithes, 23 copp., each 13.s. 4.d. Held from the late prioress per ind. p.t.a. by Thomas Fitzsymonds for 15.li. 3.s. 4.d. The remaining tithes and the altarages are received by the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

R. of Newcastell McGynygan.

This r. is in the district inhabited by the Irish called Obyrnes, where the king's writ does not run. It is held by Robert Fitzsymonds, precentor of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin, for 15 cows, value (6.s. 8.d.) 100.s., and 12 gallons of butter, (8.d.) 8.s. There is an endowed vicar, who receives the altarages. Advowson, the king's. Total, 108.s.

CO. MEATH.

II 31a]

V. of Lossolagh (Loslogh).

Extent made at Donboyn 15 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for Dardeston under St. John's, Newgate).

From this v. the priory used to receive a rent by the hands of the heirs of Christopher Capron and William Spencer lords of the v. from time immemorial, of 13.s. 4.d.

Grenok.

Extent made at Rathtouth 14 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—John Wade of Donamore, John Talbot do., John Flemyng of Grenok, Brian Roddy do., and others.

1 stang ar. in the south field near the king's road leading to Kylsalhan; Thady Bryne; 4.d.

CO. DUBLIN.

Extent for the manor of Cromblyn made 29 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for the same manor under Hogges).

1 mess., 40 acr. t., held from the late prioress per ind. p.t.a. by the dean of St. Patrick's cathedral for 30.s.

CO. KILDARE.

Extent of the r. of Tubber made at Ballymore 1 Dec. 1540.
Jurors (as for Kilbelyd under St. John's, Newgate).

Rectory of Tubber.

The tithes are worth 68.s., but, as the whole par. is almost devastated, the jurors do not know the number of copp. nor the value of the altarages and other emoluments.

Total of the whole extent,	II 3rb]
70. li. 12.s. 10.d.	

Deductions:—

procurations to the archbishop of Dublin, 40.s.
stipends of curates of churches:—Gratia Dei, 53.s. 4.d.;
Tubber, 40.s.; Westpelleston, 106.s. 8.d. Total of de-
ductions, 10.li. (*sic*).

Net total, 60.li. 12.s. 10.d.

Allowance to the convent on the subsidy for churches and lands in Grane and Swerds.	I 22a]
4 yrs. 22.s. 8.d.	

The priory was dissolved by surrender of Alison [White], IV 17b]
late prioress, 28 Oct. 1539.

*Patrick Barnewell, occupier. 52.li. IV 18a]

Rents and farms, 42.li. 8.s. 6.d. IV 41]

Deductions:—

annuity to James Bathe, 20.s.

pensions to Margaret Cestre, Thomasina Dermen, Katherine
Eustace, and Alison Fitzsymond, (50.s.) 10.li.

Total of deductions, 11.li.

Net total, 31.li. 8.s. 6.d.

By sale of chattels, 50.li. 19.s. 2½.d. The church bell belongs II (A) 2a
to the parishioners.

VIII. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF DUBLIN.

II 31b] House of Franciscan Friars near the city of Dublin.

Co. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 31 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—William Hande, Thady O Ronoo, John Roche, John Walshe, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The site with the church, cloister, cemetery and other buildings cont. 2 acr., and are worth nothing above repairs. There are no superfluous buildings, but only what are necessary for the farmer. William Hande holds a garden for 4.s. In Francis street, 4 mess. and 3 gardens, held by Thomas Stephyns and John Roche for 27.s.

Lands near Glasenywyk, under mountain-land. 60 acr. ar. and p.; Thady Orono; 20.s.

These lands and tenements are claimed by Sir Thomas Luttrell as his by inheritance.

Lands near the marsh of Clondolkan.

1 mess., 5 acr. and 3 stangs m.; John Roche; 6.s. 8.d.

The convent was bound to pay to the archbishop of Dublin a quit rent of 2.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 55.s.

IV 24b] *William Han', occupier. 39.s.
IV 41] Twentieth, 3.s.

V 15] Arrears.
William Hande, occupier; John Roche, for a messuage in Clondalkan; Thomas Lutterell for Glassenewicke; Thomas Stephens for the twentieth. Total, 104.s. 6.d.

II (A) 2b, 3a] By sale of chattels, 38.li. 16.d.

A chalice was demised by the late prior for the celebration of mass in the Chapel of the Blessed Mary at the foot of the Bridge of Dublin.

IX. AUSTIN FRIARY OF DUBLIN.

House of Augustinian Friars near the city of Dublin.

II 32a]

CO. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 31 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—William Lyon, William Leder, John Flemyng, Robert Haye, William Spryngnam, Clement Currag, John Catermersse, Simon Brene, true and lawful men of the city.

There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but only what are necessary for the farmer. On the site, a garden and a cemetery cont. with the land on which the church was built $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., worth 2.s. Robert the farmer holds a park cont. 6 acr. and a meadow cont. 3 acr. ; value, 24.s. 10.d. The same Robert Casye hold 60 acr. ar. in Typperboyne, worth 40.s. In Raynyclosse, 30 acr. ar., worth 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 4.li. 2.d.

Lands in St. Andrew's par.

An *ortus* and a garden ; Sir John Whyte ; 12.s.

A garden (o.) ; Arlenton Ussher merchant ; 4.s.

3 gardens ; William Lyon merchant ; 11.s.

Gardens held by each of the following at rent stated :—Bellus Laghan, 4.s. ; John Flemyng, 5.s. ; Robert Hoye, 3.s. 4.d. ; William Spryngnam, 8.s.

A messuage and garden ; William Leder ; 2.s.

A garden ; Bellus Laghan ; 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 56.s.

Par. of St. Patrick.

A house with a garden ; John Quadramassthe ; 20.d.

Par. of St. Michael.

A messuage with a garden ; John Sarcewell merchant of Dublin ; 4.s.

A garden ; Clement Curragh ; 16.d.

Total, 5.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 7.li. 3.s. 2.d.

Deductions :—

a chief rent from the messuage and park charged above at
24.s., to be paid to the bailiffs of the city of Dublin, 6.s. 8.d.

a chief rent to the vicars of St. Patrick's, 2.s. 5.d.

Total of deductions, 9.s. 1.d.

Net total, 6.li. 14.s. 1.d.

- I 21a] An annuity to the convent from divers tofts and gardens in the liberties of the city of Dublin called Colletts Innes *al.* the old exchequer, by the hands of the farmer.

(13.s. 4.d.) 46.s. 8.d.

- IV 24a] Robert Casy, occupier. 4.li. 12.d.

- IV 41] Twentieth, 6.s. 1.d.
-

- V 9] Arrears.

Walter Tirrell, for the farm of the possessions, and the twentieth ; Thomas Fitzsymondes, receiver. Total, 114.s. 3.d.

- II (A) 2b, 3a] By sale of chattels, 28.li. 8.s. 6.d. One bell remains unsold. A chalice was given by the commissioners to the suffragan of the archbishop of Dublin, late prior of the convent.

X. HOSPITALLERS OF KILMAINHAM.

- II 32b] Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland.

Co. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Kylmaynan 7 April 1541. Jurors :—John Burnell of Castell Cnok, John Barnewall do., William Clynche of Newcastle, Bartholomew Floras do., Patrick Mangon of Loghton, Patrick Clere do., James Cleere of Adergh, Thomas Burges do., Patrick Browne of Barkweston, Thomas Coskre do., John Lyvet of Lucan, Richard Mason of Balydowde, Patrick Taylor do., James Arthure of Kyngsmylton, Henry

Croghan of Blondelston, John Holme of Rellagh, William Braghall of Cromlyn, Patrick Neele do., Nicholas Heyn of Hollywoodrath, William Raye of Stagub, Brian Taylor of Kylmaynan, Richard Husbond do., and John Oquoyne do., true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The house, mansions and buildings on the site of the manor, which was the principal hospice of the prior and brethren, are very necessary, and very well suited to be a mansion and habitation for the king's deputy of Ireland. They are at present in great decay, and require repairs to the amount of 100.li. There are 3 small gardens and an orchard surrounded by stone walls, with 4 towers above the walls. The tower on the north, which looks towards a bridge over the river Amblyffe, is at present broken down; if rebuilt it would be very useful for defence against enemies attacking those parts. The value of the gardens and orchard is not reckoned, as the cost of their custody and maintenance exceeds the profits. Outside the site is a large curtilage, on the south of which is a large gate built castle-wise, the entrance for those coming to the hospice. Elsewhere in this curtilage are 2 stables, a granary roofed with tiles, and adjoining the granary is a house in which malt is made. There is a barn with stone walls, the roof of which Thomas FytzGerald, rebel and traitor, about 6 years ago burned and destroyed with all the grain there.

There are 3 gardens and an orchard adjoining the aforesaid houses; these not at present valued, being reserved for the use of the lord deputy's hospice.

The church annexed to the site is the parish church, and is at present too large. Part of it, namely the chapel on the south, can be thrown down without loss, and this ought to be done, as the parishioners owing to their extreme poverty are unable to maintain the church, and what would remain is sufficient for them.

In fields surrounding the hospice, 260 acr. ar. of the demesne lands, (12.d.) 22.s. [*error for 13.li.*] 22 acr. m., 22.s. On the north side of the Amblyffe, a wood called the Grete wood, cont. 41 acr., and south of the same a wood called Inscore cont. 16 acr. underwood and pasture. These not valued, being reserved for the hospice. On both sides of the river, 260 acr. p. and heath of the demesne lands; these not valued, being in-

cluded in the farm of arable lands, and it has not been customary to farm them otherwise.

A watermill, operating on the river Amblyffe with 2 pairs of mill-stones under the same roof, 4.li.

A weir on the same river with 4 'hachis' for catching salmon; value, with the fishery on the river with boat and nets, 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

On the south of the house, a fulling-mill between the house and a stream called the Cammoke, operating on the latter, 60.s.; held p.t.a. by Richard Rawson of Bristol in England for 40.s.

A parcel of land south of the Gyldon Bryge which crosses the Cammoke, extending towards Dromrathe, and called Walsshmanslands, cont. 30 acr. p., 30.s.; held by James Bathe, chief baron of the exchequer, from the priory for life without rent.

II 33a] A parcel of land called Drogas, cont. 14 acr. p. and under-wood, 14.s.; held from the priory p.t.a. by Thomas Hyllock for 13.s. 4.d.

In the Woodfeld, 15 acr. ar. and p., (12.d.); held at will of the king by Richard Savage for 15.s.

Total for the demesne lands,

49.li. 13.s. 8.d.

Extern lands.

In the manor, 20 acr. p. called the Dammes and 20 acr. p. called the Stryffe more, held by the tenants of the v. in common without rent.

A stone bridge over the Amblyffe, built in ancient times with 6 arches, now very ruinous and dilapidated, to the great loss of the manor and the surrounding country, and requiring repairs to the amount of 100 marks.

A parcel of land called Melaghes medowe, cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., 2.s. 6.d.

Total for the extern lands, 2.s. 6.d.

V. of Kylmaynan.

A mess. called the Castelhouse, and a parcel of land cont. $\frac{3}{4}$ acr. called the Bayle yard, and 2 acr. p. near Quoytrotts park on the west and the king's land at present held by John Oquoyne

on the east and south, and 5 acr. ar. west of the v. adjoining the city liberties. These lands are held by Agnes Perpoyn and Katherine Rawson from the priory per ind. 9 April 1535 for 95 years at 10.s. Of these Richard Fytzsymonds claims 2 acr. p. by right of inheritance to hold of the manor for 6.s. 6.d.

3 parcels of land cont. $1\frac{3}{4}$ acr. p. on both sides of the Cammok south of the Bowbryge, held by Martin Kelly baker at will of the king for 16.s.

Tenants at will.

Certain gardens called the kyngs yards on both sides of the Cammok on the west called Sangwenslands; William Kerne of Dublin baker; 8.s.

A dilapidated messuage with a small garden west of Thomas Brymyngham's land; Brian Taylor; 18.d.

A messuage formerly inhabited by Walter Whyte Taylor, now totally waste; held from the priory by Agnes Perpoyn widow, together with a small bushy (*dumosa*) grove of pasture called Gyffords Grove between Cromlyn and Kylmaynan, per ind. p.t.a. for 10.s. 8.d.

4 gardens near Lady Anne Brymyngham's lands on the west; Brian Taylor, p.t.a.; 10.s. One of these gardens, that farthest towards the west, is claimed by the heir of William Nangle to hold of the manor for 12.d.

A mess., not built upon, east of the following, 20.d.

A mess. in which Edmund Browne dwells; 6.s. 8.d.

A mess., not built upon, near John Fitzsymond's land on the east; Agnes Perpoyn; 20.d.

A mess.; John Oquoyne, p.t.a.; 6.s.

$8\frac{3}{4}$ acr. p. in the village field; the same, a.v.; 8.s. 9.d.

$\frac{3}{4}$ acr. ar., formerly held by the same for 12.d.

A garden near the western gate [*portam*: Mr. C. McNeill conj. *partem*] of the village on the north, formerly held by the same for 2.s.

A garden east of the preceding; James Browne; 2.s. 8.d.

A garden; Laghlyn Oquoyne; 2.s.

A mess.; the same; 5.s.

A garden east of the preceding; the same; 12.d.

A mess. not built upon, east of the same; the same; 12.d. II 33b]

A garden in the north part of the village street; Thomas Lane; 12.d.

A garden on the east ; James Rery ; 2.s.

A garden near the east part of the preceding ; Denis Toker ; 12.d.

A garden on the east ; William Harford ; 8.d.

A mess. ; Rory Raban ; 5.s.

2 gardens ; Richard Myne ; 20.d.

A half-burgage, formerly held by Thomas Inglond deceased of the manor in socage for 16.d. As his heir did not prosecute his claim, the holding came by the dissolution into the king's hands, and is now held by Richard Myne for 16.d.

In the village fields, 3 acr. ar. ; James Rery ; 3.s. 10.d.

In the same, 8 acr. ar. ; William Smyth ; 10.s. 8.d.

5 acr. ar. ; Richard Drake ; 6.s. 8.d.

6 acr. ar. ; Gerald Brasyer ; 8.s.

$\frac{1}{4}$ acr. ar. ; Brian Taylor ; 4.d.

Total, 6.li. 17.s. 9.d.

Tenants for life.

A house in the village and $3\frac{3}{4}$ acr. in the fields, 8.s. Held by James Whyte organist (*organorum modulator*), for life, free of rent, with an annuity of 53.s. 4.d. and food and drink, by grant sealed by the prior 16 March 1525. The deed, which was produced to the jurors, provides that the said J. Whyte is to give his services in the choir of the church of Kylmaynan at certain times specified.

A house held by John Dwyn and Alison his wife, for life, free of rent.

Claimed land.

In the village field, $56\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar. and p. ; 56.s. 6.d. Lately held of the manor freely in socage by Eleanor Dowdale for 21.s. 7.d. These lands are claimed by Nicholas Quoytrot, James Fitzsymond, and Nicholas Bennet as vested in them and their heirs by grant of the said Eleanor Dowdall at the said rent, for the use of the master and guardians of the fraternity or gild of St. Anne in the parish church of St. Audoen, Dublin. The lands were entered upon by Sir John Rawson late prior, and at the time of the surrender he was seised of them in right of the hospital.

Total, 56.s. 6.d.

Free tenants.

3 mess., 1 close, and 24 acr. ar. in the village fields. Held in socage by the master and guardians of the gild of St. Anne for 18.s. 5½.d.

Quarter of a burgage near the aforesaid close ; the same ; 11.d.

A mess. and certain lands ; Amea Brymyngham widow ; 12.s.

A mess. and 50 acr. ar. ; William Talbot ; 26.s.

A mess. and 9½ acr. ar. ; the minor canons (*subchanonici*) of St. Patrick's cathedral ; 10.s. 7.d.

Certain messuages and lands ; the heirs of John Fytzsymond ; 26.s.

A mess. ; the heirs of Nicholas Bellowe ; 16.d.

A mess. with a garden and a small close ; Nicholas Quoytrot citizen and alderman of Dublin ; 18.d., with obligation of maintaining the village ditch adjoining the messuage.

In the west of the v., a burgage and a half called Quoytrots parke ; the same ; 3.s.

Certain burgages and 15 acr. ar., m., and broom (*jampnorum*) ; Francis Harbard gentleman ; 11.s.

2 burgages and a half ; Martin Kelly ; 5.s. 4.d.

A burgage ; Thomas Brymyngham ; 2.s.

II 34a]

6 acr. ar. at Barnegyll in the manor ; the heirs of Robert Barnewall of Drymnagh ; 6.d.

40 acr. ar. in the hyghfeld near Thomas Woode ; Patrick Chyllan ; 17.s. 3.d.

A meadow in the v. called Tyrrells Woode ; Nicholas Scurlok ; 2.s. 6.d.

Held by Agnes Perpoyn :—three quarters of a burgage, lately Kellys, 18.d. ; a parcel of a burgage, 9.d. ; a tenement, for life, with reversion to the heirs of Patrick Ballyngton her late husband, 10½.d. ; a quarter of a burgage, in her own right, 6.d. ; a small parcel of land, 3.d. ; a quarter and half-quarter of a burgage (*rent obliterated*).

In the village field, a tenement and 1¼ acr. ar. ; Tamesina Newman, cousin and heir of William Newman deceased ; 3.s. 2.d.

In the v., a piece of ground called the commen Gryne, cont. three quarters of a burgage, between the Towne Bryge and the

Tokyingmyll beyond the river Cammok, is held by the tenants of the v. in common for 18.d.

Total, 7.li. 8.s. 6.d.

Assize of beer of the v.; 4.s.

Newton of Kylmaynan.

Near the Gret Woode, 100 [*and more?* MS. defective] acr. ar., 3 acr. m., 27 acr. p. and brushwood; Orlonten Ussher, per ind. p.t.a.; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Tithes included in the grant.

Nicholas Brymyngham, now dwelling in Rosse, co. Wexford, is a *nativus* of the manor, but the value of his goods and chattels is not known.

The whole rectory being in the king's hands, there is no advowson.

The perquisites of court, with a custom called Mary Gallons taken from the tenants and inhabitants of the manor and v.v., are worth 53.s. 4.d.

Rectory of Kylmaynan.

Tithes garb. (apart from Newton), 8 copp., 106.s. 8.d. The altarages and the other tithes, 40.s. The stipendiary priest celebrating there is at the king's charges.

Total, 7.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Total for the manor, 83.li. 16.s. 3.d.

There is a temporary deduction of 30.s. from the extent of Walsshmans lands (above), held for life by James [*blank*: Fytzsymond] without rent.

Net total, 82.li. 6.s. 3.d.

R. of Chapelysold with the chapel of St. Laurence.

Tithes, 6 copp., 4.li. Altarages, 20.s.

II 34b]

Canterelstone.

In the par. of Castellknok, a pasture called Canterelston near Castellknok cont. 40 acr. Leased with the tithes and altarages, and the parcel of ground called Melaghesh mede mentioned above, by Sir John Rawson late prior and the convent per ind. 28 June 1538 to Richard Savage and Alice his wife for 51 years at a rent of 5 marks Ir., the lessees to find

a priest to celebrate there, to repair the chancels of the church and of the chapel of St. Laurence, and to provide a loaf of bread and wax for the church, and a refection for the arch-deacon of Dublin ; value of these services, 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 66.s. 8.d.

City of Dublin.

A house called the Frankhouse in the Wynetavern strete near the church of the Holy Trinity on its north side. This was held of the priory by Patrick Feeld late of Dublin merchant deceased for 4.s. 2.d. The lessee was bound, as often as the prior should come to Dublin and spend the night there, to provide for him a decent room without furniture, a stable with straw for two horses, a white candle, and a bed furnished with straw without other furnishing ; these services, if they are due now, are worth 3.s. 4.d. Nicholas Hancock and others are now enfeofed of this house for the purpose of executing the will of the said P. Feeld.

A house in the High st., formerly held from the priory by John Parker of Dublin merchant for 20.s. Now held from the same by Nicholas and Simon Gaydon per ind. 9 July 1539 for 35 years for 6.s. 8.d., in consideration of a sum of money paid by the lessees ; after 35 years, the rent to be 20.s.

A house in the Boothe Strete near the pillory, held by Richard Fitzsymond lib. in socage for 5.s.

A house in the High street, held by Thomas Sarsffylde lib. for 6.s. 8.d.

A house in the Skynnersrowe, now held by Richard Brygges, for which a quit rent of 2.s. 6.d. was received by the priory.

A house in St. Patrick's street, and a close of meadow near the church of St. James cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., held by William Talbott of Robestowne, for 2.s. and 16.d. respectively.

A house in the high street of St. Patrick, and another house, held by Thomas Barby of Dublin, merchant, for 12.d. and 10.d. respectively.

A house, in which dwells John Love of Dublin carpenter, held by the proctors of St. Nicholas's church in St. Patrick's for 3.s.

A house in the high street called the Newstrete near the south side of the bridge there, held by the proctors of St. Nicholas's church within the walls, for 2.s.

A garden behind St. Patrick's cathedral, between the lands of Nicholas Wycombe on the east, and the lands of the vicars of St. Patrick's on the west, and a park belonging to Robert Fitzsymonds precentor of St. Patrick's along St. Kevin's cross-road on the north; held by John Spencefeld p.t.a. for 16.d.

A house in Thomas Strete, now inhabited by James Baker, from which the prior used to receive 2.s.

Within the city liberties, 10 acr. ar. called Kylmacargyn near Donabroke, worth 10.s.

Within the same, a small close of pasture near the house of the late Carmelite friars of Dublin, worth 6.s. 8.d. Held by Richard Caas for life without rent.

Total, 51.s. 10.d.

11 35a]

Rectory of Balyfermot(t).

Tithes, 13 copp., 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. Altarages, 26.s. 8.d. Held p.t.a. by John Alen chancellor for 6.li.

Manor of Cromlyn.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 2 acr. p.; 32 s. Held p.t.a. by Agnes Byrne widow of John More deceased for 30.s.

Teghebrodan *alias* Kylmaynanbegge.

40 acr. ar., 100 acr. mountain; Patrick Barnewell of Kylmahyok, a.v. of the king; 13.s. 4.d.

R. of Crowagh, in 'Harrolds countrey.'

Tithes held per ind. p.t.a. by John Wyrall of Dublin 'shomaker' for 20.s.

Waspaldeston, near Newcastle.

40 acr. ar. Held per ind. p.t.a. by Richard Aylmer and Henry Croghan for 46.s. 8.d.

R. of Palmerston near Grenock.

Tithes garb., 14 copp., 8.li. The other tithes, and the altarages, for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

R. of Garyeston.

Tithes garb., with the glebe, held by Bartholomew Blanchefeld of Dublin merchant per ind. p.t.a. for 16.li. 13.s. 4.d. Altarages for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

Grallagh and Brownston.

In Grallagh, 1 mess. and 5 acr. ar., and in Brounston, 5 acr. t.; held by John Benet and Christopher Bennet p.t.a. for 10.s.

Holywoode.

7 acr. mountain land; (8.d.) 4.s. 8.d.; John Cruse; 5.s.

Hollywoodrathe.

A rent or pension from the v. of 54.s. 8.d., paid by Lady Joan Talbott widow and Oliver Nugent and their heirs, lords of the vill.

Clontarff.

II 35b]

On the site of this manor or preceptory, a hall, two towers, a kitchen and other houses, necessary for the farmers, and worth nothing above repairs. A dovecote, 3.s. 4.d.

In divers fields around, 80 acr. ar. of the demesne lands, 4.li.; 2 acr. m., 2.s.; 2 acr. hedged pasture, 2. s.; 2 acr. underwood, 2.s.; 2 acr. broom and heath, 7.s.

Total for the demesne, 4.li. 16.s. 4.d.

In the manor, a messuage called Busshells Ferme, and 65 acr. ar., 3½ acr. m., 3 acr. p.; 71.s. 6.d. Another messuage called Whiteferme, and 49 acr. ar., 4 acr. m., 7 acr. p.; 60.s. In divers fields around, 140 acr. ar. and p.; 7.li.

20 cottages; 4. li., and customs, 1 day sowing crops in the demesne, 3.s. 4.d., and 1 hen, 3.s. 4.d.

A wood called Pryorswoode at Cowlok cont. 24 acr.; 6.s. 8.d.

Every skipper (*nauclerus*) putting in and casting anchor at the bay (*brachius maris*) called Clontarff Polle pays anchorage, (4.d.) 6.s. 8.d.

Total for extern lands, 18.li. 11.s. 6.d.

Rectory of Clontarff.

Tithes garb., 9 copp., 6.li.; altarages, 40.s. A stipendiary priest celebrates, paid by the farmer (*ad vadia firmarii*).

The manor and rectory are held per ind. p.t.a. by Thomas Plonkett gentleman for 26.li. 13.s. 4.d., the lessee to find a curate and to repair the chancel and the cottages.

Total, 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Raynoldstone, manor.

A capital messuage and 60 acr. ar. and mountain pasture of the demesne lands; (7.d.) 35.s.

In the v., lands and tenements formerly belonging to St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, from which the priory used to receive a quit rent of 4.s.

A mess. and lands held in socage by the heirs of Christopher Ussher for 7.s.

80 acr. t., formerly belonging to William Buswoorth at a quit rent of 16.s. 11.d.; now held by the lord of Kyllyne, who pays nothing.

A mess. with a garden (o.) and an orchard, held by John Saunders in right of his wife for 1.d. Total, 59.s.

Haserton, in the preceding manor.

30 acr. t.; Brian Ohoye; 15.s.

1 mess., 30 acr.t.; the heir of William Caddell of the Nall, lib. in socage; 5.s.

1 mess., 24 acr.t.; John Caddell of Caddelston, similarly; 5.s. 8.d. Total, 25.s. 8.d.

V. of Kyllogher.

Certain lands and tenements; Peter Goldyng of Typpe[r]sole; 4.s. 4.d.

V. of Merykstone.

1 mess. with divers lands and tenements; Nicholas Hancock of Dublin; 12.s.

Total for Raynoldston (not including certain lands and tenements in co. Meath belonging to the same manor), 101.s.

II 36a]

Balmachorus.

Manor of Balmacorus and Glanmonder *alias* Ballyman in the Walsshmanslands in the marches of co. Dublin; held from the priory p.t.a. by the wife of Robert Walshe deceased for 40.s.

Barongerath.

Certain lands and tenements, called by this name, in the par. of Balrothere; 11.s. 3.d.

Kylpole, in O Byrne's country.

Certain lands and tenements and spiritual possessions, which

cannot at present be valued, as they lie among the Irish, whence information cannot be obtained at present, nor has the late prior received any profit therefrom for a long time past. Estbothyn in Wiklowe.

A burgage called the Frankhowse and 10 carucates t. Cannot be valued (etc., as in the preceding).

CO. KILDARE.

Rectory of Kylehale.

Extent of this rectory and of the farm of the preceptory or manor there made at the Naas 22 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for Kyll, under Abbey of St. Thomas).

Tithes garb., 280 modd. gran., (10.d.) 11.li. 13.s. 4.d. The r. is held by Thomas Alen per ind. p.t.a. for 12.li. Ir., the lessee to find a priest and bear all charges. Total, 12.li.

Manor of Kylehale.

A lease was made to Thomas Alen and Mary Alen his wife by Sir John Rawson late prior and the convent per ind. the last day of Feb. 1540 (by licence under the great seal, 20 Jan. 1540) of the preceptory or manor with all its possessions in the v.v. and fields of Kylehale, Cromwelston near Calaghton, and Kilwarnyng near Castellwarnyng and the v. and lordship of Kylbryde, co. Dublin, and (possessions) near the Three Castells, and in Johnston, Rathmore, Sherlokston, and the Naas, co. Kildare, at a rent of 5.li. Ir. This deed was exhibited to the jurors. The lessees being now seised of the possessions, it has not been possible for the jurors to extend them in detail. Total, 100.s.

II 36b]

Kylbegge.

Extent of this preceptory or manor in co. Kildare made at Connall 23 November 1540. Jurors:—William Trott vicar of Rathmore, Thomas Lang of Hertwell, Rory Odonne of Bewkys, Melaghlyn McWarde of Temothe, Richard Walssh of Naas, Mulmor O Beghaman of Stornyn, Maurice O Donne of Sygynston, John Russell of Mylton, William McMurgh do.,

Conor of Bowlane, Maurice Ougholaghyn do., Cornelius O Molamida do., Thady O Bowlane do., and Edmund Duff of Baronston.

A capital messuage for the farmer's lodging (*hospicium*), worth nothing above repairs.

2 mess. and 180 acr. ar. of the demesne lands; 6.li.

100 acr. c.p., for which the tenants pay nothing save 'quoyne and livery' and other impositions, and because they use the pasture in common.

R. of Kylbegg.

Tithes, 6 copp., 4.li. The altarages, 40.s., are received by the stipendiary priest.

The manor and rectory are held by David and Edward Sutton, executors of Gerald Sutton deceased, to whom they were granted by the priory p.t.a. for 10.li.

R. of St. Brigid, par. ch. near Osberston.

Tithes, 8 copp., 106.s. 8.d.; altarages, 40.s.

Sherlockston, v.

Tithes, 8 copp., 4.li. 13.s. 4.d. (*sic*); altarages, 20.s. Held by the aforesaid David Sutton per ind. p.t.a. for 10.li.

II 37a]

R. of Johnston.

Tithes, 7 copp., 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.; altarages, 10.s.

R. of Cardeston. [Same details as the preceding].

Typer and Cradoxton.

A third part of the tithes, 5 copp., 50.s.

The tithes and altarages of Johnston, Cardeston, and the v.v. of Typer and Cradoxton are held by John Fitzsymonds of Dublin junior per ind. p.t.a. for 13.li. 6.s. 8.d., and an obit of 10.s. to be paid within 30 days of the decease of the said John or any of his assigns being in possession.

Total, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.

R. of Balyfa.

Tithes of Stablerston and Curragh in this par., and Hogeston in the par. of Tymahoo, 4 copp., (10.s.) 40.s.; Balynggyll and Garvok, 3 copp., (13.s. 4.d.) 40.s.; Curragh, 40 acr. ar. glebe of the rectory, (8.d.) 26.s. 8.d.

The said tithes and glebe-land in Stablerston, Curragh and Hogeston are held from the priory p.t.a. by David Sutton for 4.li.

The tithes of the v.v. of Ballynggyll and Garvok, with the tithes garb. and of hay in the par. of Kylcock, Clane and Clonshambowe named below, and the similar tithes of lands and tenements in Thymohoo, Culcargan and Curduff are held similarly by Sir Thomas Luttrell and David Sutton in the manner described below (under Kylcock).

The vicar receives the tithes of Balyfa and the altarages of the whole par., and bears all charges of the rectory. Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

Total, 4.li.

R. of Kylcock.

In the v. of Kilcock, 3 mess. of the rectory glebe ; (2.s.) 6.s.

In the field, 5 acr. ar. of the glebe ; 5.s.

Tithes, in Branganston, Corteston, Cowton, Cloncest, Portglory, Lauragh and Godderdsgraunge, 13 copp., 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. ; two thirds of the altarages, 30.s.

These tithes, with the tithes of Clane and Clonshanbowe, and of Thymohoo, Culcargan, Curduff, Ballynggyll, and Garvok in Aryst, are held from the priory p.t.a. by Sir Thomas Luttrell and David Sutton for 20.li. The vicar receives the rest of the tithes and the altarages. Advowson, the king's.

R. of Clane.

II 37b]

Tithes :—in Clane, 11, copp., in Balycappo, Betaghston, and Little Newton, 8 copp. ; 12.li. 13.s. 4.d. Held by T. Luttrell and D. Sutton for rent specified above under Kylcock. Vicar's portion, and advowson (as same).

In Clane, certain mess., lands and tenements, held by D. Sutton for 40.s.

R. of Tymahoo.

Tithes, 8 copp., 4.li. ; two-thirds of the altarages, 33.s. 4.d. Total, 113.s. 4.d. Held for that sum by David Sutton. Vicar's portion, and advowson (as the preceding).

Balybole *alias* Bollyland, near Clane.

50 acr. ar. ; William Eustas, p.t.a. ; 53.s. 4.d.

R. of Downynge.

Tithes, 7 copp., 70.s. Vicar's portion, and advowson (as above).

R. of Caraugh.

Tithes, 9 copp., 4.li. 10.s.

The tithes of these 2 r.r. are held p.t.a. by James FytzGerald of Balysonan for 10.li. 6.s. 8.d. Vicar of Caraugh's portion, and advowson (as above).

R. of the Naas.

Tithes, 30 copp., 20 li. Held per ind. by Margaret Flemyng widow for life, with reversion to Sir Gerald Aylmer, at rent of 20.li. Vicar's portion, and advowson (as above).

A house in the v. of Naas ; James Tyrrell ; 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 20.li. 6.s. 8.d.

R. of Kyllusty.

Tithes garb., 11 copp., 7.li. 6.s. 8.d. Held from the priory p.t.a. by Sir Thomas Lutterell for 6.li. 10.s. Vicar's portion and advowson (as above).

II 38a]

R. of Rathmore.

Tithes garb., 16 copp., (10.s.) 8.li. Held per ind. p.t.a. by Walter Trott vicar of the parish for 10.li. The lessee receives the residue of the tithes, and the altarages, in right of his vicarage, and bears all charges except the repair of the chancel, which is at the king's charges. Advowson, the king's.

Bowdanston.

The prior used to receive from this par. church, from the prior of Conall, vicar of the church, a pension of 13.s. 4.d.

Oregan and Russenall, in the country of the Irish called Odyns.

Tithes used to be worth 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. *in precio* 18 (*sic: a word dropped out?*); no profit now.

R. of Kylsen, among the Irish.

Held to farm by Charles Rowe O Connor; he ought to pay 4.li., but pays nothing at present.

Kyllenagh, in the parts of Leix.

Tithes used to be worth 53.s. 4.d.; they are at present received by the chaplain O Connor, who pays nothing.

R. of Tullaghevy.

This r. with its glebe in the country of Offalloy under O Connor, of the Irish, used to be worth 100.s.; now unprofitable.

Contribution (*responsio*) of the preceptory of Tully.

The prior of the hospital used to receive 100.s. as the contribution of the commendator of Tully; this preceptory is now in the king's hands.

Cubenger in Aryst.

The tithes are held by Donell Moryssh and Peter Beghan; they render on the feast of St. Patrick 60 yards (*virgas*) of linen (*panni lintei*), and at Michaelmas 15 lbs. of wax, and in money 5.s.; total value, 33.s. 4.d.

*Rectory of Clonshanbowe.

Extent of rectories made at Clane 1 Dec. 1540. Jurors:—John Russell of Clayne, Maurice Odoghurtye clerk, Laghlin Omelone of Clayne, John Omelone do., Edmund Deige, Cormack Kelly, and Charles McDowly.

Tithes of the r. of Clonshanbowe, 6 copp., 4.li. The tithes of the v. of Belgard and of 14 acr. t. in Hoggyston, and the altarages, belong to the vicar. The rectory is held by Sir Thomas Lutterell and David Sutton (as above under Kylcok).

*R. of Balraith *alias* Balrayne, with its members.

Tithes, 10 copp., 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. The tithes of Baltersson, Paynston, and part of the Grange of Wyttock, and the altarages, belong to the vicar.

*R. of Maynan.

Tithes, 10 copp., 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. The tithes of Balrent and Ballynbrytt, and the altarages, belong to the vicar.

V. of Tully.

Extent of the preceptory of Tully and other possessions in the barony of Faylye made at Kildare 25 Nov. 1540. Jurors :— Thomas Shurlok clerk, John Russell of Clane, Dermot McThomas of Kildare, Thady Becan clerk, Malachy McDonaghoo of Founston, Dermot McDavy do., Patrick Dempsey of Kildare, Dermot Negar' do., Thady McCormyk do., Rory Carroll do., John Gunewes of Pollardston, Cormack Broo of Rathbryde, Dermot Otrury of Tully, Patrick Duff do., Thomas Omulbryde of Douncry, Maurice Ballowe of Downene, William Duff of Penam, Patrick Clerk of Ballysax, Donald Sherman do.

On the site, a castle or fortilage necessary for the farmer, with orchard, garden, 60 acr. ar. of the demesne lands and 2 acr. p.; 60.s.

In the v., 3 mess., 100 acr. ar.; Dermot Trury and others; 100.s., and customs, 4 ploughdays, 4 cartdays, 2 hooks, and 1 hen, 10.s. 6.d.

A cottage; 2.s., and customs, 2 hooks and 1 hen, 6.d.

A watermill, 26.s. 8.d.

Rectory, 4½ copp.; altarages, 10.s.; 70.s.

Total, 13.li. 8.s. 8.d. (*sic*).

V. of Moreton.

2 mess., 40 acr. ar.; McLaghlyn and McLaghlyn Oge; 40.s., and customs, 8+7+4 workdays and 2 hens, 6.s. 4.d. 40 acr. ar. waste. 1 cottage; 2.s., and customs, 2 hooks and 1 hen, 6.d.

Total, 48.s. 10.d.

V. of Frereton.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar.; Mawen O Gwyn and Cormack McKylmerton; 60.s., and customs, 8+8+4 workdays and 2 hens, 6.s. 8.d. 1 cottage (details same as the preceding), 2.s. 6.d.

Total, 69.s. 2.d.

V. of Bralessan.

1 mess., 6 acr. ar.; Donald Beaghan; 6.s. No customs.

*R. of Downene.

4½ copp., 60.s. 3 copp. waste. A third part of the tithes, and the altarages, belong to the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

*R. of Rathbryde.

Tithes, 3 copp., (10.s.). 2 copp. waste. Altarages, 13.s. 4.d.
Total, 63.s. (*sic*).

*R. of Calveston.

Tithes, 4 copp., 40.s. 4 copp. waste. Vicar's portion, and the
advowson (as Downene).

Terwen and Prompelan.

20 acr. ar. ; John McNele ; 20.s. Tithes included.

*R. of Founteston.

Value in two-thirds of the tithes, 3 copp., 30.s. Vicar's
portion and advowson (as Downene).

Tithes of Moreton near Kilka.

2 copp., 20.s.

Tithes of Kilcale near Conall.

1½ copp., 15.s.

Portion of tithes of Kylcorker.

2 copp., 26.s. 8.d.

Portion of tithes of Ballyculen.

2 copp., 26.s. 8.d., if the lands were occupied. Now worth
nothing, being adjacent to the marches of the Irish called
the Mores.

II 39a]

The preceptory with all its members is held from the priory
per ind. p.t.a. by David Sutton for 22.li. 13.s. 4.d. Ir.

CO. CARLOW.

Extent of the preceptory of Kyllerge, co. Carlow, made at
Kilka, co. Kildare, 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Donald McKelly,
Edmund McKelly, Brian O Callan, Dermot Ocurren, Maurice
McHugh, John Langton, and Robert Tobyn, all of Frereton.

In the v. of Frereton, a castle in ruin (*ruinosum*) situated
on the 'bordres' of the Irish called the McMurroughes, the
Mores, the Brynes ; and three messuages.

In the v. of Court of Kyllargan, 2 mess., 9 acr. ar., 5 acr.
p. and underwood, g.m. (each acr. cont. 2 acr.) ; Donald Moyne
and others ; (2.s. 8.d.) 24.s., and for victuals, 52.s. Customs :—
30 ploughdays, 10.s. ; 60 cartdays, 10.s. ; 15 turfdays, 15.d. ;

[15 weeding days, 2.s. 6.d. ; *these words have apparently dropped out, cf. Register of Kilmainham, ed. C. McNeill, p. 152*] ; 15 hookdays, 2.s. 6.d.

In the same v. and in Russelston, 15 acr. (g.m.), now waste by war of the aforesaid Irish ; value if leased, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 102.s. 3.d.

V. of Tollaghfell.

1 acr. (g.m., cont. 16 acr. l.m.) ; 4.s.

V. of Myganne.

The preceptory possessed a moiety of this v., cont. $7\frac{1}{2}$ acr. (g.m., each acr. cont. 4 acr.) ; now waste, as lying near the river Barrowe, which is on the borders of the Irish Mores.

Rectory of Kyllarge.

Comprises the v.v. of Kyllarge, Frereton, Courte of Kyllargan, Russelston, Bossarston, Ardynheth, Ballynraghyn. Worth, when the land is sown, 20.li., but at present, owing to war of the aforesaid Irish, average of 8.li.

R. of Kylmakaiill.

Comprises the v.v. of Kylmakaiill, Caridogh, Castellcoile, Granewiltoer, Polston, Ballyshordan and Ballynbally. Value, 8.li., apart from the curate's stipend. Leased to Thomas Langton p.t.a. for 8.li.

Co. Kilkenny. R. of Polverston.

In the country of Oryan. Value, 20.s., apart from the curate's stipend.

Leased to James earl of Ormond for 20.s.

Total, 22.li 6.s. 3.d.

II 39b]

Preceptory of Clonnalle.

Extent for this preceptory and other possessions in co. Kilkenny made at Casshell 13 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Dermot Ryan bachelor of both laws, Edmund Effernan clerk, Philip Royth, John Morysshe, Walter Negan and Walter Flemyng.

A capital messuage, a garden, a haggard, 8 tenements, 200 acr. ar. (g.m.), 2 acr. p., 2 acr. of large trees, 2 acr. moor ; (8.d.) 13.s. 4.d. Customs, 9 ploughdays, 6 cartdays, 3 hookdays, 3 weeding-days, 1 hen, 38.s. 8.d.

*R. of Clonall.

Tithes and altarages :—Clonall, 70.s. ; Ardenale, 4.li ; Clan-nekeadagh, 40.s. ; Artheclare, 40.s. ; total, 11.li. 10.s.

The tithes and altarages of Kilmore, Kyllecrye, and Cloneffo, with 10 acr. t. of glebe, are assigned for the curate's stipend.

The preceptory is leased to the earl of Ormond.

Tithes of Galnemoy and Glasshare.

The r.r. of Herk in Galnemoy near Osseryan and of Glasshare are worth 17.li. 6.s. 8.d. Held per ind. p.t.a. by Richard Roth and Robert Roth merchant of Kilkenny; 10.li. for Herk and 26.s. 8.d. for Glasshare.

Total, 11.li. 6.s. 8.d.

V. of Cotterelsbole.

Held from the priory for life by the countess of Ossory without rent.

Vill of Kylkenny.

A house and a garden (o.) near the cathedral, and 4 acr.t., lately held by Dermot Smyth for 8.s.

CO. WATERFORD.

Extent of certain preceptories and other possessions made at Waterford 18 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for St. Katherine's, Waterford, omitting Richard Lumbard, and adding Leonard Bruse, Henry Gall, Edmund Clare, William Baly).

Kilbarry, 120 acr. ar., m., p., and underwood; 13.s. 4.d. Ballynleash, Targanerd, and Ballyowe, each, 60 acr. ar., m., p., and wood; 6.s. 8.d. Ballenemoney, 120 acr. do.; 13.s. 4.d.

Customs, 1 ploughday, 1 hookday, 1 hen, 1 sheep (8.d.), 1 pig (20.d.); 2.s. 11.d.

Tithes, 8.li.

V. of Croke.

120 acr. ar., m., p., and wood; 23.s. 4.d.

The passage of the water is held lib. by divers tenants, paying a chief rent of 20.s.

Another passage, worth 10.s.

V. of Dromynagh; Edmund Butler, lib.; 12.d.

V. of Farenmolagh; James Madden, lib.; 20.d.

All the tithes of Croke belonged to the preceptory, value 4.li., apart from the tithes of fish, worth 4.li. Customs (as for Kilbarry), 2.s. 11.d.

All the preceding are held p.t.a. by William Wyse esquire II 40a] for 12.li.

V. of Kyllure.

120 acr. ar., m., and p. ; 13.s. 4.d. 6 cottages ; 40.s.

*R. of Whalyng.

Two thirds of tithes and altarages, 40.s. One third for the vicar.

R. of Illanekene.

Value, 4.li. Altarages for the curate.

R. of Drumkunan. (Same as preceding).

R. of Kylseyntlaurence. (Same as preceding, but 40.s. instead of 4.li.)

Total for the preceptory
(*figure not given*).

All the preceding leased p.t.a. to William Wyse for 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Passage of the water at Waterford, with a watermill called Colepeks Mylle, 3 acr. m. in Kylbarry, and 3 mess. in Waterford ; value, 14.li. ; held per ind. p.t.a. by William Wyse for 13.li.

V. of Loghdowan.

120 acr. ar., m., and p. ; William Wyse, p.t.a. ; 13.s. 4.d.

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent of the preceptory of Kylcloghan made there 23 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Matthew Lovell clerk, Philip Reymond clerk, Nicholas Laffan, James Wyken, Richard Lowes, Richard Powere, John Chapman, Laurence Gaugeogh, John McGyll, James Comyk, Nicholas Wadyng, Patrick Wall, Richard Walssh, John Calle, John Devereux, John Cosger, Henry Ketyng, Nicholas Ketyng, Robert Ketyng, Richard Calgay, and John Omurrey.

On the site of the manor of Kylcloghan, a castle or fortilage, in good repair, very necessary for the defence of the country and protection of the goods of the king's tenants in time of war of the Caverners and other Irish, near whose countries the castle lies.

In the demesne lands, 120 acr. ar., (4.d.) 40.s., 2 acr. m., 2.s., and 3 acr. wood leased with the arable land. There are

certain lands of mountain common and other vacant lands, of which the number of acres is not known, they having been from time immemorial waste.

Total, 42.s.

V. of Hooke.

II 40b

360 acr. ar., m., and p.; Alexander Redmond, lib.; chief rent of 20.s.

120 acr. ar., m., and p.; Nicholas Laffan, lib.; chief rent of 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 26.s. 8.d.

Par. of Tempulton.

3 acr. ar.; John Caell, a.v.; 12.d., and 2 capons and 1 hook-day, 7.d.

Same details for Richard Talon and Robert Ketyng.

8 acr. t. in Ballyer called Scorlok; John Mauglere; 2.s., and same customs.

15 acr.t. called Lyes; Nicholas Waddyn; 5.s., and same customs.

A tenement with garden; Alice Dougyn; 6.d., and 1 (*sic*) capon and 1 boonday, 7.d.

5 acr. ar.; Laurence Mylmot; 16.d., and 1 capon and 1 boonday, 4.d.

16 acr.t. called Cooks lands; James Comynk; 4.s., and 2 capons and 1 boonday, 7.d.

18 acr.t. called Wyken; John Maygyll; 4.s. 6.d., and same customs.

18 acr.t. called Johan Hores land; Nicholas Ketyng; rent and customs as preceding.

7 acr.t. called Hores land; Matthew Lovell; 2.s., and 1 capon and 1 boonday, 4.d.

6 acr.t. called Kellys Ground; Patrick Vale; 18.d., and same customs, 7.d. (*sic*).

8 acr.t. called Scorlok; Patrick Mason; 2.s., and 2 capons and 1 boonday, 7.d.

18 acr.t. called Whytmay; Edmund Gregory; 4.s. 6.d., and same customs.

9 acr. ar.; Joan Tege; 2.s. 4.d., and same customs.

16 acr. ar.; James Woode; 4.s., and same customs.

9 acr. called Dolyon ys land; Robert Gybbon; 2.s. 3.d., and same customs.

18 acr.t. of other lands called Dolyans land ; James Wyke ; 2.s. and same customs.

8 acr.t. called Santerys land ; the same ; same rent and customs.

The v. of Lowystowne ; James Lowys, lib. ; 10.s.

20 acr.t. in Lamystowne ; the same, lib. ; 2.s. 6.d.

60 acr.t. in Lamystowne ; [blank] Halton, lib. ; 6.s.

Lands in Lamystowne ; Robert Ketyng, lib. ; 2.s. 6.d.

60 acr.t. in Palmereston ; James Wyken, lib. ; 5.s.

20 acr. ar. in Tempulton ; John Oge, lib. ; 5.s.

A mess. and 6 acr. ar. ; James Woode, lib. ; 18.d.

20 acr. called Slyne ys Gronde ; James Marenell, lib. ; 5.s.

40 acr.t. called Hoore, in Tempulton ; Richard Walssh, lib. ; 10.s.

30 acr.t. called Stant' ; John More, lib. ; 8.s.

Castle of Homisland with 30 acr.t. ; Henry Ketyng, lib. ; 3.s. 4.d.

Total, 115.s. 4.d. [*recte* 3.d. ?].

R. of Hooke.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 66.s. 8.d. One third of tithes, and the altarages, for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

*R. of Tempulton.

Value (apart from the curate's stipend), 106.s. 8.d.

Vill of Wexford.

In Faythstrete, 24½ burgages ; 24.s. 6.d.

In the par. of the B.M., a tenement ; Andrew Ketyng ; 6.s. 8.d.

Total for the preceptory, 19.li. 7.s. 11.d.

[? *recte* 19.li. 8.s. 6.d.]

Extent made at Wexford 27 Jan. 1541. Jurors : Thomas Fytzhenry, Walter Deverewxe, Denis Haye, Nicholas Codde, Patrick Meyler, Patrick Lamport.

V. of Ballegellagh. 60 acr. ar. and p. ; 3.s. 4.d.

V. of Rochestowne. 120 acr. ar. and p. ; 6.s. 8.d.

V. of St. Brigid in Tamon. 2 mess. and 4 acr. ar. ; 3.s. 4.d.

Tithes of Balysyllan, 4.li. ; of Kylbryde, 40.s. ; of the par. of St. Brigid in Tamon, 13.s. 4.d.

Tithes of Whytchurch, *in parochia* (*sic*) of McInyre, lately worth 106.s. 8.d. ; now, by war and rebellions of the Cavenaghes, waste.

*R. of St. Michael in Wexford. Worth 40.s.

*R. of Duncormik. Worth 20.li. Leased p.t.a. to Walter Chever and Walter Devereux for 10.li. 10.s.
Vill of Wexford.

The house or late hospital of St. John near Wexford, which belonged to the priory, with 2 enclosures, an orchard, and the tithes of the par. churches of St. John and St. Brigid in Wexford, is worth 4.li. 13.s. 4.d., which is assigned for the stipend of the curates of the said churches.

In Seynt Johnstrete, 23½ burgages ; 23.s. 3.d.

CO. CORK.

Extent for the hospital of St. John near Corke made at Corke [*blank*] day of Feb. 1541 before W. Cowley and James White, deputies of the commissioners. Jurors :—Richard Skyddy, Nicholas Browne, David McStalard, Maurice Fyley, and others.

A church roofed with tiles, ruinous and in decay.

5 acr. ar. called the Masters feelde ; Richard Newgent, Clement Tyrre, and Nicholas Tyrrye of Cork ; 26.s. 8.d. 3 small parks cont. 1 acr., 6.s. ; 1 acr. ar. called Gortnoclogh, 6.s. ; 7 gardens, 7.s. ; all these occupied by the same.

Free tenants.

3 gardens and 4 acr. ar. ; Walter Galwey ; 5.s.

Do. ; Walter Tyrrey ; 5.s.

6 acr. ar. called Necarrykgynne ; Walter Galwey, Richard Rothe, and James Rothe ; 4.s.

2 acr. ar. ; Patrick Galwey ; 8.d.

A messuage called a frankhowse, in Cork ; John Meagh ; 12.d.

A garden ; Richard Newgent ; 12.d.

Symons parke, cont. 1 acr. ar. ; Richard Newgent and Robert Gowley ; 16.d.

A garden ; Thomas Brenaghe ; 6.d.

II 41b]

A garden; John Tyrrey; 14.d.

A park called Kele cont. 1 acr.; the heirs of Christopher Saresfylde; 16.d.

Gardens, one each:—Dominick Martell, 10.d.; Margaret Hyerman, 10.d.; Richard Gowley, 10.d.

A bog (*mora*) called Monere, in which Richard Gowley has 60 horse-loads (*cersinas equinas*) of turf every year, worth 5.s.

10 vacant plots, formerly leased for 6.s. 8.d., now waste by war as above.

Near Cork, 2 gardens, worth 3.s. 4.d.; held by William Meagh for 2.s.

A messuage in Cork; John Meagh, lib.; 12.d.

The tithes of the above, with the tithes of 60 acr. ar. and p. in Ferynnnyre, 66.s. 8.d.

Total, 7.li. 3.s. 10.d. st. (10.li. 15.s. 9.d. Ir.).

Preceptory of Morne *alias* Meny Nymone.

Extent made at Cork [blank] day of Feb. 1541 before the same deputy-commissioners as in the preceding. Jurors:—Walter Galwey, John Skyddy, Michael Walter, David Walsh, Richard Gowley, Patrick Copinger, John Meagh, and Richard Skyddy, and others of the county.

A large church, roofed with tiles.

A curtilage with divers thatched houses, held by Dermot son of Cormakogge; now waste.

V. of Morne.

12 acr. p., lately worth 5.s., now waste as above.

V. of Kylcowan. Tynekeragh and Garrynreallagh.

300 acr. ar. and p., worth, if the country were inhabited, 7.li.; now waste as above.

Co. LIMERICK.

*Rectories.

[Unless a lessee's name appears, these r.r. are stated to be waste by war and rebellion. The figs. given in brackets are the full or recent values].

Ardsbye; John Barry, a.v.; 40.s.

Kylcorne (40.s.) ; Granagh (53.s. 4.d.), now not above 40.s. ; Garryclone (40.s.), occupied by Karyllaghan for 6.s. 8.d. ; Kylmorye, etc. (4.li.), now leased for 40.s. ; Kilmoghyll (40.s.) ; Mocropne (20.s.) ; Ballyburne (20.s.) ; Inchegegmlagh (20.s.), now not above 10.s. ; Agherys (value before wasting not known) ; Clonedrohid (40.s.) ; Movedye (40.s.) ; Carrygroughanbeg (20.s.) ; Whytchurch *alias* Tempell Geall (40.s.) ; Kytanny (40.s.), now not above 20.s. ; Moallye (26.s. 8.d.) ; tithes of the other lands in the Nany (10.s.) ; Kylvoyll and Kyllomney (10.s.) ; Shanggarry in Imokell, worth 26.s. 8.d. (not stated to be waste) ; Rostelan in Imokell, held by Maurice brother of the earl of Desmond for 40.s. ; Graunge, held by the same, and worth 26.s. 8.d. ; Clomyne (13.s. 4.d.).

II 42a]

Total, 12.li. 10.s. st. (18.li. 15.s. Ir.).

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Dulyk 10 May 1541. Jurors:—William Darcy of Platen esquire, Nicholas Ewstas of Dulyke gentleman, Nicholas Corbally clerk, rector of Dulyke, Thomas Hamelyn of Smetheston gentleman, William Byrt of Tolloge gentleman, Brian Byrne of Stamolyn gentleman, Edward Sherley vicar of Ardcath, John Browne of Dulyke, Nicholas Fowlen do., Thomas Corbally of Lounderston, Thomas Tuyt of Ryverston, William Tanglot of Dowanston, Peter Shane of Rath, Richard Clerke of Colpe, Philip Butterley of Marynerton clerk, Henry Byrt of Droghoda, Nicholas Davy of Tymole, and others.

V. of Hetheton.

1 mess., 40 acr. ar., mountain p., gorse, and heath ; held by John Savage, by lease from Robert Cowley gent., farmer of the manor of Raynoldeston, for 20.s.

From lands and tenements of Peter Goldyng of Typersole, a rent of 6.s. 8.d.

II 42b]

From lands and possessions of Arnold Ussher, viz., a mess. and a dovecote, rent of 6.d.

A mess. and 15 acr. p. ; Walter Dalahyde, in right of Jenetta his wife, lib. ; 16.d.

All the preceding are part of the manor of Raynoldeston, co. Dublin.

Total, 28.s. 6.d.

Hamondeston.

Certain lands and tenements held of the king as of the manor of Raynoldston by Matthew Bathe for 2.s. 8.d.

From a mess. with garden, part of the possessions of the late house of Holme Patryk, a rent to the manor of 6.d.

Certain lands and tenements; heirs of Henry Duff; 14.d.

Do.; Thomas Talbot of Dardeston and others; 8.d.

Total, 3.s. 1.d. (*sic*).

Racaston. Lands, etc.; Joan Pyperd of Balrotherey; 6.s. 8.d.

Curragh. Do.; Peter Goldyng; 13.s. 4.d.

Mananston. From certain lands etc., which have come into the king's hands by the forfeiture of Christopher Eustas, a rent to the manor of 1 lb. of pepper.

Duleke. A mess. called a frankhowse; John Kerry (?), a.v. of the king; 6.s.

Hylton. 60 acr. ar., p., and m.; 40.s.

Hogeston. The prior received (by what right is not known) from lands etc. formerly belonging to Thomas Byrt a rent of 6.s. 8.d.

Rychardeston. The prior received from 6 acr. ar., now held by Thomas Saresfylde, 6.s. 8.d.

R. of Pyerston Laundry.

Tithes in Pyerston Laundry *al.* Lekne and Hylton, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. These, with the above-mentioned lands in Hylton, are held per ind. p.t.a. by John Fynglas for 66.s. 8.d. The rest of the tithes, and the altarages, are for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

R. of Taveragh.

Tithes, in Jordanston, 4 copp.; Castleton, 9 copp.; Moreton, 2 copp.; Ryverston, 6 copp.; 33.li. 6.s. 8.d. Vicar's portion and advowson (as in the preceding entry). Held per ind. p.t.a. by John Fynglas for 11.li.

II 432]

Drohoda.

Extent of the vill of Droheda made there 12 May 1541. Jurors:—Patrick Whyte, Henry Byrt, Walter Dowdall, Christopher May clerk, Richard Gray clerk, William Foster, Peter Cadell, James Bathe, Thomas Wyrall, John Whyte, Thomas Berell, Stephen Whyte, Walter Russell, Patrick

Russell, Roger Fellys, Nicholas Dowdall, Richard Byrne, George Warde, Roger Symons, Walter Dardyse, William Phillipps, Nicholas Hanlon, Stephen Roche, and Richard Weston.

In the West strete on the south, a porch (*porticus*) with a room built above, through which there is an entrance in a certain messuage to the church of the B.M. on the west and a messuage belonging to Patrick Whyte on the east and the King's way on the north; 2.s.

CO. LOUTH.

Extent made at Thermonfeghen 13 May 1541. Jurors:—Roger Gernon of Mayn, Peter Whyte of Mylston, Thomas Gernon of Cowleston, Bren' Oshoroghan of Molencrosse, Henry McMayhon of Kylsaran, Patrick McMayhon of Williamston, Patrick McGenet of Boles, Stephen McLouche of Hoyghlyn, William Molan of Mounsterbuge, John Oquoyne of Castellomnagh, William Fylde of Tyrowe, Raymond Hanlon of Stonehouse, Patrick Whyte of Donler, Richard More of Bernemeth, James Bello of Graftonston, Richard Calman of Porte, Oliver Verdon of Kyrtalagh, Thomas Bobe of Donany, Rawlen Lyddy of Parsonston, Moragh Odonell of Cruston, and others.

Preceptory or manor of Kylsaran.

On the site, an old stone house with a small garden, a curtilage, and a 'haggard'; worth nothing above repairs.

In the demesne lands, 120 acr. ar., p., m., moor, and wood, 4.li. A watermill, 13.s. 4.d. 9 cottages; each cottager pays 6.d. and repairs his cottage, 4.s. 6.d.

Total, 4.li. 17.s. 10.d.

V.V.

Mounsterbuge.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar., m., p., and moor, value 60.s.; William Molan and John Calan; 66.s. 8.d.

Garnanston. 1 mess. and 5½ acr. ar.; 2.s.

Mayne, in the par. of Kilsaran. 1 mess.; 18.d.

Raynoldston. 10 acr. ar.; 3.s. 4.d.

Thermonfeghen. 1 mess. in ruins; 12.d.

Donade. 1 mess., totally waste.

Mayne, in the par. of Mayne. 4 acr. ar.; Patrick Ferty; 3.s. 8.d.

Dysert. 1 mess.; Thomas Turmyn; 12.d.

Moylare. A curtilage; Rory More; 4.d.

Porte. 1 mess., with a small enclosure of p.; Richard Calman; 3.s.

Kyltalagh. 1 mess and 2 small enclosures of p.; Oliver Verdon; 6.s. Total [*no figure*].

Free tenants.

Williamston. Lands etc. held as of the manor of Kysaran by William Clynton of Clyntynston for a quit rent of 4.s.

Rothiston. Lands held similarly by Sir James Garnon, knight, for 44.s.

Dromcasshell. William Rath do.; 12.d.

Donlere. Lands held by James Grafton, 2.s. 4.d.; Sir Walter Bello, knight, 12.d.; Aghorcagh McWygyn, 6.d.

This manor or preceptory of Kysaran with all its churches, tithes, etc. is held to farm by Sir Oliver Plonkett, as appears below.

Templeton, in Cowley.

An old castle, thrown down, and 120 acr. ar., which have been wasted during the last 12 years by the Irish dwelling in Ulster, and still lie uncultivated.

Moreton, in Cowley. A castle, 120 acr. ar., and a church, waste (as the preceding).

This castle, and the said lands and tenements, with tithes, altarages etc. in Templeton, Moreton, and Molagh in Cowley are held per ind. p.t.a. by Sir Oliver Plonket for 66.s. 8.d., the lessee to find a chaplain to celebrate in the par. ch. of Moreton.

Ardee. A 'frankhowse,' at present waste and unprofitable.

R. of Kysaran.

Tithes:—Kysaran, 2 copp.; Myleston, 2; Mayne, 3; Couleston, 1; Mollyngcrose, 3; the Dulles, 1; Adamston, 1; Williamston, 1; Dromcath, 2; (10.s.) 8.li. Altarages, 40.s. No vicar, but a stipendiary priest at the farmer's charges.

R. of Kelemoke.

Tithes:—Haklen, 2 copp.; Phophelston, 3; Bylllokston, 1; Hunterston, 1; Anegloge, 2; Blakeston, 2; 110.s.

The rest of the tithes, and the altarages, are for the vicar ; he pays 12.d. to the rectory for his house. Advowson, the king's. II 44a]

R. of Donlere.

The tithes belong to the r. of Kylsaran ; Donlere, 6½ copp. ; Burryn, 1 ; Athclare and Newhall, 1 ; 4.li. 5.s. Vicar's portion and advowson (as the preceding).

R. of Garnanston.

Tithes of this chapel belong to the r. of Kylsaran ; 2 copp., 20.s.

R. of Moylare.

Tithes :—Kuyrston, 1 cop. ; Stonehouse, 1 ; Ballynclygar, 1 ; Ballyntegert, 1 ; Rathwyre, 1 ; Tenowre, 1 ; Castellomnagh, 1 ; Taghrowe, 1 ; 4.li. Vicar's portion, and advowson (as for Donlere).

R. of Porte.

Tithes :—Porte, 2 copp. ; Martenston, 1 ; Begansland, 1 ; Pryorton, 1 ; [50.s.]. Altarages, 20.s. No vicar ; a stipendiary priest at the farmer's charges. Total, 70.s.

R. of Toloneston.

Tithes :—Toloneston, 2 copp. ; Cnok, ½ ; Droghedoll, ½ ; Cokleragh, ½ ; 35.s. The altarages, 40.s., used to belong to the late house of St. John of Ardee, which used to find a stipendiary priest.

R. of Creomerten.

Tithes, 2 copp. oats, 13.s. 4.d. No vicar or stipendiary priest. No altarages, the church having been wasted by the Irish of Ferney.

R. of Kepok.

Tithes of this chapel belong to the r. of Kylsaran ; Kepok, 3½ copp. ; Lytell Ardagh, 1 ; Lytell Crabtre, 1 ; 65.s. (*sic*). Tithes of the vill, 10.s.

R. of Kylpatryk.

Burnt and totally wasted by Onele and his accomplices Irishmen about two years ago.

The aforesaid rectories with tithes etc., with the manor of Kylsaran, are held per ind. p.t.a. by Sir Oliver Plonket for 52.li. 6.s. 8.d.

R. of Carlyngford.

Tithes garb. in two-thirds of the r., 9 copp., 4.li. 10.s. These,

II 44b]

with two-thirds of the tithes of hay and the rest of the altarages belonging to the r. are held per ind. p.t.a. by Sir Oliver Plonket for 6.li., the lessee to bear all charges except the repair of the chancel.

The tithes of fish caught in the river of Carlyngford, worth 6.li., are held per ind. p.t.a. by Richard Rawson of Bristoll for 40.s. One third of the aforesaid tithes belongs to the archbishop of Armagh in right of his archbishoprick. The rest of the tithes, and the altarages, belong to the vicar. The advowson belongs for two turns to the king and for one turn to the archbishop.

Total, 8.li.

R. of Mounsterbuge.

Tithes :—Mounsterbuge, 1 cop. ; Newton, 1 cop. ; 20.s. Altarages, 26.s. 8.d. No vicar ; a stipendiary priest at the farmer's charges.

R. of Dysert.

Tithes :—Dysert, 2½ copp. ; Graftonston, 1½ ; Barnmeth, 2 ; Little Smeton, 1 ; Great Smeton, 2 ; 4.li. 10.s. Altarages, 40.s. No vicar (etc., as the preceding).

R. of Clonkeyghan.

Tithes :—Clonkeyghan, 1 cop. ; Corbolles, 1 cop. ; 30.s.

No reckoning for altarages, as there is no church, and the parishioners resort to other churches.

The said r.r. of Mounsterboge, Dysert, and Clonkeyghan, with rents and services from Termonfeghen, Donlere, and Donade, are held per ind. p.t.a. by Sir Oliver Plonket for 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Ardee, with the r. of Rathmolyn.

The preceptory of St. John of Ardee and the manor or v. of Seynt Johnston in Ardee and the r. of Rathmolyn in Le Cayll, cannot be valued at present for lack of information, as they lie among the Irish called McGwynnes and Ohalles, where the king's writ does not run. But the jurors state that Dovullcagh (?) McGwynne holds the manor and rectory for 66.s. 8.d.

Co. MEATH.

Kylmaynanwood.

Extent of this preceptory or manor made at Slane 15 May 1541. Jurors :—Laurence Dowdall of Raynoldston gentleman,

Laurence Tase of Swaynston, Migell Carolan of Kylmaynanwood, Donald Omulledy of Boyane, Magonius Offay do., Henry Corbally of Chamerston, Christopher Drake of Rathood, Robert Tyrrell of Rousk, John Halpeny of Ramakryghan, Donald Omulrean of Slane, Nicholas Omulphadryk of Shannohor, Charles Omulphadryk do., William Magourt of Boyane, Owen Okeralan of Shanogher, and others.

The preceptory lies on the extreme limits of co. Meath, between the Brenny where Orele dwells and the Farne where the Irish Macmahons dwell.

On the site, an old castle in ruins and 4 messuages, of no value above repairs and leased with the lands mentioned below.

V. of Kylmaynanwood.

3½ poles (*pollata*, 60 acr.) ar., p., mountain, moor, and underwood. Of these, 2½ poles have been for 6 years wasted by Bernard McMaghon and other Irish, and they remain uncultivated and unprofitable; the remaining 1 pole is worth 26.s. 8.d.

Boynagh, v.

6 mess. and 3 poles; 1 pole waste, as above, and 2 worth 53.s. 4.d.

Tancore (in English, Olde Corre), v.

II 45a]

3 poles; 2 waste, as above, and 1 worth 26.s. 8.d.

Ballemodagh, v. 3½ poles ar.; 2 waste, as above, and 1½ worth 33.s. 4.d.

Cowhyll, v. 3 poles; 2 waste, as above, and 1 worth 26.s. 8.d.

R. of Kylmaynanwood.

Tithes garb., in oats only; 66.s. 8.d.

Reprises. The bishop of Kilmore receives from the rectory procurations, 16.s. and 4 jars (*lagene*) of honey worth 13.s. 4.d.

There is no endowed vicar, but only a stipendiary priest at the farmer's charges.

This preceptory, rectory, etc. are held from the priory p.t.a. by James Flemyng baron of Slane for 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Kylmaynanbeg.

Extent of this manor near Kellys, not far from the Brenny, where the Irishman Orelly captain of his nation dwells, and of

other possessions, made at Athboy 16 May 1541. Jurors :— Richard Whyte of Clongell gentleman, Richard Plunket of Kylmaynanbeg do., James Everard of Randalston do., Patrick Plonket of Gybbeston do., Richard Casshell of Oreston 'husbondman,' William Brady of the same, John Ogoyn of Taltyn, John Rely of Donaphatryk, Hugh McColllyn of Kylmaynanbegg, John Oculran do., Dermot McGylecalghyll of Robyneston, John McMahon of Dromkrey, and others.

On the site, a capital messuage with a barn; not valued, being leased with the demesne lands. 60 acr. of the demesne lands, 60.s.

V. of Kylmaynanbeg.

4 mess. and 80 acr. ar., worth 4.li.; not valued, being leased with the demesne lands.

30 acr. pasture, gorse, and heath; not valued, because by custom of the country such pasture is not farmed, but is common for the tenants.

8 acr. m., worth 4.s.

A water-mill; 20.s.

Tithes of the demesne, 2 copp., valued at 10.s. per cop., and not more, because they are of rye and oats; 30.s. [*recte* 20.s.]. The tithes of the other lands belong to the rector of Kellys, as being within his parish.

Total for the demsne lands, 9.li. 4.s.

Sydenrath, etc.

Sydenrath. 60 acr. ar.; Thomas Fitz John of Fyneston; 60.s.

Gardenrath. 60 acr. ar.; Richard Ledwyche of Cokeston; 60.s.

Kellys. 24 acr. ar., called Bathys land; the same; 24.s.

In the same. A mess. called Our Lady Howse, at present waste.

Overston. 320 acr. ar., worth 18.li. 13.s. 4.d. 40 acr. waste land, valued at 20.s. 40 acr. moor and c.p., held in common by the tenants of the v. without rent, by custom of the country, this land being regarded as waste.

Donapatryk. 4 mess. (1 of which is waste) and 60 acr. ar.; Ronen Orelly and William McInrye; 40.s.

Beyond the bridge, on the road leading to Talyn, there is

a piece of ground (*solum*) on which there was formerly a watermill operating on the 'Blak Water'; this is now thrown down and unprofitable. II 45b]

V. of Bowles, 60 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 2 acr. p.; James Everard ; 53.s. 4.d.

V. of Myleston, 60 acr. ar. ; Patrick Plonket of Gybbeston ; 53.s. 4.d.

V. of Clongell, 40 acr. ar. ; Richard Whyte of Clongell ; 40.s.

V. of Mukfyld near Castelyston, 4 acr. ar. ; John Ogowyn ; 2.s. 8.d.

Total for extern lands, 36.li. 6.s. 8.d

Free tenants.

Richard Ledwych of Cokeston holds of the king the v. of Kerraneston as of the manor of Kylmaynanbeg for 30.s.

Robert Lutterell clerk, rector of the par. ch. of Kylbery ; Casshelston ; 4.s.

Richard Ledwych of Cokeston, James Begge of Maghyre, Richard Begg of Fryselston, and Robert Talbot of Kenlys hold certain lands and tenements by suit of court.

Christopher Barnewall, Robert Barnewall, Thomas Barnewall, Peter Barnewall, Richard Whyte, Thomas FytzJohn, Thomas Plonket, Thomas Mulsett, John Plonket, Henry Corbally, Thomas Dyllon, Richard Begge, James Everard, Matthew Begg, and John Rowe hold, severally, lands and tenements in Overeston by suit of court of the manor held at Overeston twice a year.

Total for free tenants, 34.s.

There are no *nativi* belonging to the manor.

The tenants and inhabitants are and always have been free from all customs, tolls etc. in cities, boroughs, and towns, and from 'quoyne and lyverey' and any other impositions whatsoever, except 'lyverey' for 2 days and 2 nights at most, whenever the barony of Kenlys is burdened with such imposition.

Total for the manor, 47.li. 4.s. 8.d.

R. of Talyn.

Tithes :—in Talyn, 2 copp. ; Hordelyston, 2 copp. ; 40.s. ; altarges, 40.s. There is no endowed priest, but only a stipendiary priest at the farmer's charges. The farmer, Thomas

Barnewall, pays to the bishop of Meath procurations, 3.s. 4.d., and synodals, 12.d., to the archdeacon of Meath, 7.s., and to the archbishop of Armagh, (3.s. 4.d.) 13½.d.

Total, 67.s. 6½.d. (*sic*).

R. of Donapatrik.

Tithes:—in Donapatrik, 4 copp.; Tancardyston [and] Fynlaghston, 4; Gybbeston and Troyston, 4; Bowles, 4; Overeston, 11; Randelston, 4; Casselston, 2; Jakston, ¾ acr.; value, (10.s.) 15.li. The remaining tithes, and the altarages, belong to the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

The manor etc. and the rectories aforesaid with the tithes, except the portion belonging to the vicarage of Donapatryk, are held p.t.a. by Thomas Barnewall of Robeston for 33.li. 6.s. 8.d.

R. of Dromcre.

Tithes:—in Dromkre, 2 copp.; Robynston, 1; Johnston, 1; value, 40.s. Altarages, 10.s. Held per ind. by Sir Thomas Lutterell for 53.s. 4.d.

V. with r. of Rathmolyan.

In Rathmolyan, 5 mess. and 35 acr. ar.; in Colronan, 1 acr. ar. Value, of the mess., (12.d.) 5.s., and of the arable, (12.d.) 36.s.

Tithes:—[in Rathmolyan, 5½ copp.; Isocceston, 4½; Moly-naragh, 2;] Cloncorre, 3; Colyntragh and Colyn, 4; Corbally, ½; Topertiman, 3; Troman, 5; Casselton, 6; Rath and the Coldor, 5; value, (13.s. 4.d.) 25.li. 13.s. 4.d. Vicar's portion, and the advowson (as for Donapatrik).

II 46a]

V. with r. of Kyllaghconogan.

10 cottages and 80 acr. ar.; value, (2.s.) 8.li., and no more, because these lands are free of all exactions and impositions.

Tithes:—Kyllaghcologan, 2½ copp.; Keranyston, 2; Clongreny, ½; Clonekevan, 2; Keylbalyver, 1; Colronan, 6; Donowre, 2½; Kylbargh, 1½; Crossanyston, 2; Mochewood, 1; Derconhor, 1½; Balybyr, 2; Glaghmorye, 3; Moyfeagher, 1½; Parktowne, 2; Portelester, 4; Balrobyn, 30 acr.; Partan, 2; value, 25.li. 13.s. 4.d. Altarages, 4.li. The archbishop (*sic*) of Meath receives 7.s. procurations. The two preceding rectories with the lands etc. aforesaid are held per ind. p.t.a. by Sir Thomas Lutterell for 42.li.

V. with r. of Marterye.

9 acr. ar., 9.s. A close of pasture cont. 2 acr., 8.d.

Tithes :—in Martery, 3 copp. ; Castelmarten, 1 ; Fenokston, 3 ; Aleyston, 2 ; Harberston, 4 ; Jordanston, 1 ; Stapelston, $\frac{1}{2}$; Balrod, 2 ; value, (10.s.) 8.li. 5.s. Altarages, 106.s. 8.d.

In the church of Marterye there was formerly a cross with a *statera* (i.e. balance), to which the people used to bring oblations, valued at 40.s. ; there are no oblations now, the cross having been removed. There is no endowed vicar, but only a stipendiary priest at the farmer's charges. The bishop of Meath receives 21.s. for synodals ; the archdeacon of Meath, 7.s. ; and the archbishop of Armagh, every third year, 13.s. 4.d.

The rectory with the oblations aforesaid is held per ind. p.t.a. by Thomas Barby of Dublin merchant for 13.li. 6.s. 8.d., and a pair of 'blonketts' worth 4.s., 16 capons worth 4.s., 3 cows worth 30.s., and on the death of the said Thomas or his assign an obit of 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 15.li. 4.s. 8.d.

Fowre. A house, now waste, called the frankhouse, is held by the aforesaid Thomas Lutterell with the r. of Dromkre.

Molyngare. A house, now occupied by [blank] for 3.s. 4.d.

Trym.

Extent for the v.v. of Grenoke, Donboyne, and Knokmarke, and the vill of Trym, made at Rathtouth 18 May 1541. Jurors :—Stephen Peperd of Ballybyn the greater (*maiore*), Simon Lang of Donboyn, Robert More of Ballybyn, Edmund Colgon of Pounderlogh, John Neele of Rathbegan, John Flemyng of Grenok, William Barry of Donboyn, John Growe of Rath-tough, William Lucas do., Patrick Wyle do., Thomas Woodward do., Peter Sparke do., John Bryan [do.], and John Whyte do.

In Trym, a 'frankhowse,' held in fee by David Walssh clerk for 6.s. 8.d.

Donboyn.

A messuage, waste, and 30 acr. ar. and p., worth 30.s.

Grenoke.

A messuage and 120 acr. ar. and p., held in fee by Sir Walter Chyver, knight, for a quit rent of 26.s. 8.d.

A house, in which Nicholas Roth now dwells, from which the prior used to receive a rent of amount not known.
Knokmark.

2 acr. ar. called Mortimers Lez, waste for a long time past, and still uncultivated and unprofitable.

II 46b]

CO. LIMERICK.

Hospital of Ane.

Extent of this preceptory made at Limerick 23 Jan. 1541.
Jurors:—David Ryse, John Comynge, James Foxe, Philip Fannyng, George Sexten, Walter Whyte, Nicholas Stakepole, Edward Lang, and others of the county.

All the buildings are still standing as at the time of the dissolution. There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but only such as are necessary for the farmer. These with a cemetery and other accomodations in the precinct cont. 1 acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

V. of Ane.

220 acr. ar., 40 acr. p., 20 acr. moor; held by divers tenants for 40.s.

A water-mill; 13.s. 4.d.

12 cottages; 8.s.

Customs, 12 ploughdays and 6 boondays, and from each cottager, 3 boondays and 1 hen; 10.s. 1.d.

Total, 71.s. 5.d.

Rectory of the Hospital, 66.s. 8.d.

R. of Ane, 40.s. The donation of the vicarage belongs to James earl of Desmond.

R.R. of Moretowne *al.* Ballenemoney, Balleylnlogh, Kylcallan, and Kayrcorne, each 40.s.

R.R. of Ballyennard, Broo, Rocheston, Cnockelonge, and Templebrydan, each 20.s.

Total (21.li. 18.s. 1.d. st.) 32.li. 17.s. 1½.d. 1r.

CO. TIPPERARY.

V. of Carryk.

A frankhouse; Adam Brettnagh; 6.s. 8.d.

V. of Casshell.

A frankhouse, formerly worth 5.s., now not more than 8.d.
Ormond in the country of the Okenydes.

*R. of Gareuskan and Kyllwarren.

Lately worth 6.li; now, by rebellion of the Irish called the
Kenydes, not more than 40.s.

R.R. of Kylleghen, Kyllayn, Kylcon, Kyllyn, Kylboyll,
and Mennard.

Held by Patrick Oge FytzMorysshe per ind. for 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total for the preceptory, 41.li. 17.s. 9½.d.

Total of the extent of all the possessions
of the hospital,

726.li. 13.s. 3½.d.

Allowance on the subsidy for churches and demesne lands I 22a]
in the manors and baronies of Tany, Ballymore, Swerdes,
Newcastell, Drogheda and Athyrde and within the cross and
clerus of cos. Meath and Kildare and the baronies of Sante
and Clane. 4 years, 61.li. 13.s. 10.d.

Rents and farms, 744.li. 4.s. 11.d.

IV 37]

Deductions:—

annuities to Nicholas Bennet, 26.s. 8.d.; James White,
53.s. 4.d.; William Devenishe, 40.s.; John Allen, 4.li.; Richard
Husbond, 20.s.; Bryan Taylor, 4.li.; [blank] Cowley, 53.s.
4.d.; Adam Welsshe, 26.s. 4.d.; John Plonket, 13.s. 4.d.;
Richard Elderker, 4.li.; Edmund, bishop, 100.s.; Patrick
Barnwell, 40.s.; James Bathe, 40.s.; Thomas Luttrell, 33.s. 4.d.;
Walter Husse, 26.s. 8.d.; Thomas Houthé, 20.s.; James Bathe,
40.s.; Gerald Aylemer, 40.s.; Thomas Bermingham, 20.s.;
Richard Levvet, 40.s.

IV 38]

procurations to George archbishop of Dublin, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.
pension to Enneas Harmon commendator of the preceptory
of Anne, 43.li. 6.s.

Total of deductions, 93.li. (*sic*).

Net total, 651.li. 4.s. 11.d.

V1] Arrears.

Executors of Sir John Rawson, the demesne lands etc., the hatches for taking salmon, Drogges, the Westefelde; John Rawson of Bristol, a mill; Richard Savage, land; Nicholas Quoytrote, a garden, and Quoytrotts parke; Walter Hillocke, a cottage; Heirs of Robert Barnewall, land in Barnehill; Nicholas Shurlocke, Tirrells meade; Tenants of the 'comen grene'; Edmund Browne, a mess.; James Rery, a garden; William Harberte, do.; Executors of Sir John Rawson deceased, receiver of the possessions; Richard Mynne, 2 gardens; William Smythe, land; Brian Taylor, do.; William Hancocke and other feoffees of the will of Patrick Felde deceased, a frankehouse; William Talbote, a house in St. Patrick's street; Thomas Barby, 2 houses do.; James Baker, a house in St. Thomas st.; Occupiers of lands in Kilmaynam; Nicholas Gaydon, a house in the High st.; Nicholas Stanehurste, a close near the house of the Carmelite friars; John Spensefelde, a garden; Occupiers of the tithes of Kilmaynam; John Alen, r. of Ballyfermote; Patrick Barnewall of Kilmahiock, lands in Kilmaynambegge; Nicholas Stanehurste and Patrick Barnewall, r. of Palmerston near Grenocke; John Cruse, lands in Holywood; The relict of Robert Walshe deceased, manor of Balmascallardes; John Gillon and Richard Savage, lands in Batonrath; Brian Taylor, receiver of lands and tenements in Kilmaynam and the city and suburbs of Dublin; Patrick Mole, receiver of the same; John Bennet, Grallaughe and Brouneston; Thomas Plonket, farmer of the preceptory of Clontarffe, and Rowland Whyte, farmer; Richard Savage, land in Kilmaynam; Richard Talbote, lands in Cromlin; Nicholas Hayne and Nicholas Haydon, lands in Holywoodrathe; Patrick White and Walter Cowley, manor of Reynoldeston; Nicholas Shurlocke, Tirrells meade; Francis Harberte, a burgage and land in Kilmaynam; William Matthewe, a messuage and a burgage do.; Thomas Materdale, a messuage do.; The minor canons of St. Patrick's cathedral, a messuage and land do.; Heirs of Robert Barnewall of Dromnaughe, land at Barnegill; William Talbote of Robertiston, a house in St. Patrick's st.; Thomas Barby, 2 houses in the same; Matthew Hillocke, a house or cottage in the north of Kilmaynam; William Matthewe, a garden do.; The masters and guardians of the 'guilde' of St. Audoen

in the city of Dublin, a quarter-burgage; Thomas Lane, a garden in the north of Kilmaynam, and another in the east of the same; Tenants and occupiers of land in Kilmaynam; William Bathe, a house in Thomas st.; Walter Fitzsymonds, one of the co-feoffees of the will of Patrick [Felde] deceased, tenements in the city; Tenants and inhabitants of Kilmaynam, the 'comen grene'; Richard Fitzsymondes, a house near the 'pillary' of the city; William Mathewe, serjeant of the v. of Kilmaynam, perquisites of court; John Donne, do., do.; John Clenche, do., do.; John Love, a house in the city; David Lalor, a house or cottage in Kilmaynam.

CO. KILDARE.

John Tirrell, a house in the Naas; Margaret Flemynge, tithes of Naas; Heirs of Gerald McShane, tithes of Downyng and Keraughe; Donough and Patrick McObeigham, tithes of Colbogge; Occupier of the rectory of Ballyffaa; John Fitzsymonde, tithes of Johnston and Cardiffeston; Oliver Sutton, for the commandery of Kilbegge; Gerald Sutton, lands in Clane; the late prior of Connall, rent from the v. of Bowdingeston; Robert Seintleger, the preceptory of Kilbarry; Gerald Sutton, two-thirds of the tithes of Timoghoo; the same, obit for his father David, late farmer of the said tithes, and penalties for non-payment of rent at the appointed times; the same, tithes of Curraughe, Stableston and Hogeston. V5]

CO. KILKENNY.

Executors of James late earl of Ormond, Pouerston; Dermot Smythe, a house in Kilkenny; Executors of the earl of Ormond, rectory of Connall; Robert and Richard Rothe, tithes of Galmoy; Heirs of Thomas Laughton, Glashare; Walter Cowley, the 'frankehouse' with certain lands in Kilkenny. V6]

CO. WEXFORD.

Nicholas Laffan, Walter Ketinge, and William Ketinge, the preceptory of Kilcloghan; Richard Ketinge, farmer of the same; William Ketinge, chapel of St. Michael, Wexford; the same, tenements in the par. of St. John near Wexford; Sir John Trevers, the hospital of St. John, Wexford; Walter Devereux, rectory of Doncormycke; Tenants and occupiers of

Thome lande; Richard Edwarde of Dublin, receipts from Thomas Broune, prebendary of Clone, farmer of the rectory of Tamon, the chapel of Ballygellaughe, St. Brigid of Tamon, Rochetowne, and the v. of Ballygellaugh.

Co. LIMERICK.

V7] John Barry, rectory of Ardesky; The occupiers of the rectories of Granaughe, Gareclane, Kilmorry, Inchengrenlaughe, Kiltanny, and Shangariston; Maurice brother of the earl of Desmond, the rectories of Graunge and Rosterlande; Edmund Sexten and Nicholas Fannyng, the lordship of Anne; James earl of Desmond, the preceptory of Morne; Sir Anthony Seintleger king's deputy, the rectory of Oregan and Russenall; Owen Owyne, the same parishes.

Co. MEATH.

V8] Thomas Finglas, tithes of Pierston Laundry; John Flemynge, Grenock; David Walshe, a garden in Tryme; John Pepparde of Balrothery, lands in Banceston; Patrick Goldinge, Curraughe; John Kerry, the 'frankehouse' in Dulicke; Thomas Sarsewell, Ricardeston; Thomas Birte, Hogenston; James Flemynge, Kilmaynanwode with the rectory; Occupiers of a house in Molingare; David Walshe, the 'frankehouse' in Tryme; Occupiers of a messuage in Donboyne; William Fontame, lands in Knockemarke called Dromree and land in Westerfelde; Heirs of John Barnewall, the lordship or commandery of Kilmaynambegge; Thomas Barby, the tithes of Martry.

Co. LOUTH.

James Bathe, an *ortus* in Droughda; Occupiers of shops in St. Bridestret, Droughda; Rowland Gowan, the preceptory of Ardee; Sir Anthony Seintleger king's deputy, the fishery of Carlingford; Occupiers of the same fishery.

Co. CORK.

John Copinger, tithes of St. John's in St. Anne's chapel; Richard Omurry, tithes of Kilken'.

Total, 1056.li. 4.s. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$.d.

XI. CARMELITE HOUSE OF DUBLIN.

House of Carmelite Friars in the City of Dublin.

II 47]

Co. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 18 August 1541. Jurors:—Thomas Bysset laborer, John Conor wever, John Flemyng tanner, Nicholas Carhull wever, Patrick Fyny husbondman, Daniel Mylner, Thomas Roche laborer, and John Ogan, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The church and all the other buildings on the site have been destroyed and thrown down, except a small hall, a small room, and a stable with two cellars (*salariis*) underneath, now waste. The roofs of the church and the other buildings were bought by Nicholas Stanynghurst from William Brabazon under-treasurer, for what sum is not known. In the precinct are 2 gardens held by Denis Moran and Risor Eustas formerly wife of Matthew Godyng respectively, p.t.a. for 4.s. each. A small garden held by Denis Milner for 3.s. 4.d. Two vacant plots, formerly orchards, worth 2.s.

Outside the site, an enclosure of pasture to the south, cont. 2 acr., worth 10.s., from which the prior of Kylmaynan used to receive a quit rent of 6.s. 8.d.

An enclosure of pasture and meadow, cont. 1 acr., worth 3.s. 4.d.

In the suburbs, four messuages held by Simon Gaydon, Patrick Shane, Thomas Lokonne, and Philip Colman, for 2.s., 5.s., 5.s., 10.s., respectively.

A garden; Thomas Roche; 3.s.

A messuage; Elyzabeth Loghan, widow; 2.s.

The priory possessed no other lands or tenements.

Total of the extent, 53.s. 8.d.

Memorandum. All the preceding are held p.t.a. from the king by Nicholas Stanyhurst for 40.s.

An annuity to the convent by l.p. (100.s.) 17.li. 10.s.

I 20b]

- IV 24b] *Nicholas Stanyhurst, occupier. 20.s.
 IV 41] Twentieth, 2.s. 6.d.
-

- V 14] Arrears.
 Nicholas Stanehurste, occupier. 33.s. 4.d.
-

- II (A) 2b-2a] By sale of chattels, 24.li. 8.s. 6.d.
 One bell remains unsold.
-

XII. PRIORY OF ALL HALLOWS, DUBLIN, O.S.A.
 (Arroasian Canons)

- IV 16b] Priory of All Saints near Dublin.

CO. DUBLIN.

The mayor, bailiffs and commonalty of Dublin. Gr. per l.p., 4 Feb. 1539. The site and all possessions, for rent of a twentieth.

- IV 38] Twentieth, 4.li. 4.s. $\frac{3}{4}$.d. 2 yrs. (4.li. 4.s. $\frac{3}{4}$.d.) 8.li. 8.s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.d.
-

- V 9] Arrears.
 The mayor etc. of Dublin, for the twentieth.
 4.li 4.s. $\frac{3}{4}$.d.
-

- II (A) 6a] The priory was dissolved by letters patent under the privy seal, 16 Sept. 1538.
 By sale of chattels, 130.li. 2.s. 2.d.
-

- IV 42] Totals for co. Dublin.

Value of all the houses, 1767. li. 11s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$.d.

Deductions:—

reserved rents, 20.s. 8.d.

procurations, 36.li. 22.d.

fees, 26.li. 5.s. 4.d.

annuities for life, 68.li. 13.s. 4.d.

pensions for life, 225.li. 19.s. 4.d.

stipends of curates, 6.li. 10.s.

rents granted for life, 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

total of deductions, 375.li. 3.s. 10.d.

Net value, 1392.li. 7.s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$.d.

Note.

The extents for this county were made between 23 Oct. 1540 and 18 August 1541. Nos. 1 to 7, and 9, were made before T. Walshe, J. Mynne, and W. Cavendysh, commissioners, with P. Barnewall as assessor in the case of no. 7; no. 8, before W.C. alone; no. 10, before Sir Anthony Seyntleger king's deputy, T. W., J. M., and W. C.; and no. 11, before T. W. alone. This relates only to the first extent for each house. For some houses there were additional extents in various parts of the country, 12 for St. Mary's, 12 for St. Thomas's, 1 for Holmpatrick, 14 for Newgate, 3 for Hogges, 4 for Grace Dieu, and 18 for Kilmainham.

CO. CARLOW.

I. NUNNERY OF GRANY, O.S.A.

House of Nuns of Grayne.

III 67a]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Kylka 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for St. John's, Castledermot).

All the tithes belonging to the late nunnery in the manor and parish of Grayne are held by James earl of Ormond and William Eustas for 10.li.

Rectories.

Donabate, co. Dublin.

Held p.t.a. by John Fytzsymons of Dublin for 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. The vicar receives the remainder of the tithes, and the altarages. The advowson belongs on the next vacancy to the said lessee by virtue of his lease, and afterwards to the king.

Kylmachod.

Held p.t.a. by Nicholas Gaydon of Dublin, without rent, Elizabeth the late prioress having received from the lessee 20.li.

Brey.

Held p.t.a. by Walter Achbull for 53.s. 4.d.

Vicar's portion, as above. Advowson, the king's.

Balycutland.

Held to farm by Edmund Ewstas clerk for 40.s.

III 67b] Kylllane, Thrysteldermott, and Kylka.

Tithes, 11.li., 12.li., 12.li., respectively. Vicar's portion, and advowson, as above.

Balarone, in Leyse.

Held to farm by the rector of the parish church of Athy, for rent of 8 cows, value, (6.s. 8.d.) 53.s. 4.d. Vicar's portion, and advowson, as above.

Kyllilan, co. Wexford.

Held to farm by Thomas Howth, a justice of the bench in Ireland, for 26.s. 8.d.

Ache, in Odrone.

Held to farm by Donill Orean, late monk, but he pays no rent. This r., as it lies among the Irish, cannot be extended, but the jurors state that there is an endowed vicar, and the advowson of the vicarage is the king's.

Dounlekne, in Odrone.

A moiety of this r. is held by McMurrough for 26.s. 8.d., and the other moiety by the earl of Ormond and William Eustas for 4.li. Endowed vicar and advowson (as the preceding).

Kylmohyd, in Leyse.

Held by Conhill McRosse for 13.s. 4.d.

Kylgagan in Omayle, Carno near Sleboy, and Gylbertston in Fort. These rectories, lying among the Irish, are waste and unprofitable at present.

Third part of Kynne.

Held to farm by the earl of Ormond and William Eustas for 4.li.

Haketston, in Clonemor.

Value, 66.s. 8.d.

In the country of McCartereaoh in Mounster there is a rectory belonging to the priory, name unknown, which used to be farmed for 53.s. 4.d. st. Now waste.

Memorandum. The king by l.p. 7 Feb. 1539 granted the priory and all its possessions to Sir Leonard Grey Lord Grey to hold of the king *in capite* by military service without rent.

Total of the extent, 73.li. 13.s. 4.d. Deduction:—procurations to the archbishop of Dublin, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Net total, 67.li.

No receipts from the dissolution [by Act of Parliament, 7 Feb. 1539] to Michaelmas 1540. IV 30a]

*No receipts from the r.r. of Donabate, Kilmaclode, Brey, Ballycuttlande, Killelan, Tristildermote, Kilkaa, Ballyrone, Killilan, Ache, Downelykne, Kyne, and Hakestowne.

Twentieth, 66.s. 8.d. IV 58]

Arrears.

V 37]

William Eustace, receiver; Sir Anthony Seintleger king's deputy, for a rent; McMurroughoo, r. of Downeken; Conill McRosse, r. of Kilmohide in Omayle. Total, 255.li. 8.d.

V 38]

II. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF BALTINGLASS.

Abbey of Balkingglas.

III 71a]

CO. CARLOW.

Extent made at Balkingglas 29 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—Oliver Grace of Rathvile, Brian Oheryn of Balkingglas, Patrick McMurrooh do., Dermot McDonaugh do., Oliver Sexe of Taghnoran, David Sexe of Newehouse, John McKays of Carken, John McTegg of Rathbran, Maurice McDermott do., Maurice Ryan of Gylton, Doughe Omoro do., Edmund McMorysshe of Litle Graunge, John Ballowe of Barreston, and Richard Sex of Knokboyge, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The manor is situated on the borders of co. Carlow adjoining cos. Dublin and Kildare, near a river called Slane, between a mountain called Slewagh Molaghcolen on the east and one called Cyhill on the west, in the district called Omayle inhabited by the Irish Otholes.

In the precinct, a church, very ruinous, to which the parishioners resort, and the rectory of which was appropriated to the monastery.

On the site, a castle, a hall with a chamber (*camera*) and a kitchen very ruinous. These buildings unless they are quickly repaired will entirely come to the ground; if repaired, they would be very necessary for the defence and protection of the inhabitants and their goods; their value is nothing above the farmer's requirements.

There is a curtilage with stone-walls, in which the beasts belonging to the people of the neighbourhood are kept at night. There are 5 gardens and an orchard, cont. 1 acr. (g.m.), for the last 6 years waste. Of the demesne lands, 24 acr. ar. (g.m., each acr. cont. at least 4 acr. of legal English measure); of these, 8 have long been waste, and the other 16, with 2 acr. mountain pasture and 2 acr. wood (g.m.), are held by William Talon and 4 other inhabitants of the v., paying (8.d.) 10.s. 8.d. There is a watermill, very ruinous; 8.s. Total, 18.s. 8.d.

V. of Balkingglas.

4 messuages, the tenants of which occupy between them $1\frac{1}{2}$ ploughs and $1\frac{1}{2}$ carts, paying at Christmas 30.s. 'meatmonye,' viz., the value of a carcase of a fat cow and 24 gallons of beer and 12 cakes for each plough. For each flock of sheep of 7 or more, 1 sheep (12.d.) 6.s., and similarly for pigs, 1 summer-pig, (12.d.) 4.s. When there are less than 7 owned, for each pig and sheep, (1.d.) 2.s. The tenants will plough in the demesne in time of sowing of wheat and of oats, 3 days for each, and in autumn will cart grain to the 'hagard' and wood from the forest, 3 days for each; (4.d. for each plough and cart *per diem*) 12.s. When they have more ploughs they shall pay more. There are 8 cottagers, paying only works and customs. Each tenant and cottager will weed in the demesne 1 day, (1.d.) 12.d., and reap in autumn 1 day, (2.d.) 2.s. Each owner of 1 milch-cow will give $\frac{1}{4}$ gallon of butter, and he who has 2 or more cows, $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon,

12.d. Each man brewing beer for sale will give 1 gallon of beer from each brewing, (2.d.) 3.s. 4.d. Each will give a hen at Christmas, (1.d.) 12.d.

In a place called Monketon *al.* Monkenwood there are 2 acr. p. and 2 acr. wood (g.m.), long waste. Tithes, 1 cop., 10.s.
Total, 72.s. 4.d.

V. of Graungegodlyn.

3 acr. ar. (g.m.), for the last 4 years wasted by the Otholes.

V. of Kylmore.

1 mess., 5 acr. ar. (g.m.); Lodovick McKegho, *poeta Hibernicus, Anglice*, a Rymor; 26.s. 8.d., without works and customs.

Tithes, $\frac{1}{2}$ cop., 2.s. 6.d.

Total, 29.s. 2.d.

Hyltonston.

4 acr. ar. (g.m.); waste as above.

Newton.

1 acr. ar. (g.m.); waste do.

Ladytowne.

III 72a]

1 acr. ar., 1 acr. p., (g.m.); Oliver Grace; for the arable, 8.d., nothing for the pasture, no customs.

Sleragh.

1 mess., 1 cottage, 8 acr. ar., (g.m.). Of the land 4 acr. are waste as above, and 4 are occupied by Nicholas Woolfe for 20.s.; no customs.

Tithes, $\frac{1}{2}$ cop., 5.s.

Total, 25.s.

Newgraunge.

$3\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar. (g.m.); waste as above.

Cargyn.

2 mess., 4 acr. ar., 1 acr. underwood and p., (g.m.); Theobald Thalon horseman; 26.s. 8.d., without customs.

2 cottagers; works and customs as for Balkingglas, 12.d.

Tithes, $\frac{1}{2}$ cop., 5.s.

Total, 32.s. 8.d.

Tenebran.

4 mess., 14 acr. ar. (g.m.), of which 2 are waste as above, and 12 are occupied by Oliver Sexe horseman for 40.s.

3 cottagers, paying customs as for Balkingglas, 12.d., of which the farmer has two-thirds, and the king one third, 4.d.

Tithes, 1 cop., 10.s.

Total, 50.s. 4.d.

Rayghyn with Brannaghton.

1 mess., 4 acr. ar. (g.m.); John McGullogh Phadryk; 13.s. 4.d., without customs.

1 cottager; customs as for Balkingglas, 6.d.

Tithes, 1 stang, 15.d.

Total, 15.s. 1.d.

III 72b]

The whole rectory being in the king's hands, there is no advowson belonging to the king; he will find a priest to celebrate in the parish church of Balkingglas, who will have the altarages for stipend.

There are no *nativi* belonging to the manor.

Total for the manor,

12.li. 3.s. 4.d. [*? recte 11.d.*].

Manor of Graungeforth.

In this manor with its members, viz., the third part of Great Castle, Littelton, Balygory, Glenock, Rathveon, and Klynclogh, there are a capital messuage or castle, 30 acr. ar. (g.m.), 2 acr. m., 4 acr. p., (g.m.). The manor etc. with the tithes is held by Donald McOner and John McWillyam with 1 plough, paying 40.s., without customs, except 'quoyne and lyverye.'

Chapelston.

2 mess., 12 acr. ar. (g.m.); held with the tithes by John McWillyam for 40 measures of corn and oat-malt, worth 40.s.

Clonmolsky, in Odrone in the par. of Clonmolskye.

3 mess., 7 acr. ar. (g.m.), 1 acr. p. (g.m.), Edmund Purcell; 26.s. 8.d.

Tithes, 1 cop., 10.s.

Total, 36.s. 8.d.

Garebroghan.

2 acr. ar. (g.m.), for the last 4 years wasted by the Irish called the Cavenaghies.

Balyward *alias* Powerston, with Kylcoyte.

4 mess., 7 acr. ar. (g.m.). Held p.t.a. from the late abbot by John McWillyam for 26.s. 8.d., without customs.

Tithes, 1 cop., 10.s.

Total, 36.s. 8.d.

Memorandum. James earl of Ormond holds the manor (as III 73a] specified below) for 10.li.

Total for Graungeforth, 10.li.

Kylmagobok, Graungemagenny, and the Growe, in the district inhabited by the Irish Omores.

3 mess., 10 acr. ar. (g.m.), 1 acr. p. and underwood ; Patrick McCrossy ; 40.s., without customs.

Newhouse, in par. of same name.

4 mess., 16 acr. ar., 1 acr. m., 1 acr. p., (g.m.) ; David Sexe horseman and others, with 2 ploughs ; 40.s. Customs as for Balkingglas, except 'meatmonye.'

3 cottagers ; customs as for the same, 18.d., of which the farmer receives two-thirds, and the king one third, 6.d.

A watermill, 25.s.

Tithes, 1 cop., 10.s.

Total, 75.s. 6.d.

Graungecon.

2 mess., 12 acr. ar., 2 acr. p., (g.m.) ; Donald Ohyky horseman, with 1 plough ; 20.s. Customs for him and for 3 cottagers, as in the preceding, 6.d.

Tithes, $\frac{1}{2}$ cop., 5.s.

Total, 25.s. 6.d.

Gryffynston.

2 acr. ar. (g.m.), one of which has been waste as above for 4 years, and the other is held a.v. by Edmund McMurrough for 8.d. without customs.

Tithes, 1 measure of grain, 12.d.

Total, 20.d.

Baronston.

5 acr. ar. (g.m.), waste, as above.

Knocwyrk.

III 73b]

A messuage or castle, 4 acr. ar. (g.m.), of which 2 are waste as above, and the other 2 are held a.v. by Richard Sex horseman for 20.s. without customs.

Tithes, $\frac{1}{4}$ cop., 2.s. 6.d.

Total, 22.s. 6.d.

CO. KILDARE.

Mochegraunge, manor in the par. of Gylton.

A castle with a curtilage, and 1 mess., 174 acr. ar. (l.m.) of the demesne land, of which 87 are waste as above, and the other 87 are held per l.p. from the king by Robert Hussy gentleman, p.t.a., for 4.li.

Gylton.

4 mess., 2 cottages, 320 acr. ar. (l.m.), of which 40 are waste as above, and the remaining 80 are held, as in the preceding, by Alice Ewstas widow, formerly wife of Robert Rayleigh, with a watermill and works and customs, for 53.s. 4.d.

Rathergett.

80 acr. ar. (l.m.), held per l.p. from the king by Sir Thomas Eustas lord of Kylcullen for 13.s. 4.d. without customs.

Lyttelgraunge.

1 mess., 2 cottages, 120 acr. ar. (l.m.), of which 96 lie uncultivated. Held per l.p. from the king by Robert Hussey for 53.s. 4.d.

Downe Cryft and Canycourte.

126 acr. ar. (l.m.), waste. Held similarly by the aforesaid lord of Kylcullen for 20.s.

III 74a]

Westerton. Free tenants. Brenokston and Moryston.

Westerton is held of the king in socage by Sir Thomas Eustas lord of Kylcullen as of the manor of Mochegraunge for 26.s. 8.d. Brenokston is held similarly by Maurice Eustas of Castell Marten for 60.s., and Moryston by Robert Eustas of Kingneth for 6.s. 8.d.

There are no *nativi* belonging to the manor. The perquisites of court are worth nothing above the seneschal's expenses.

*Rectory of Gylton.

The whole rectory being in the king's hands, there is no advowson belonging to the king. The whole tithes are held by Robert Hussey per l.p. of the king, p.t.a., for 8.li. The stipendiary priest holding the cure of the parish church receives the altarages for stipend.

Graungerosnalvan, in the par. of Kylka.

A castle, 2 mess., 4 cottages, 50 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; Faly Odempcy horseman, p.t.a. ; 40.s. rent, and 60.s. for the tithes ; no customs.

Total, 100.s.

Co. DUBLIN.

Roode Towne, in par. of same name.

2 mess., 3 acr. ar., 1 acr. p., (g.m.), of which 2 acr. are waste as above ; Maurice McMalaghlyn ; 13.s. 4.d. only.

2 cottagers ; customs as for Balkingglas, 8.d.

Total, 14.s.

Mylston *alias* Tokemyll.

1 acr. ar., 1 acr. underwood and p., (g.m.) ; waste as above.
Mangertereleg.

4 acr. ar. (g.m.), waste do.

Rathbran and Bylston.

3 mess., 3 gardens, 14 acr. ar. (g.m.), of which 7 are waste
as above. Occupied by McKeogh for 66.s. 8.d., without customs.

Tithes, 1 acr. and 3 stangs, 8.s. 9.d. Total, 75.s. 5.d.

Hookeston *alias* Ballyhoke.

6 acr. ar., 1 acr. mountain pasture, (g.m.) ; waste as above.

III 75]

Total of the whole extent,
75.li. 15.s. 2.d.

Monastery of Baltinglasse.

I 11a]

COS. KILDARE AND CARLOW.

No account for the site, demesne lands, castles, messuages, etc. in Baltinglasse, Grange Godley, Kilmorith, Hiltonston, Sleroath, Newgrange, the Karkyn, Tenawran, Rayhen, [Newton], and Monke[wode] [MS. Monketon] in the quarter of Baltinglasse, because these lands remained waste and unoccupied from the time of the dissolution, 18 May 1537, till Michaelmas in the same year, by reason of rebellion and war of Terence O Thole his sept and adherents and the sept and adherents of Macmorrough. The corn growing on the demesne lands was sold by the vice-treasurer for the king's use, and he accounts for this below with the goods and chattels.

For the same reason, no account for the issues of Redetoune, Rathbrenne, Ballyhoke *alias* Hockiston, Tokemyll, Maunger, Tirlegh, and Mellistone in the quarter of Redetoune.

David Sex, farmer of the grange of the Newhouse with land appertaining and the mill and the tithes and oblations of the parish church of the Blessed Mary there ; 116.s. 8.d.

Robert Raylie, collector of the rents of the grange of Rosnalan ; 7.s. 4.d.

The same, for Ballyward ; 13.s. 4.d.

No account for Griffenston, Barrenston, and Grange Ford, these lands having been waste during the period.

No account for Knockowrik, Chapelton, Killmagobbok, Grangemagenny, and the Growe, as waste by rebellion of the Omores.

Maurice Eustace, a chief rent from Brenekeston; 30.s.

Thomas Eustace, do. for Westerton, 13.s. 4.d.

John Eustace of Killenygh, do. for Moriston, 3.s. 4.d.

Robert Hussey, farmer of Great Grange, 40.s.

Robert Hussey and Robert Rayle, farmers of the Grange of Giltone, 26.s. 8.d.

Robert Rayle, farmer of Little Grange, 26.s. 8.d.

Tithes of grain, hay, etc. of Great Grange, Little Grange, and Giltone and other vills belonging to the monastery, 12.li. 11.s. 4.d.

Total, 26.li. 8.s. 8.d.

IV 14b] COS. CARLOW, KILDARE AND DUBLIN.

Robert Browne. Gr. per ind. 4 Jan. 1538, for 5 years. All the possessions enumerated above (I 11a) down to Mellestowne, with the chapel and grange called the Newhowse and 240 acr.t. and a mill in the quarter of the Newehowse, and the tithes etc. of the same chapel, and the site of the castle and grange called Grangecon with lands appertaining. Rent for the first half-year, 1.d., then, p.a. 13.li. 13.s. 4.d.

IV 15a]

34.li. 3.s. 5.d.

James earl of Ormond. Gr. per ind. 12 March 1538, for 21 years. The manors vills or hamlets of Grangeforth, Litletowne, Glenoke, Ballyger, the third part of Mochecastell, Kilclough near Grangeforth, Clonmalagh *alias* Clonmoyske in Odrone, Kerrybroghane, Kellewright, Powerston *alias* Ballyward, and Chapleton near Catherlagh. Rent for the first year, 66.s. 8.d., then, 10.li.

24.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Thomas Eustace lord of Kilcullen. Gr. per ind., 20 March 1538, for 21 years. Castles, messuages, etc. in Duncreff *alias* Dunkit, Canycove, Castellgraunge, Kilmagavoke and the Growe in co. Kildare, and the rectories of Castellgraunge, Kilmagovoke and the Growe. Rent, 73.s. 4.d. (Allowing for 73.s. 4.d. already accounted for).

7.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Robert Reyley. Gr. per ind., 10 Dec. 1537, for 21 years. Site of castle called Giltone, etc., with a mill. (53.s. 4.d.) 8.li.

A chief rent from lands of Thomas Ewstace lord of Kilcullen in Westeston, lands of Maurice Ewstace in Brefenekiston, and lands of Robert Ewstace in Morsynston. (4.li. 13.s. 4.d.). 14.li.

Robert Hussey. Gr. per ind., 12 Dec. 1537, for 21 years. A messuage called Michegraunge, etc., (4.li). 12.li.

Robert Hussey and Robert Rayley. Gr. per ind., 12 Dec. 1537, for 21 years. A messuage with site of a castle called the Litlegraunge etc., with the tithes of the parish church of Gilton. IV 15b] Rent, 10.li. 13.s. 4.d. (Allowing for 106.s. 8.d. already accounted for). 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 126.li. 10.s. 1.d. [MS. 125.li. 10.s. 1.d.].

Rents and farms, 34.li. 7.s.

IV 58]

Deduction:—pension to John Galbally, 10.li.

Net total, 24.li. 7.s.

Arrears.

V 36]

Thomas and Maurice Eustace, for Morsinston and Westerton; Robert Eustace, for Morsinston; Thomas Eustace, for Ratharget; Robert Rayley, for the Grange of Giltone; Alice Eustace, for Giltone; Edmund McMurrohoo, for Sursinston(?); the executors of James late earl of Ormond, for the manor of Graungeforth: the same, for Pouerston and Ballygar.

V 37]

Total, 26.li. 2.s. 8.d.

Pension per l.p. 13 Dec. 1537 of 10.li. from Easter 1537 to John Galboly, late abbot, for life or till his promotion to a benefice worth 20 marks.

I 21b]

Half-year, 100.s.

By sale of goods and chattels, 11.li. 13.s. 9.d.

I 12]

The monastery was dissolved [as Bective, *q.v.*] 6 May 1536. II (A) 5b] [A later date appears above]. No goods and chattels came into the hands of the accounting officer save two bells, which remain at the abbey in his custody.

III. AUSTIN FRIARY OF TULLOW.

III 80a] House of Friars of Tulloghefelam in co. Kilkenny.

Co. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 4 Jan. 1541. Juror:—Hugh McMoryote of Tulloghefelam.

III 80b] There are no superfluous buildings in the precincts which can be thrown down. The church and all the other buildings are very necessary and suitable for the defence of the country, as they stand on the confines of the Irish Kavaners, and they are of no value above repairs.

V. of Tullaghfelam.

4 acr. ar. (g.m., each acr. cont. 16 acr. l.m.). 6 cottages, each tenant of which who has horses (*caballos*) pays for each horse 3.s. 4.d. Total value, 26.s. 8.d.

V. of Malartystan.

6 acr.t., worth when leased 26.s. 8.d., at present waste.

Total of the extent, 26.s. 8.d.

IV 30a] No receipts. James earl of Ormond, occupier, to account.
IV 58] Farm, 31.s.

V 37] Arrears.

Executors of James late earl of Ormond, farmer. 31.s.

II (A) 2b-4b] The goods and chattels came into the hands of James earl of Ormond, who is to account.

IV. CARMELITE HOUSE OF LEIGHLIN BRIDGE.

III 85b] House of Carmelite Friars of Laghambryge.

Co. CARLOW.

Extent made at Lagham Brydge 6 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—John Dork of Laghambrige, Conald Kensalaghe, Walter Brenntaghe, Moritag Odoran, true and lawful men.

There are no superfluous buildings remaining; all that are standing are necessary for the farmer. Within the site, a cemetery with a small garden, cont. 1 acr., worth 6.s. 8.d.

Demesne lands.

23 acr. ar. (g.m.); (16.d.) 30.s. 8.d.

2 acr. p. (g.m.); 2.s. 8.d.

An eel-weir; 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 40.s.

Customs.

5 cottages in the demesne lands; each cottager gives 3 boondays, 1 horse for carting grain to the lord's barn, 1 weeding-day, 1 horse for drawing wood to the lord's house at Christmas, and at Christmas each brings to the friary 1 cart-load of wood. The value of these customs is set off against the cost of repairing the cottages.

Total of the extent, 46.s. 8.d.

No receipts. James earl of Ormond, occupier, to account.	IV 29b]
Farm, 46.s. 8.d.	IV 58]

Arrears.

V 37]

Executors of James earl of Ormond, 4.li. 5.s. 6.d.

The goods and chattels came into the hands of James earl II (A) 2b-4b] of Ormond, who is to account.

V. ABBEYLEIX (CISTERCIAN).

Monastery of Leys.

936 (9b)]

Co. CARLOW.

Extent made at Cowlekyl in Ossory in Co. Kilkenny 30 Jan. 1541.

Jurors:—Gilledow McEbry, Nicholas Launde, Charles McEboy vicar of Gayling, and other good and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down,

but only what are necessary for the use of the farmer. The site, with church, cemetery, dormitory, and other buildings cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Monles [Abbeyleix].

2 mess. and 11 acr. ar. (g.m.), occupied by Gelledow McEbre and Nicholas Launde, paying (4.d.) 3.s. 8.d., and for victuals at Christmas a quarter of beef (12.d.), 12 gallons of beer (2.s.), and 24 "cakys" (2.s.), altogether 5.s. Customs, 6 days ploughing, 3 horses on 1 day in autumn for carting grain, 3 days weeding, 3 boondays in autumn, 3 days binding sheaves; value, 3.s. 6.d. Also, 1 sheep in summer (8.d.) and 1 pig (8.d.); 16.d.

Total, 13.s. 6.d.

Raylysh.

1 mess. and 12 acr. ar. and p., occupied a.v. by Charles McEboy vicar of Gayling, paying 6.s. 8.d., and for victuals at Christmas 1 mart (4.s.), 1 porker (12.d.), 1 sheep in summer (12.d.), and half a gallon of butter (6.d.), altogether, 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 13.s. 4.d.

Kylroyshe.

The tithes of 3 acr. ar. (g.m.) in this *villata* were lately leased for 6.s. 8.d.; they now lie waste by reason of rebellion of those dwelling nearby.

A moiety of the tithe of the aforesaid lands and tenements, which belonged to the monastery, was lately leased for 40.s.; now, for cause aforesaid, not worth more than 6.s. 8.d.

The other moiety of the said tithe belongs to the late monastery of Connall in co. Kildare.

Near the monastery are 5 acr. of wood (g.m.) called the Ballagh, and 4 acr. of wood (g.m.) called the Grallagge, and near the castle of McGilphatrik in Noyske are 30 acr. of wood (g.m.) called Owynywan, now waste by the war of the Mores.

There is a water-mill, lately leased for 13.s. 4.d., and now, for cause aforesaid, not worth more than 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 13.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 40.s. 2.d.

IV 21b] No receipts. James earl of Ormond to account.

IV 58] Issues, nil (*minime valuat*).

VI. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF STRADBALLY.

House of Friars of Stradbally.

IV 29b]

No receipts. Kedocus O More to account.

Issues, nil (*nondum valuat*').

IV 58]

Totals for co. Carlow.

IV 59]

Value of all the houses,

41.li. 11.s. 4.d.

Deduction :—pensions, 10.li.

Net value, 31.li. 11.s. 4.d.

Note.

The extents for this county were made between 27 Nov. 1540 and 30 Jan. 1541. Nos. 1 and 2 were made before T. Walshe and J. Mynne, commissioners, assisted by P. Barnewall, D. Sutton, and R. Ailmer; no. 3 before J. M. and W. Cavendyshh; and nos. 4 and 5 before W. C. alone.

CO. CORK.

I. FRANCISCAN (OBSERVANT) HOUSE OF YOUGHAL.

House of Friars Minor near Youghall.

936 (1a)]

Co. CORK.

Extent made at Corke [*blank*] day of Feb. 1541 before W. Cowley and James White gent., deputies of the king's commissioners in co. Cork.

Jurors :—Patrick Walshe, John Foryst, Francis Tobyne, Christopher Walshe, Francis Portingale, Dermot Walshe, Robert Donyll, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The church and chancel, with cloister and dormitory, can be thrown down, and are worth for sale 10.li. st. There are 8 chambers, 7 cellars, a kitchen, and a buttery, necessary for

the farmer dwelling there; these, with 2 gardens, a small orchard, and a cemetery, cont. 1 acr., are worth 13.s. 4.d. V.V.

Youghull.

Within the burgagery, 7 acr. ar. called Gortnecarryky, lately worth 4.s. 3.d., but now waste by reason of rebellion of the sons of Caremckoge and other Irish. 14 acr. ar. called Gortcollingan, lately leased for 9.s. 4.d., now waste for same cause. Thomas Unake merchant has within the last year entered on 2 acr. ar. and detains them, by what right is not known; value, 16.d.

Drissanbogge.

60 acr. ar., 18 acr. p., and 2 acr. wood; these lands have lain for a long time wasted by rebellion in those parts, but in one year they received for tithes of the same 6.s. 8.d.; nevertheless, if peaceably occupied, they will be worth 40.s. Divers gardens within the franchises of the town of Youghull.

The following (groups or individuals) hold one garden each a.v. at rent stated:—

Thomas Omultrehe, Nicholas Blake, and William O Rowe; 6.s. 8.d.

Anastacia Walsshe and James Russell; 2.s. 8.d.

Robert Browne; 2.s.

Maurice O Keally; 4.s.

Philip Offlahay Vyce; 4.s. 4.d.

Margaret Ronane; 3.s. 4.d.

There is a garden lately held by John Unake; value, 3.s. 4.d.; now waste for lack of a lessee.

Total, 23.s.

Total of the extent, 36.s. 4.d.

II. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF CORK.

House of Friars Minors near Corke.

936 (1b)]

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Walter Gawle, Patrick Cowpynger, John Skyddye, Richard Gawle, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The church with the belfry can be thrown down, and is worth for sale 66.s. 8.d. st. All the other buildings, with the chambers, in the precinct are suitable for the necessary uses of the farmer dwelling there, and, with the cemetery and other accomodations, cont. 2 acr. l.m., are worth 10.s. There is a garden lately occupied by the friars, worth if occupied 8.d., but at present waste for lack of a tenant. The following hold each a garden for rent stated:—

John [*blank*], 3.s.;

James McWilliam, 3.s. 4.d.;

Christiana Walter, 12.d.;

Egidius Blake, 12.d.

Andrew Seallings, 12.d.;

Robert Gawle, 2.s.

Total, 21.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, *palet*.

III. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF CORK.

House of Friars Preachers near Cork.

936 (1b)]

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Walter Galwey, John Skyddy, Richard Gawle, Patrick Copynger, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The church, belfry, and two chapels can be thrown down; value for sale, 6.li. All the other buildings and houses in the precinct are suitable for the necessary use of the farmer, and their value, with the cemetery, a small orchard, and 3 small gardens, cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., is 2.s. There is a water-mill, worth 60.s. A parcel of meadow cont. half a stang, worth $\frac{1}{2}$.d. Half a "fysshing poole" and half a salmon-weir, worth 66.s. 8.d. There are 3 acr. called 'the half Skeaghbegge'; value, 6.d. In Rathmyny there are 10 acr. ar. and a mill-site; value, if the lands were fully occupied, 5.s., but now waste by the rebellion aforesaid.

Total, 6.li. 9.s. $2\frac{1}{2}$.d.

V. of Galweiston.

20 acr. ar. and 20 acr. p., held by David Veny and others for 5.s.

Total of the extent,
6.li. 14.s. 2½.d.

IV 59] Twentieth, 10.s. 1½.d.

V 39] Arrears.

Edward Gollwaye, the farmer ; William Boureman, for the twentieth. Total, 11.li. 20.d.

IV. AUSTIN FRIARY OF CORK.

House of Augustinian Friars near Cork.

936 (2a)]

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors :—Walter Galwey, John Skyddy, and Richard Gowle, Patrick Copinger, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The church, chancel, two chapels, and an old dormitory are superfluous and can be thrown down ; value if sold, 66.s. 8.d. Within the precinct are a new dormitory, a hall, a buttery, a kitchen, a cloister, 6 rooms, 6 cellars, with a small orchard and 3 small gardens and a cemetery ; these are necessary for the farmer, and are worth, above costs of repairs to be borne by him, 2.s. There is half a water-mill, worth 10.s. Another water-mill, of the farm of which the friars had a third part, worth 6.s. 8.d. The friars had a certain salmon-fishery, to which the mayor and commonalty of the city of Cork make claim on the ground of a grant by the king's progenitors ; value, 5.s. There is a salmon-weir called ' the Gowles were,' worth 5.s. Total, 28.s. 8.d.

V. of Temponymrahir.

10 acr. ar. and 10 acr. p., worth, if fully occupied, 6.s. 8.d., but now waste by the rebellion.

20 acr. underwood, worth, do., 3.s., but now leased for 12.d.

City of Cork.

Dominick Shyghan holds a garden a.v. for 6.d.

Thomas Carroll, a garden p.t.a. for 2.s., and another garden p.t.a. for 12.d.

Thomas Ronan, a garden worth 6.s. 8.d., which he claims to hold in mortgage for a sum of money paid by him to the late House.

Thomas Agare and Maurice Syhyll, a park, cont. 1 acr., a.v., 5.s.

Edmund Clery, $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar., a.v., 16.d.

Thady Conyll, a garden a.v.; his rent is a moiety of the porkers *et aliorum ibidem dennatorum* [the meaning of the last word is obscure; perhaps 'feeding in the swine-coppice'].

The aforesaid Thomas Carroll, a garden, 12.d.

Thomas O Collon, a garden, 7.d.

David Keyse, a stang of ar., 3.d.

Total, 12.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 42.s. 4.d.

Farm, 63.s. 6.d.

IV 59]

Arrears.

David Seghan, the farmer, 14.li. 5.s. 9.d.

V 38]

V. ABBEY OF THE CAVE OF ST. FINBAR, OR GILL ABBEY, CORK, O.S.A.

Monastery De Antro Sancti Fymbarre alias Gylley near Cork. 936 (2b)]

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Walter Galwey, John Skyddey, Richard Gowle, Patrick Copynger, John Meaghe, Richard Skyddey, Michael

Walter, David Walshe, William Copinger, William Meaghe, Nicholas Lombard, Nicholas Browne, Thomas Verdon, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but all are necessary for the use of the farmer living there, and with a cemetery and 3 small gardens cont. 1 acr. are worth 3.s. 4.d.

1 acr. ar. near the monastery, occupied by the late abbot, worth 12.d.

A water-mill, lately worth 33.s. 4.d., now waste, because the country there is not inhabited.

A salmon-weir, a quarter of which belonged to the monastery, worth 5.s.

Total, 9.s. 4.d.

V.V.

Kyllynegranaghe.

180 acr. ar. and 120 acr. p. of greater measure, of which measure 1 acr. = $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr. of lesser measure, worth 40.s., and for refectons, 10.s. Now, by reason of rebellion of divers Irish there, wasted and unoccupied.

Balygagyn.

40 acr. ar. and 20 acr. p., lately occupied by the abbot aforesaid, and then worth 10.s.

Kylmonye.

180 acr. ar. and p., worth if fully occupied 40.s. and refectons 6.s. 8.d., but now waste.

Ennysshelong.

60 acr. ar. and p., lately worth 6.s. 8.d., now waste for reason aforesaid. 15 acr. ar. commonly called the Fearynduff, lately worth 5.s., waste do. In Anyslande in Bentre in O Swyllyvan Barry's country, 3 acr. ar., now held a.v. by John Nyllan for 2.s. Dermot Swyllyvan holds a parcel of land called Crokyd Aggyn for a chief rent of 2.s.

Total, 4.s.

Appropriated rectories.

[The following, of value stated, are all waste for reason aforesaid].

Kyllymycananag, 26.s. 8.d.

Kylmone, 26.s. 8.d.

Barnehalye, 20.s.

Kylpatryk, 40.s.	936 (3a)]
Ballenebowe, 106.s. 8.d.	
Kylmorye, 106.s. 8.d.	
Ynchegeynlaghe, lately leased for 13.s. 4.d.	
Kylmyghell, 20.s.	

The rectory of Kylmocomok was lately leased for 6.li., now worth not more than 40.s.

Total of the extent, 73.s. (*sic*).

Farm, 109.s. 6.d.	IV 59]
-------------------	--------

Arrears.

James earl of Ormond, farmer.	16.li. 8.s. 6.d.	V 39]
-------------------------------	------------------	-------

VI. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF TRACTON.

Monastery De Albo Tractu *al.* Traghton in the county of [...]. 936 (3a)

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Thomas Verden, Denis Mortyll, Thomas Carrall, John Clere, Maurice Fyle, David McScallarte, Michael Walter, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The church of the monastery is, and has been from time immemorial, the parish church of Traghton for the parishioners hearing divine offices there. All the buildings and houses within the precinct are suitable for the necessary uses of the farmer, and with 3 small gardens and other accomodations cont 2 acr. 1.m., are worth above repairs 6.s. 8.d.

Demesne lands.

100 acr. ar. and 60 acr. p., worth, if fully occupied, 4.li now only 20.s.

V.V.

Traghton. In this *villata*, with other *villate* and hamlets belonging to it called Tormo [*blank space*], there are 320 acr. ar. and p., worth, if fully occupied, 30.li., but now, by reason of rebellion aforesaid, only 40.s.

936 (3b)]

Ballenemanagh.

200 acr. ar. and 100 acr. p., worth when leased 60.s., now waste for cause aforesaid.

Ballyspellan.

420 acr.t., worth when leased 8.li., now waste.

Appropriated rectories.

Traghton.

Value, if the lands were fully inhabited, 6.li. 13.s., now only 20.s.

Ballyensyll, value, 100.s., now waste.

Ballyfearde, value, 60.s., now waste.

Clontade, value, 40.s., now waste.

Ballyvodan, value, if the country were fully inhabited, 26.s. 8.d., now only 13.s. 4.d.

Kylmorye, value, 66.s. 8.d., now waste.

Ballyfewan, lately leased for 100.s., now waste.

Total of the extent, 103.s. 4.d. (*sic*).

IV 60]

Rents and farms, 7.li. 15.s.

V 39]

Arrears.

James FitzJohn earl of Desmond, the farmer. 23.li. 5.s.

VII. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF FERMOY.

936 (3b)]

Monastery of Iormoy in Lord Roche's country.

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Michael Walter, David Walshe, William Copynger, William Meaghe, Nicholas Lumbard, Nicholas Brome, Walter Galwey, John Skyddey, and Richard Gowle, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The church of the monastery is, and has been from time immemorial, the parish church of Iormoy. All the other build-

ings are necessary for the farmer, and none of them is superfluous, and, with 2 gardens and other conveniences, they cont. 1½ acr. and are worth above repairs 2.s.

Demesne lands.

936 (4a)]

120 acr. ar. and 60 acr. p., worth if fully occupied 40.s., but now waste for cause aforesaid.

V.V.

Iormoy.

160 acr. ar. and 60 acr. p., worth if leased 4.li. 40 acr. wood, worth, if the country were inhabited, 40.s. A water-mill, worth if occupied 40.s. All these now waste, etc.

Johnstowne.

A castle (*castellum*), 200 acr. ar., and 100 acr. p., worth when leased 4.li. Now waste.

Downemaghyn.

A castle (*castellum*), 200 acr. ar., and 100 acr. p., lately worth 4.li., now not more than 30.s.

Appropriated rectories.

Iormoy.

Value, if the country were fully inhabited, 4.li., now waste, etc.

Downenaghyn.

Value, if the country, etc., 4.li., now only 26.s.

Total of the extent, 58.s.

Rents, 4.li. 7.s.

IV 60]

VIII. PRIORY OF BALLINDROHID OR BRIDGETOWN, O.S.A. (Victorine Canons).

Monastery or priory of Balyndroghyde in Lord Roche's country.

936 (4a)]

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Walter Galwey, John Skyddey, Richard Gowle, Patrick Copynger, John Meaghe, Michael Walter, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There is a church with belfry, dormitory, hall, buttery, kitchen, cloister, and cellar, with divers other chambers,

ruinous. These buildings are necessary for the farmer, and none of them is superfluous. With the cemetery, they cont. 2 acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d. above repairs.

Demesne lands.

A water-mill, worth 40.s.

80 acr. ar. and 40 acr. p., worth, if the country were fully inhabited, 40.s., now only 20.s.

Total, 66.s. 8.d.

936 (4b)] Ballyndrohyde.

300 acr. ar. and 300 acr. p., occupied by William Walsshe, the late prior, and others, paying 4.li. Nevertheless, if the country were fully inhabited, the value would be 20.li. There are 40 acr. and more of wood, worth, if the country were inhabited, 40.s., now waste, etc.

Total, 4.li.

Appropriated rectories.

Ballydroghyde.

Worth, if the country, etc., 8.li., now only 40.s.

Tempell Robyn, in an island called 'Baryes great Iland.'

Lately worth 60.s., now not more than 30.s.

Castelton.

Worth, if the country, etc., 6.li., now not more than 40.s.

Total of the extent, 12.li. 16.s. 8.d.

IV 60] Farm, 60.s.

V 39] Arrears [entered under co. Limerick].

Robert Browne, the farmer, 60.s.

IX. PRIORY OF BALLYBEG, O.S.A.

936 (4b)] Priory or abbey of Ballybeg.

Co. CORK.

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—David Walsshe, William Copynger, William Meaghe, Nicholas Lumbard, Nicholas Browne, Thomas Verdon, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but only what are necessary for the farmer's use. With a cemetery and other accommodations within the precinct they cont. 1 acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d. above repairs.

Of the demesne lands, there are 40 acr. ar. (l.m.) and 40 acr. p., worth, if fully occupied, 40.s., but now only 20.s.

Total, 26.s. 8.d.

Ballybege.

120 acr. ar. and p., worth, if the country were inhabited, 60.s. Now occupied by Thomas Pyndregast and others, paying 30.s., and for victuals 10.s.

Total, 40.s.

Appropriated rectories.

936 (5a)]

Ballybege.

Value, if fully inhabited, 4.li., but now not more than 26.s. 8.d. Kykeran, Ardofoyll, and Rathbarry.

Value, 100.s., but now not more than 20.s.

Ballycloghye and Ballycastell.

Value, if the country, etc., 7.li., but now, on account of rebellion there, only 20.s.

Crusemallyney, etc., in McWyllym's country.

This rectory, with others in that country, is worth 6.li. But by cause of rebellion aforesaid they [the rebels] have received and detained the rents and profits of the same for the last ten years.

Carryketwohyll.

Value, if fully inhabited, 6.li., but now not more than 26.s. 8.d.

Castellbeghan.

Value, when the country, etc., 6.li. Now waste.

Kylcoryghyn.

Value, when, etc., 20.s. Now waste, etc.

Kylnemallagh.

Value, if the country, etc., 8.li., but now not more than 26.s. 8.d.

Rossaghe, Downeraghyll, and Cahyrdowgan.

Value, if fully, etc., 6.li., now not more than 40.s.

Total of the extent,

12 (*sic*). li. 6.s. 8.d.

Rents and farms, 18.li. 10.s.

IV 60]

X. ABBEY OF MOLANA, CO. WATERFORD, O.S.A.

936 (5a)]

Monastery of Mullyhanny.

Co. CORK.

Extent made [place and date as the preceding] before W. C. Jurors:—Patrick Walsshe, Francis Portyngall, Dermot Walsshe, Patrick Rolley, Nicholas Arthure, and other true and lawful men of the county.

936 (5b)]

Within the precinct, a church, dormitory, cloister, kitchen, and 5 chambers, necessary for the farmer, none of the buildings being superfluous. These, with cemetery, garden, and a parcel of meadow, cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth 2.s.

3 salmon-weirs, lately worth 20.s., but now, because of rebellion there, waste.

A water-mill called 'the Channons myll,' in good and sufficient repair and worth 4.li., but owing to the rebellion of the sons of Caremckogge and other Irish there, now waste.

Total, 2.s.

V.V.

Kyll.

80 acr. ar., 14 acr. p., and 6 acr. wood, worth 66.s. 8.d., but waste by the aforesaid rebellion.

Downemowne.

50 acr. ar. and p., worth, if the country there were inhabited, 33.s. 4.d., now waste.

Rincro.

50 acr. ar. and p., worth when leased 33.s. 4.d., now waste for cause aforesaid.

[Name obliterated in margin].

180 acr. ar. and p. called "the quarters," worth 20.s.

[No name in margin].

Two islands near the vill of Combye cont. 6 acr., worth 3.s. 4.d.

Appropriated rectories.

Templemyghell.

This rectory, with the tithes of the mill and the weir, tithes of Ryncrowe and the weir there, tithes of the mill of Towraghe

and the weir of Coraghcomohyggy, Corynogawley, Corry, and Comenehaly, is worth 8.li., but now by rebellion only 6.s. 8.d. Portion.

The tithes of the weir of [blank] and Ballymacjonoke were lately leased for 30.s., now waste, etc.

Kylcoccan with its members.

Value 6.s. 8., but now by rebellion waste.

Tullaghe.

This r. used to be farmed for 40.s., now waste, etc., and unoccupied.

Gleawne.

Value, 40.s.

Total of the extent, 72.s.

Rents, 60.s.

IV. 60]

XI. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF GLANWORTH.

House of Friars Preachers of Glannor.

936 (6a)]

Extent made [etc. as the preceding].

[Co. CORK].

Jurors:—Walter Galwey, Michael Walter, Thomas Verdon, John Skyddy, David Walshe, and other true and lawful men of the county.

Within the precinct there is a church with belfry, a cloister and dormitory, a hall, and other buildings, necessary for the farmer and none superfluous; with the cemetery they cont. 1 acr. and are worth 5.s. 10 acr. ar., worth 5.s.

Total of the extent, 10.s.

Rents and farms, 15.s.

IV. 59]

XII. CARMELITE FRIARY OF CASTELYONS.

House of Carmelite Friars of Castelleaghan.

936 (6a)]

[Co. CORK].

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Richard Gowle, Patrick Copinger, John Meagh, Richard Skiddy, and other true and lawful men of the county.

On the site, a church, a cloister, a dormitory, a hall, with other houses necessary for the farmer. These with a garden and cemetery cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr. and are worth 5.s.

10 acr. ar., worth 3.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 8.s. 4.d.

IV 59] Rents and farms, 12.s. 6.d.

XIII. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF CHORE [MIDLETON].

936 (6a)] Monastery or house of the Blessed Mary Virgin De Choro Benedicti, commonly called the Abbey of Chore.

[Co. CORK].

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

936 (6b)] Jurors :—Thomas Verdon, Dermot Mortell, Thomas Carroll, John Clerye, Maurice Fyley, Walter Galwey, John Skyddy, Richard Gowle, true and lawful men of the county.

The church of the monastery has from time immemorial been the parish church. All the other buildings and houses in the precinct are suitable for the necessary use of the farmer dwelling there, and none is superfluous ; they cont. 1 acr. and are worth 5.s.

V.V.

Chore.

180 acr. ar. and p., worth if fully inhabited 66.s. 8.d. ; now occupied by Richard Urlings and others, paying 20.s. A salmon-weir, worth 6.s. 8.d. A water-mill, worth, if the country, etc., 20.s., now, by rebellion, only 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 33.s. 4.d.

Kyllynnemaragh and Ballygibbyn.

120 acr. ar. and p., worth if leased 40.s. ; now by rebellion waste and unoccupied.

Appropriated rectories.

Chore.

Lately worth 100.s. ; now by rebellion not more than 13.s. 4.d. Downbowlogge.

Worth, if the country etc., 66.s. 8.d., now waste etc.

Kylrowayne.

Worth if inhabited 66.s. 8.d., now waste etc.

Kylcollyle.

Lately leased for 66.s. 8., now waste etc.

The Blessed Katherine near Cork.

Lately worth [blank], now, for cause etc., only 6.s. 8d.

Mogygellyne.

Lately worth 20.s., now, for cause etc., not more than 6.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 65 s.

Issues, 40.s.

IV 59]

Arrears.

The abbot and convent, 6.li.

V 39]

XIV. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF MAURE (ABBEYMAHON).

Monastery of the Mawe de Fonte Vivo.

936 (7a)]

[Co. Cork].

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—William Meagh, Nicholas Lumbard, Nicholas Browne, Thomas Verdon, Dermot Mortell, John Clerye, Maurice firzDavid McScallarde, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The church of the monastery has from time immemorial been the parish church of Mawe. There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but only what are necessary for the use of the farmer. These with divers gardens and other accomodations in the precinct cont. 3 acr. and are worth 5.s.

Demesne lands.

60 acr. ar. and 40 acr. p., worth 40.s., and now for cause aforesaid worth not more than 26.s. 8.d. A weir, worth 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 33.s. 4.d.

V.V.

Mawe.

160 acr. ar. and 80 acr. p., worth 60.s. But if the country were fully inhabited, and not under the extortion of the Irish called Manartynaghies, these lands would be worth 10.li.

Lyslywan, Carraghelvryne, Leynagh, and Gradye.

These *villate* in the Red Baries country cont. 580 acr. ar. and p., worth, if fully inhabited, 10.li., now, by reason, etc., not more than 4.li.

Cell called Manistre (Manister) Inshorrye.

This cell in Manartynaghes country belonged to the monastery, and is worth 66.s. 8.d.

Appropriated rectories.

Mawe.

Lately worth 6.li., but now for reason etc. not more than 4.li.

Lyslye.

Value, 53.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 18.li. 18.s. 4.d.

936 (7b)]

XV. BENEDICTINE PRIORY OF ROSSCARBERY.

Priory of Rossillery.

[Co. CORK].

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors:—Walter Galwey, John Skyddy, Richard Gowle, Patrick Copinger, and other true and lawful men of the county.

Within the site, a church, a hall, a buttery, and a kitchen, and other houses, very ruinous and decayed, necessary for the farmer, none being superfluous, and worth 6.s. 8.d.

Demesne lands.

60 acr. ar. and p., worth 16.s.

The Villata.

120 acr. ar. and p., occupied by divers tenants, paying 40.s. In the country of a certain Irishman called O Swylyvan Barrye there is a rectory which was appropriated to the Priory, worth 60.s.

Total of the extent, 6.li. 2.s. 8.d.

IV 59]

Rents and farms, 9.li. 4.s.

XVI. CARMELITE HOUSE OF KINSALE.

House of Carmelite Friars of Kynsayll.

936 (8a)]

[Co. CORK].

Extent made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors :—Walter Galwey, John Skyddy, Richard Gowe, Patrick Copinger, John Meagh, Richard Skyddy; and other true and lawful men of the county.

Within the precinct, a church with belfry, a cloister, a hall, with other buildings ; these are necessary for the farmer and none is superfluous, and with a cemetery cont. 3 stangs, and are worth 3.s. 4.d.

Vill of Kynsale.

David Roche holds lib. a messuage for 16.d.

Andrew Browne holds lib. a park cont. 3 stangs for 16.d.

David Walfan holds a garden and pays 20.d., but claims to hold it in mortgage for a sum of money paid by him to the Friars before the dissolution.

Christopher Coursey holds a garden for 16.d.

Christopher Mortell holds a park cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr. for 4.s.

There are 4 gardens, worth 2.s., now waste.

There are 3 acr. ar., worth when leased 2.s., now waste.

Total, 9.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 13.s.

Rents and farms, 18.s.

IV 59]

XVII. FRIARY OF BUTTEVANT (KILLENENAGH).

House of Augustinian (*sic*) Friars of Killenenagh. 936 (8a)]
[Co. CORK].

Extent for the late house of Killnemagh made [etc., as the preceding].

Jurors :—William Copinger, William Meagh, Nicholas Lombard, Nicholas Browne, Thomas Verdon, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but only what are necessary for the use of the farmer ; these with a garden and cemetery cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d.

There is a water-mill, worth 30.s.

Total of the extent,

36.s. 8.d.

154 IRISH MONASTIC POSSESSIONS, 1540-41

XVIII. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF YOUGHAL.

IV 59]

Co. CORK.

Twentieth, 2.s. 9.d.

V 38]

Arrears.

Maurice, brother of the earl of Desmond, custodian ; William Walsshe, for the twentieth. Total, 110.s.

XIX. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF GALBALLY.

IV 60]

House of Friars Minor of Mawre al. Galbally.

Co. CORK.

Twentieth, 4.d.

V 39]

Arrears.

John, brother of the earl of Desmond, for the twentieth, 16.d.

XX. PRIORY OF ST. NICHOLAS, EXETER.

IV 59]

Monastery of St. Nicholas near Exestre in England.

Co. CORK.

Farm, 30.s.

V 38]

Arrears.

Maurice Compton, occupier.

15.li. 15.s.

IV 60]

Total for co. Cork.

Value of all the houses.

63.li. 5.s. 8½.d.

CO. KILDARE.

I. ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, NAAS, O.S.A.

III 60]

Hospital of St. John of the Naas.

Co. KILDARE.

Extent made at Naas 22 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—William Ewstas of Blakhall, William Ash of the Naas, Nicholas Cardyff of Cardyfton, Nicholas Ewstas of Cradoxton, Nicholas Eustas

of Cardyfton, Cornelius Dowdall of the Naas, John Kelly do., and Patrick McCostykyen, and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

Within the precincts, an old house (*domus*), formerly the priory church; this was bought by Thomas Alen from William Brabazon under-treasurer for 4.li. Ir., and is now used by him as a barn. A hall with chambers and rooms (*conclaviis*), an old tower tiled, and a barn and a stable thatched; these are necessary for the farmer, and are worth nothing above repairs. A dovecote, worth 5.s. An orchard and 2 small gardens (*ortus*) and a small close in which there are small ash-trees, value 12.d. In the surrounding fields and in the v. of Johnston, 177 acr. ar. of the demesne lands, (12.d.) 8.li. 17.s. 14 acr. pasture, broom, and heath, and 32 acr. and 1 stang. ar. now waste, parcel of the demesne; these lands are not valued, as by custom of the country such land is not counted with any farm on account of other exactions and impositions customary in those parts.

A watermill, value 4.li.; all charges borne by the farmer, save for great timber, the charge for which is the king's.

Total, 13.li. 3.s.

Town of Naas.

18 cottages or tenements; Patrick Dermott and 17 others; 7.li. 17.s. 8.d., and customs; 2 days in autumn reaping in the demesne, 3.s.

The lands and tenements belonging to the vicarage are held by the vicar of the parish church, lib. in socage for 2.s. 10.d.

The following are held similarly:—

A cottage at Jokeston Gate; Thady Dyllon; 6.d.

A messuage at Corbanesgate; the same; 4.s. 10.d.

A cottage and garden near Jokeston Gate; the guardians of the fraternity of St. Katherine, Naas; 6.d.

A cottage and garden near Omesgate; the same; 8.d.

A cottage and garden near the river; the same; 5.d.

20 acr. t. called the Fox vills and Lighlogan in the demesne of Rathmore; Walter Trott, vicar of Rathmore; 6.s.

The third part of the perquisites of court of Naas are worth 3.s. 4.d.

V. of Walterston.

A castle or messuage and certain messuages and cottages and 100 acr. t. ; Oliver Wesly and Barnaby Brene ; 60.s.

Total, 11.li. 19.s. 9.d.

III 61a]

Rectory of Whytechurche.

Tithes, 18 copp., 12.li. ; glebe-land in the v. of Whitchurch, 7.s. 8.d. Held by David Sutton and Richard Aylmer per ind. p.t.a. for 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Rents paid.

To Patrick Barnewall of Dronnagh, 19.s. ; John Eustas, 23.s. ; Thomas Eustas of Henryston, 17.s. 3.d.

Total, 59.s. 3.d.

Synodals and procurations.

To the bishop and archdeacon, 13.s. 4.d. ; to the archbishop, (4.s.) 16.d.

Total, 14.s. 8.d.

Total, 25.li. 6.s. 5.d.

Deducting rents and procurations above,

Net total, 21.li. 12.s. 6.d.

V. of Thrysteldermott.

Extent made at Kylka 27 Nqv. 1540. Jurors (as for St. John's, Castledermot).

9 acr. ar. ; Edmund Hode and Leonard Casshide, a.v. the king ; 9.s.

Total of the whole extent,

35.li. 4.s. 6.d.

Memo. The king per ind. 20 April 1540 granted the hospital with all its appurtenances to Thomas Alen of Dublin gentleman for 21 years for 35.li. 18.s. 2.d. Ir.

IV 21a]

The hospital was dissolved by surrender of Thomas [Poswyk], last prior, 26 July, 1539.

* Thomas Alen, occupier. 43.li. 13.s. 5½.d.

IV 47]

Farm, 35.li. 18.s. 2.d.

Deductions :—

annuity to Thomas Luttrell, 20.s. 4.d. ;

pension to Nicholas Birle, 40.s.

Total of deductions, 60.s. 4.d.

Net total, 32.li. 17.s. 10.d.

Arrears.

V 22]

Patrick White, farmer. 48.li. 14.s. 2.d.

By sale of chattels, 37.li. 15.s.

II (A) 2a]

II. PRIORY OF CONNALL, O.S.A:

Priory of Connall.

III 61b]

Co. KILDARE.

Extent made at Connall 24 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Thomas Shurloke clerk, John Omoony of Baylymayny, David O Calleman of Connall, Ferrold Gryffen do., John O Beaghan of Holden, Donald McGylderwey of Grangeclare, Thomas Duff do., Thomas Rorik clerk, Dermot Overke of Rathern, Maurice Honyes of Rosperry, Donald O Kelly do., William McNully of Olde Connall, Edmund O Noolan do., David McNully do., Maurice O Beaghan do., and Patrick O Donne do., true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

All the buildings are still standing as at the time of the dissolution. The body (*corpus*) of the priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. The chancel and the chapel of the B.M. north of it can be thrown down and sold ; the value of the timber, stones, glass, and iron is not known. The belfry is very necessary for the farmer, for constructing a castle or fortilage for the defence of the town and vicinity. All the other buildings are also very necessary for the farmer. In the precinct are 2 gardens, 6 small orchards, and a close ; these cont. 4 acr., are necessary for the farmer, and are worth 6.s. 8.d. There is a dovecote on the town-walls, worth 5.s.

Total, 11.s. 8.d.

Manor of Connall.

Of the demesne lands, 120 acr. ar., 6.li. ; 3 acr. p., 2.s. ; 8 acr. of fir-trees, 2.s. 8.d.

A mill called Connall mille ; 66.s. 8.d.

6 messuages and 109 acr. ar., of which 55 acr. lie on the left side of the Lyffey, worth (8.d.) 36.s. 8.d., and 54 on the right side, (12.d.) 54.s.

These messuages and demesne lands are occupied by Dermot McLone and others for 4.li. 10.s. 8.d., and customs, 24+24+12 days, 18.s.

42 cottages; 42.s., and 84 hokedays, 14.s. Each tenant and cottager owning cows renders for each cow 1 hen; (average 60 hens), 10.s.

The perquisites of court are worth 3.s. 4.d. above the seneschal's expenses.

Total, 18.li. 9.s. 4.d.

V.V.

Ballymone.

A castle, a messuage, and 71 acr. ar.; John Ginonnye and Thady Murrogan; 32.s., and customs, 4+4+2 days and 2 hens, 3.s. 4.d. Total, 35.s. 4.d.

Cloynnyngs.

2 messuages and 60 acr. ar.; Maurice Heynes and Nicholas Kellye; 53.s. 4.d., and customs as the preceding, 3.s. 4.d. Total, 56.s. 8.d.

III 62a]

Lowtston.

A messuage and 60 acr. ar.; Margaret Drewe, per ind. p.t.a.; 60.s., and customs (as the preceding, but 1 hen), 3.s. 2.d.

2 cottages; customs, 4 hokedays and 2 hens, 12.d. Total, 64.s. 2.d.

Connall Veter'.

3 messuages and 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ acr. ar.; John O Beaghan, James Morter and Richard Flene; 46.s. 8.d., and customs, 4+4+4 days and 2 hens, 3.s. 8.d.

2 cottages; customs, 4 hokedays and 2 hens, 12.d. Total, 51.s. 4.d.

Walcheston.

2 messuages and 40 acr. ar.; Thady Beaghan and Eleanor Brymyngham; 40.s., and customs, 8+8+4 days and 2 hens, 6.s. 4.d.

1 cottage; customs, 2 hokedays and 1 hen, 6.d. Total, 64.s. 10.d.

Old Connall.

3 messuages and 82 acr. ar. ; Thomas Onowan and others ; 73.s. 4.d., and customs, 12+12+6 days and 2 hens, 9.s. 6.d.

6 cottages ; customs, 12 hokedays and 6 hens, 3.s.

4 acr. lately arable, value if leased 2.s., now waste. Total. 4.li. 5.s. 10.d.

Town of Kyldare.

A castle or fortilage, a messuage, and 170 acr. ar. ; held by divers tenants for 8.li. 10.s.

2 messuages which were burnt by Ochonor, and 80 acr. ar. now waste.

A messuage called the courte house, held of the priory in fee-farm by the late earl of Kildare ; this lease is now extinguished by the earl's attainder.

All the preceding were leased by the priory to the said earl per ind. for 60.s.

V.V. of Rosbery, Scarleston, Moreton, and Richardston, with the tithes of the same, and the tithes of Cornells Corte.

A castle or fortilage, 4 messuages, and 100 acr. ar. ; Maurice Onnoyes and others ; 66.s. 8.d., and customs, 16+16+8 days and 4 hens, 12.s. 8.d.

4 cottages ; customs, 8 hokedays and 4 hens, 2.s.

Tithes, 5½ copp., 70.s.

All the preceding leased to Donald Odonne p.t.a. for 6.li.

Ballysax.

4 acr. ar., 4.s. Also, 8 acr. waste.

Kilcullen.

A fortilage, a messuage, and 45 acr. ar. ; (8.d.) 30.s.

40 acr. lately arable, worth when leased 40.s., now waste.

Thomas Eustace lord of Kilcullen has a quit rent of 2.d. per acr., 7.s. 6.d. Total, 22.s. 6.d.

V.V. of Graungeclare and Robtiston, with the rectories of Ratherne and Kilmack.

A castle or fortilage, 3 messuages, and 100 acr. ar. ; Donald McGylderoigh and others ; 66.s. 8.d., and customs, 6+6+6 days and 3 hens, 5.s. 6.d.

1 cottage ; customs, 1 hen and 1 'hookedaye,' 4.d.

20 acr. waste.

To the two rectories belong two-thirds of the tithes of the III 62b]

parishes, 16 copp., 10.li 13.s. 4.d., and two-thirds of the altarages, 40.s. Total, 12.li. 13.s. 4.d. The advowson is the king's.

Total, 16.li. 5.s. 10.d.

Leased p.t.a. to Martin Staunton archdeacon of Kildare and Matthew Goodwyn merchant of Dublin for 8.li.

*R. of Connall.

Tithes:—in Connall, $7\frac{1}{2}$ copp.; Welchetowne, 1 cop.; Olde Connall, $1\frac{1}{2}$ copp.; Cloynings, 2 copp. Total, 12 [Ms. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$] copp. (13.s. 4.d.). Altarages, 53.s. 4.d.

Total, 11.li.

Tithes of Ladytowne, Louthiston, and Harbadeston.

16 copp., 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Leased to Matthew Goodwin per ind. 16 Oct. 1539 for 8.li., he to retain that sum until a sum of 171.li. 10.s. 1.d. owed by the monastery be repaid.

Tithes of Dowdyngeston.

2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. The altarages of Ladytowne, worth 26.s. 8.d., are assigned for part of the curate's stipend. Total, 26.s. 8.d.

R. of Bawdeynston.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ copp. (13.s. 4.d.), and of the altarages, 40.s.; 12.li. 6.s. 8.d. Leased p.t.a. to Sir Gerald Ailmer for 10.li. One third of the tithes and altarages belong to the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

*R. of Carnalway.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 12. copp. (13.s. 4.d.), and of the altarages, 26.s. 8.d.; 9.li. 6.s. 8.d. Leased p.t.a. to Patrick Barnewell and Thomas Shurlok chaplain for 8.li. Vicar's portion (as the preceding). Advowson, the king's.

*R. of Kyldangen.

Tithes, 4 copp., altarages, 10.s.; 63.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to Philip Fitzmores for 2 fat marts, worth 16.s., the lessee to find the curate's stipend and bear all charges.

R. of Lackaugh.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 10 copp., and of the altarages, 26.s. 8.d.; 8.li. Leased p.t.a. to Hugh Dempsey for 10 fat marts, worth 4.li. Vicar's portion, as above.

R. of Balam.

Tithes, 3 copp., altarages, 10.s.; 50.s. Leased p.t.a. to William

Eustace and Walter Trotte for 1 fat mart, worth 8.s., with charges as for Kyldangen.

Tithes gran. of Daviston in the par. of Kilhelan, 1 cop., 13.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to William Eustace for 6.s. 8.d.

*R. of Feecullen.

III 63a]

Two-thirds of the tithes, 12 copp., and of the altarages, 20.s. ; 9.li. Advowson, the king's.

*R. of Old Connall.

Tithes (excepting Barreston), 8½ copp., altarages, 26.s. 8.d. ; 7.li.

Tithes of Barreston, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to Martin Staunton clerk and William Coytrotte for 40.s.

R. of Moystonbeller.

Tithes (excepting Cornells corte), 13 copp., 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to Sir Thomas Lutterell for 4.li. The altarages, 13.s. 4.d., for the curate.

Co. KILDARE.

Extent made at Carbre 23 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Sir William Byrmyngham, Donald O Doyn, Owen Walshe, Nicholas Welshe, John Coffy, and others of the county.

V.V. of Ardkill and Collenston.

60 acr. ar., 30 acr. p., 3 acr. underwood ; Donald Odonne clerk ; 33.s. 4.d.

R. of Kilryne.

Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d.

R. of Carbre.

Tithes, 40 copp., (20.s.) 40. li. Leased p.t.a. to Donald O Donne for 60 fat marts, or for each mart 8.s. in butter or small *animalia* ; 24.li.

Co. CARLOW.

Temporal and spiritual possessions in Lex.

Temporal lands in Tymochoo, Monne and Lonne, Nemroke,

Garreglasse, Ballyneclawe, Balenesere, Ballecowke, Balleclare, Iskyer, Balliege, Ballyvooh, and the barony of Corkeppagh, Rathynne; number of acres not known.

Spiritual possessions:—the rectories of Tymochoo, Clonynnaghe, Cloneheney, Corclonne, Moyhene, Dysarthennewes, Dysartgallyn, Clonekynne, Stradbally, Bellaculloyr, Aghtobrett, Boghlonne, Clonedogh, Kyltill, Killecollemaban, Boreixe, and Clonnehad; value not known.

All these lands and rectories have from time immemorial been occupied by the Irish called the Mores, paying before the dissolution 60 marks (20.li.), and since the dissolution only 28 marks (9.li. 6.s. 8.d.).

III 63b] CO. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Casshell 13 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Dermot Rian, Edmund Effernan clerk, Walter Nelgan, and others of the county.

*Rectory of Lesboyne.

Value, when the lands are sown and occupied, 66.s. 8.d. Leased p.t.a. to Margaret countess of Ormond and Ossory for 30.s.

CO. MEATH.

Extent of the rectory of Ballynorker made at Molinger 10 April 1541. Jurors:—Nicholas Cassy, Philip Drenam, Thomas Hamond, Donald O Mulkeren, William Stafford, John Connor, and others.

This rectory is in the district of McGeoghegan among the Irish, and therefore cannot be valued. The tenants say that it is at present held to farm by Edward bishop of Meath, by what title they know not, paying 50 cows; value, (6.s. 8.d.) 16.li. 13.s. 4.d. The bishop retains 12 cows for his procurations and synodals.

Total of the whole extent,
168.li. 20.d.

Deductions:—

procurations to the bishop of Leighlin for the following

*churches :—Clonehene, Thymochoo, Deserdenas, Borrás, Noywaile, Moyhenna, Kyltayle, each 13.s. 4.d. ; Corclone and Clonkyn, each 10.s. ; Clonhenaghe, 13.s. 4.d.

pension to the same, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

procurations to the bishop of Kildare, 6.li.

do. to the archdeacon of Kildare, 46.s.

do. to the archbishop of Dublin, (40.s.) 13.s. 4.d.

to the curates of the parish churches of Connall and Old Connall each 100.s.

Total of deductions, 31.li. 19.s. 4.d.

Net total, 136.li. 2.s. 4.d.

Farm, 112.li.

IV 48]

Deductions :—

annuities to Patrick Barnwel, 40.s. ; Thomas Luttrell, 26.s.

8.d. ; Thomas Cusack, 6.s. 8.d. ; Thomas Houth, 20.s.

Total, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

pensions to Robert Wesley, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. ; Walter Blake,

40.s. ; Walter Rochefort, 26.s. 8.d. ; Patrick Nevell, 20.s. ;

Hugh Doyne, 40.s. ; John Blacke, 26.s. 8.d. Total, 21.li.

Total of deductions, 25.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Net total, 86.li. 6.s. 8.d.

By sale of chattels, 56.li. 16.s. 4.d. Four bells remain unsold. II (A) 2b-4b]

III. BRIGITTINE NUNNERY OF KILDARE.

House of Nuns of Kildare.

III 64a]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Kyldare 26 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Thomas Shurlock clerk, Dermot McThomas, John Berkelyn, William Dempsey, William Stubey, Patrick Dempsey, Maurice O Lynan, Richard FitzJames, Charles Olabor, true and lawful men of the town.

In the precincts, a small castle or fortilage with a chapel, suitable for the farmer's use, worth 3.s. 4.d.

Vill of Kyldare.

8 acr. ar. ; Dermot McThomas ; 8.s.

2 cottages ; 2.s. 8.d., and customs, 2 'hoke-days,' 2 hens, 10.d. Total, 11.s. 6.d.

V. of Callaughton.

4 mess., 22 acr. ar. ; 4 tenants ; 22.s., and customs, 8 plough-days, 8 cartdays, 4 'wedding days,' 4 'hokedays,' 2 hens, 6.s. 8.d.

22 acr. lately ar. ; value when sown 22.s., now without a tenant.

Total, 28.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 43.s. 6.d.

IV 21b]

* No receipts.

IV 48]

Farm, 43.s. 6.d.

V 22]

Arrears. Francis Cosby, farmer ; Raymond Oge, farmer.

Total, 4.li. 11.s. 8.d.

IV. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF CLANE.

III 64a]

Priory or House of Friars of Clane.

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Naas 22 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—William Aisshe of Naas, Nicholas Ewstace of Cardyfston, Nicholas Cardyff do., Thomas Duff of Clane, Donald Kelly do., and Carbrin Rewly do., true and lawful men of the county.

The church, chancel, and part of the dormitory were destroyed by order of Lord Leonard Grey late king's deputy, for the purpose of repairing the king's castle of Maynouthe. All the other buildings in the precincts (apart from the remaining part of the dormitory, which is worth for sale 20.s.) are suitable for the farmer's use, and with a garden and a close cont. 3 acr. and are worth 10.s.

III 64b]

V. of Clane.

2 mess., very ruinous, now unoccupied.

61 acr. ar., of which 10½ are worth 7.s., 10 worth 8.s. 4.d., and 40 worth 40.s. 6.d. ; total, 55.s. 10.d.

Nicholas Hogan and Richard Pynkeston have a quit rent from these lands of 4.s. 8.d. Total, 51.s. 2.d.

V. of Bowdeynston.

12 acr. ar., 12.s.

Tithes garb. of the above lands, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ copp., 30.s.

Total of the extent, 103.s. 2.d.

No receipts. David Sutton, occupier, to account.

IV 27a]

Twentieth, 30.s.

IV 49]

Arrears.

V 23]

Gerald Sutton, for the twentieth. 7.li. 10.s.

By sale of chattels, 15.li. 6.s. The superfluous buildings were taken away to the king's manor of Maynoth to repair the same. One bell came into the hands of Lord Leonard Gray, late king's deputy. II (A) 2-5

V. AUSTIN FRIARY OF NAAS.

House of Austin Friars of the town of Naas.

III 64b]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made 22 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for Clane).

Patrick White clerk caused all the *sellas* of the dormitory and certain glazed windows to be thrown down and carried away; these were worth 40.s. All the other buildings are still standing, and are worth for sale 10.li.

Town of Naas.

A tenement with 4 gardens; Cornelius Dodall; 14.s.

5 acr. lately ar. and 1 acr. p., lately worth 5.s.; now waste.

Thomas Eustace lord of Kilcullen has a quit rent from these lands of 5.s. 1.d.

Total of the extent, 8.s. 11.d.

* No receipts.

IV 27a]

Rents, 8.s. 11.d.

IV 49]

Arrears.

V 22]

John Sutton, occupier. 71.s. 3.d.

By sale of chattels, 63.s.

II (A) 2-5]

The superfluous buildings, and one bell, remain unsold.

VI. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF NAAS.

III 65a]

House of Friars Preachers of the town of Naas.

Co. KILDARE.

Extent made 22 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for Clane).

The church and chancel were at the dissolution sold by the king's commissioners to Richard Ailmer for 4.li. All the other buildings are still standing and are worth for sale 66.s. 8.d. There are 2 small gardens in the precincts cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., worth 2.s.

Vill of Naas.

11 acr. ar., 11.s. A water-mill, 73.s. 4.d. 2 cottages with gardens, in ruins, lately worth 10.s., now waste. 3 cottages with 3 gardens, 16.s. 5 gardens, 12.s. Tithes of 8 of the afore-said 11 acr. ar., 2.s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$.d. Thomas Eustas lord of Kylcullen and Patrick Barnewell lord of Trymlettiston have a quit rent of 3.s.

Total, 111.s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.d.Total of the extent, 113.s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.d.

IV 26b]

* Thomas Alen, occupier. 6.li. 9.s.

IV 49]

Twentieth, 9.s. 4.d.

.II (A) 2-5]

By sale of chattels, 4.li. 12.d. One bell remains unsold. The superfluous buildings were sold by the commissioners to Richard Aylmer of Lyons for 66.s. 8.d., and that money was assigned by the Council to Charles Ochonnor for good service done to the king.

VII. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF KILDARE.

III 65a]

Priory or House of Friars Minor of Kyldare.

Co. KILDARE.

Extent made at Kyldare 26 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for the Nuns of Kildare).

All the buildings were burnt by O Connor in May last, except the church and two-thirds of the cloister, and these buildings still remaining can be thrown down; the stones, tiles, glass, and iron are worth for sale 53.s. 4.d. The site, circuit, and precinct with 2 gardens and 2 closes cont. 3 acr., and are worth 3.s. 4.d.

III 65b]

Town of Kyldare.

4 mess. and 24 acr. ar.; 18.s., and customs, 8 ploughdays,

8 cartdays, 8 weeding-days, 8 reaping-days, and 4 hens, 8.s., and victuals, 24 cakes, (1.d.) 2.s., and 24 gallons of beer, (2.d.) 4.s. Total, 32.s.

2 cottages ; Thomas More and Patrick Mackie ; 5.s. 4.d., and customs, 2 weeding-days, 2 reaping-days, and 2 hens, 10.d. Total, 6.s. 2.d.

A moiety of the tithes ; 5.s.

The priory was from time immemorial seized of 11 acr. ar. in the field called Collerland, (12.d.) with a moiety of the tithes of the same, 3.s. ; total, 14.s. After the dissolution, Philip FytzMores entered upon these lands, and still holds them, with the tithes, paying nothing, by what right is not known.

Total, 43.s. 2.d.

Total of the extent, 46.s. 6.d.

Friars Minor and Carmelites.

IV 27a]

* No receipts.

Twentieth, 2.s. 3.d.

IV 49]

Friars Minor and Carmelites.

V 23]

Arrears.

Gerald Sutton, executor of David Sutton deceased, occupier, 9.li. 11.s.

By sale of chattels, 50.s. The superfluous buildings remain 11 (A) 2-5] unsold. Two small bells came into the hands of Robert Brabason, the farmer, who is to account.

VIII. CARMELITE HOUSE OF KILDARE.

House of Carmelite Friars of the town of Kyldare.

III 65b]

Co. KILDARE.

Extent made at Kyldare 26 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for the Friars Minor of the same).

All the buildings were burnt in the time of O Connor's war in May last, except the church and a messuage which the friars used as their hall. The church can be thrown down ; its value for sale is 20.s. The messuage is suitable for the farmer, and with a garden and a small close cont. 1 acr., and is worth 20.d.

Town of Kyldare.

4 acr. ar. (with 2 acr. waste); Dermot McThomas; 4.s.

A messuage, for which the tenant pays 2.s., and customs,
1 weeding-day, 1 reaping-day, and 1 hen, 5.d.; total, 2.s. 5.d.

III 66a]

Total of the extent, 8.s. 1.d.

IV 27a-49]
V 25]

See the Friars Minor of the same.

II (A) 2-5]

By sale of chattels, 20.s. One bell was removed and carried off by Thomas Connall, late prior, and pledged by him to Maurice Eustace of Castell Martin.

IX. ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL OF CRUTCHED FRIARS, CASTLEDERMOT.

III 66a]

Hospital of St. John of Thristeldermott.

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Kylca 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors:—William Eustas esquire, Edmund Eustas gentleman, John Kelly of Kylka, Richard Browne do., Donald Odoren of Lyvetiston, John Surgyon of Thrysteldermott, Maurice McMurrough of Corbally, Patrick McJames of Thrysteldermott, Donald O Garran of the Fryers in Dysedermott, Gyllenenowe O Conowe of Newton, Edmund Alen, and Hugh Oerman of Burton, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

Within the site, the stone walls of the late church, now roofless, and the belfry, now used as a castle for the defence of the inhabitants; a hall and a chamber, very ruinous and uninhabited, and which cannot at present be valued; a cemetery with a garden, worth 4.s.

Thristeldermott.

2 mess. and 60 acr. ar. of the demesne lands; of the latter, 40 acr. have been waste for the last 6 years, and the remaining 20 are held by Patrick McJames and Patrick McTege at will for 20.s.

10 cottages; (2.s.) 20.s., and customs, 1 weeding-day, (1.d.) 10.d.; and 2 days reaping and 2 days digging turf, (2.d. for the former, 1.d. for the latter) 5.s.

In a place called the Maudelyns, 3 acr. ar., 3.s.
4 acr. m. and 10 acr. p., which it has not been customary to farm.

8 cottages, waste.

Graungefoure, *alias* Grange Coole.

An old castle, now broken down.

20 acr. ar. (l.m.); Edmund Olyen'; 20.s.

Huyston.

8 acr. ar. (g.m.), held per ind. by William Eustas for a fat cow or 10.s.

Tomenston and Colynston.

16 acr. ar. (g.m.), held similarly by the same p.t.a. for 20.s.

Kylka.

III 66b]

3 acr. t.; Mull Mour'; 4.s.

The prior used to receive 40.s. from the mill, which is now in the king's hands by the forfeiture of the earl of Kildare.

Brey.

4 acr. ar. (g.m.), lately held by Walter McRichard for 3.s. 4.d.
Mountermuche.

The tithes of this district in Connaught, formerly worth 70.s., are now regarded as waste, as the place is among the Irish, and valuation cannot be made at present.

Temogo.

Tithes formerly worth 4.li. As the place is among the Irish Omores, valuation cannot be made at present.

The Priorstowne.

An old town in Leyse among the Irish, waste for a long time past.

Total of the extent, 7.li. 10.s. 2.d.

Deduction:—

procurations to the archbishop of Dublin, 26.s. 8.d.

Net total, 6.li. 3.s. 6.d.

* Robert Parys, occupier, 4.li.

IV 21b]

Rents, 110.s. 2.d.

IV 48]

Deduction:—procurations (as above), 26.s. 8.d.

Net total, 4.li. 3.s. 6.d.

V 22]

Arrears.

Robert Parrys, custodian ; and Walter Pepparde, for a mill
in Kilca. Total, 8.li. 4.s. 3.d.

II (A) 2s-4b] By sale of chattels, 67.s. 2.d. Two bells remain unsold.

X. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF CASTLEDERMOT.

III 66b]

House of Friars Minor of Thrysteldermott.

Co. KILDARE.

Extent made at Kylka 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for St. John's, Castledermot).

III 67a]

In the precinct, a church, cloister, and dormitory which can be thrown down ; the tiles, timber, glass, iron, and stones are worth for sale 60.s. A tower, 2 halls, and a kitchen, a garden and an orchard, and a cemetery and a curtilage walled with stone ; value, 4.s. Within the said walls, 3 messuages, and in the fields, 10 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; of these acr., 7 are waste, and the other 3 are held by Cornelius McTege, Patrick McHawe, and Patrick McTege, a.v., for (8.d.) 2.s., and 12.s. 'metemonye.' 3 cottages ; (2.s.) 6.s. Customs from each tenant and cottager, 12 gallons of beer, 12 cakes, 1 sheep and 1 kid in summer and 1 pig in winter (if he has one) ; also on every Wednesday between 3 May and 14 September a portion (*pecia*) of butter, and at Easter a dish (*discus*) of butter, a dish of eggs, 2 gallons of beer, and 2 cakes (if he has one) ; value of these customs, 10.s.

A water-mill ; 20.s.

Total of the extent, 54.s.

IV 26b]

* No receipts.

IV 48]

Rents and farms, 54.s.

V 25]

Arrears.

Robert Butler, occupier. 18.li. 5.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2-5]

By sale of chattels, 10.li. 16.s. The superfluous buildings, and two bells, remain unsold.

XI. NUNNERY OF TIMOLIN, O.S.A.

House of Nuns of Themolinbegg.

III 68a]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Kylka 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors (as for St. John's, Castledermot).

In the v. of Themolynbegg, a castle and other houses, dwelling-places of the nuns; these are necessary both for the defence of the inhabitants and for the farmer, and are worth nothing above repairs.

120 acr. ar. (l.m.), of which 44 (*sic*) acr. have long been waste, and the remaining 77 are worth 77.s.

12 acr. p. (l.m.); 12.s.

10 messuages, occupied by the tenants of the said lands.

5 cottages; (2.s.) 10.s.

Customs:—the tenants work in the demesne lands with 3½ ploughs 2 days ploughing in time of sowing wheat and 2 days do. oats, and in autumn with 3½ waggons 2 days carting grain to the 'hagarde' of the capital messuage and 2 days carting turf to the same, (6.d.) 28.s. Each tenant and cottager gives 2 days weeding, (1.d.) 2.s. 4.d., 2 days reaping, (2.d.) 4.s. 8.d., and 2 days digging turf, (1.d.) 2.s. 4.d. Each gives a hen at Christmas, (2.d.) 2.s. 4.d. Each inhabitant who retails beer gives from each brewing 1 gallon of beer (2.d.) 3.s. 4.d.

A water-mill; 20.s.

Total, 8.li. 2.s.

Inchmacoder, co. Kildare.

20 acr. ar. (l.m.), of which 10 acr. are waste, and the other 10 are worth 10.s.

1 acr. p. (g.m.); by custom of the country the tenants pay nothing.

Near Themolyn, 8 acr. ar. (g.m.), waste.

Total, 10.s.

Oldgraunge.

III 68b]

60 acr. ar. (l.m.) and 5 acr. p. (g.m.); these have long been waste.

Memorandum. All the preceding are held from the king per ind., 14 Jan. 1538, by Edmund Eustas for 21 years for 106.s. 8.d.

* Total of the extent, 106.s. 8.d.

Farm, 106.s. 8.d.

IV 48]

XII. CARMELITE HOUSE OF CLONCURRY.

House of Carmelite Friars of Cloncurrye.

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Dunffirte 24 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Sir William Birmingham, Donald Odoyn, Owen Walshe, John Coffye, Arthur Oconor and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no buildings on the site. William Dyxson took the timber, which was worth 6.s. 8.d. There are 10 acr. ar., held by [blank] Sampson, worth 6.s. 8.d., and 3 cottages held by the same for 6.s.

Total of the extent, 12.s. 8.d.

IV 27b] * No receipts.
IV 49] Twentieth, 8.d.

V 23] Arrears.

Nicholas Carden, occupier ; William and Edward Dixon, farmers.
Total, 25.s. 8.d.

XIII. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF ATHY.

House of Friars Preachers of Athye.

Extent made at Kylkaa 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Martin Pelles of Athye, Thomas Fytzgerrald of Dullardston, Matthew St. Michael baron of Reban, James Fytzgarrald of Myllons Graunge, James Moultell of Athye, and other true and lawful men of the county.

All the buildings of the house were burnt by Donald McCare Kavanagh in last June, and there are no other buildings there except what are convenient for the farmer. The site and circuit with an orchard and a garden cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth 3.s. 4.d.

V. of Athye.

10 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; David McShanemon and Elisius Oderen ; 8.d. per acr., and at Christmas 48 gallons of beer (2.d.), 48 loaves (1.d.), and a quarter of beef (2.s.) ; 20.s. 8.d.

6 acr. lately ar. (16.d. per acr.), now waste.

6 cottages ; 6.s., and customs, 6 boondays and 6 hens, 2.s.

Total, 28.s. 8.d.

III 69a]

V. of Clockewery.

The site or *fundum* of a water-mill, lately worth 6.s. 8.d., now totally in ruin (*in decasu*) ; cost of repairs would be not less than 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 32.s.

* Martin Pelles, occupier. 40.s.

IV 26b]

Twentieth, 2.s. 8.d.

IV 47]

Arrears.

Martin Pelles, occupier. 20.s.

V 22]

By sale of chattels, 55.s. 11.d. The superfluous buildings, II (A) 2-5] and two bells, remain unsold.

XIV. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF NEW ABBEY.

House of Friars Minor of Newe Abbey.

III 69b]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Balycutland 30 Nov. 1540. Jurors :— Edmund Eustas of Balycutland husbondman, Thady Duff do. husbandman, Thady (*sic*) William Raghston do. housbondman, Walter Dourke of the same, William Powre of Donade, Cornelius Ogegwen do., John McMorys do., William Edagh do., Hugh McShane do., John O Nolan do., Molmure McOghaoh do., Thomas Eustas of Poncheston, and Malaghlyn Okyrovan do., true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The church and the house in the precincts are still standing in good repair. A cemetery, an orchard, and a garden with a small close of pasture cont. 8 acr., and are worth 13.s. 4.d. The house and all the premises are now occupied by Thomas lord of Kylcullen.

Total of the extent, 13.s. 4.d.

No receipts. Thomas Ewstace, lord of Kilcoullen, to account. IV 27a]

Farm, 13.s. 4.d.

IV 49]

By sale of chattels, 63.s. The superfluous buildings, and two II (A) 2-5] bells, remain unsold.

XII. CARMELITE HOUSE OF CLONCURRY.

III 68b]

House of Carmelite Friars of Cloncurrye.

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Dunfirte 24 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Sir William Birmingham, Donald Odoyn, Owen Walshe, John Coffye, Arthur Oconor and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no buildings on the site. William Dyxson took the timber, which was worth 6.s. 8.d. There are 10 acr. ar., held by [blank] Sampson, worth 6.s. 8.d., and 3 cottages held by the same for 6.s.

Total of the extent, 12.s. 8.d.

IV 27b]

* No receipts.

IV 49]

Twentieth, 8.d.

V 23]

Arrears.

Nicholas Carden, occupier ; William and Edward Dixon, farmers.

Total, 25.s. 8.d.

XIII. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF ATHY.

III 69a]

House of Friars Preachers of Athye.

Extent made at Kylkaa 27 Nov. 1540. Jurors :—Martin Pelles of Athye, Thomas Fytzgerrald of Dullardston, Matthew St. Michael baron of Reban, James Fytzgarrald of Myllons Graunge, James Moulteell of Athye, and other true and lawful men of the county.

All the buildings of the house were burnt by Donald McCare Kavanagh in last June, and there are no other buildings there except what are convenient for the farmer. The site and circuit with an orchard and a garden cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth 3.s. 4.d.

V. of Athye.

10 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; David McShanemon and Elisius Oderen ; 8.d. per acr., and at Christmas 48 gallons of beer (2.d.), 48 loaves (1.d.), and a quarter of beef (2.s.) ; 20.s. 8.d.

6 acr. lately ar. (16.d. per acr.), now waste.

6 cottages ; 6.s., and customs, 6 boondays and 6 hens, 2.s.

Total, 28.s. 8.d.

V. of Clockewery.

The site or *fundum* of a water-mill, lately worth 6.s. 8.d., now totally in ruin (*in decasu*) ; cost of repairs would be not less than 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 32.s.

* Martin Pelles, occupier. 40.s.

IV 26b]

Twentieth, 2.s. 8.d.

IV 47]

V 22]

Arrears.

Martin Pelles, occupier. 20.s.

By sale of chattels, 55.s. 11.d. The superfluous buildings, II (A) 2-5] and two bells, remain unsold.

XIV. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF NEW ABBEY.

House of Friars Minor of Newe Abbey.

III 69b]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Balycutland 30 Nov. 1540. Jurors :— Edmund Eustas of Balycutland husbondman, Thady Duff do. husbandman, Thady (*sic*) William Raghston do. housbondman, Walter Dourke of the same, William Powre of Donade, Cornelius Ogegwen do., John McMorys do., William Edagh do., Hugh McShane do., John O Nolan do., Molmure McOghaoh do., Thomas Eustas of Poncheston, and Malaghlyn Okyrovan do., true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The church and the house in the precincts are still standing in good repair. A cemetery, an orchard, and a garden with a small close of pasture cont. 8 acr., and are worth 13.s. 4.d. The house and all the premises are now occupied by Thomas lord of Kylcullen.

Total of the extent, 13.s. 4.d.

No receipts. Thomas Ewstace, lord of Kilcullen, to account. IV 27a]

Farm, 13.s. 4.d.

IV 49]

By sale of chattels, 63.s. The superfluous buildings, and two II (A) 2-5] bells, remain unsold.

XV. COLLEGE OF THE B.V.M., MAYNOOTH.

College of the Blessed Mary Virgin of Maynouth.

III 69b]

CO. KILDARE.

Extent made at Rathmollyon 6 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Peter Lenche of Knock, William Rocheforde of Frafian, Peter Lynam do., Donald Nary do., Nicholas Cusake of Cloynaghm, George Mape of Larcorre, Richard White do., Thomas Brengham of Somerston, Edmund Lawles of Carbreton, Donald O Toole do., Cormac Hykye of Somerston, and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

There are no buildings on the site, save an old house inhabited by the rector of the parish church of Maynouth, without payment of rent.

III 70a]

CO. MEATH.

V. of Carbreton.

Donald O Toole, James Connolayn, Edmund Lawles, and Peter Lenche each hold 1 mess. and 20 acr. ar.; rent for each, 20.s.

2 cottages; customs only, 2 boondays and 1 hen, 16.d.

The tenants have 5 acr. c.p. without rent. They give between them for customs 2 days ploughing and 2 days carting, 16.d. Each tenant of a messuage owes 2 boondays and 1 hen, 2.s.

Total, 4.li. 4.s. 8.d.

V. of Kyltale.

A mess. and $34\frac{3}{4}$ acr. ar.; Patrick Hayle; 34.s. 9.d.

A mess. and 18 acr. ar.; Dermot Make Curraght; 18.s.

A mess. and 19 acr. ar.; Walter Ohayre; 19.s.

A mess. and 18 acr. ar.; John McTerye; 18.s.

A mess. and 20 acr. ar.; Thomas Lenaghm; 20.s.

A mess. and 11 acr. ar.; Moryartaghe Bretton; 11.s.

A mess. and $10\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar.; Gylldecristas Oronen; 10.s. 6.d.
10 acr. pasture, common for these and other tenants of the v.
4 cottages, not paying rent in money.

The tenants of the messuages and arable give 6 days ploughing

and 6 days carting (3 for grain and 3 for turf), 3.s. 6.d. Each tenant owes 2 boondays and 1 hen, 4.s. 8.d.

Total, 6.li. 19.s. 5.d.

Total for Carbreton and Kyltale,

11.li. 4.s. 1.d.

Now leased to Edward Beck for 10.li. 10.s.

CO. MEATH.

Extent of the manor of Rathbeggan in the bar. of Rathtouth made at Rathtouth 13 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Nicholas Dyllon, Peter Sperke, Christopher Lucas, John White, Richard Danyell, Nicholas Hely, Peter Walsshe, John Neale, John Bryan, and other true and lawful men of the county.

John Plunkett holds lib. certain lands in Porterston and Little Wareston for 3.s.

V. of Collester.

III 70b]

Certain lands are held lib. by the heir of Alice Trymbye for 6.s. 6.d.

A messuage and 43 acr. ar., 3 acr. m.; William Bean, a.v.; 43.s.

A mess. and 31 acr. ar., 1 acr. m.; John Neale; 31.s.

A mess. and 27 acr. ar., 2 acr. m.; Nicholas Neale; 27.s.

A mess. and 26 acr. ar., 2 acr. m.; Hugh Owyn; 21.s.

A mess. and 24 acr. ar., 2 acr. m.; John Loughlyn; 24.s.

A mess. and 25 acr. [ar.], 2 acr. m.; Nicholas Megran and Richard Kely; 25.s.

22 acr. ar.; Patrick Haghy; 14.s. 8.d.

4 acr. ar.; Thomas Roche; 4.s.

5 acr. ar.; Laughlin Swarth; 3.s. 4.d.

Each of these tenants gives 2 ploughdays, 2 cartdays, 2 hookdays, and 4 hens; 13.s.

4 cottages; 3 at 4.s. 'le pece,' and the fourth at 2.s. Each tenant gives 2 hookdays and 2 hens; 2.s. 8.d.

20 acr. c.p. and 5 acr. several underwood, held by the tenants, for their 'ploughbote housebote and cartebote,' without rent.

Total, 11.li. 17.s. 2.d.

Leased p.t.a. to John Plunkett for 10.li. 6.s.

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent of the rectory of Kyllenagh made at Wexford 24 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for Selskar).

The r. of Kyllenagh is worth 6.li. 13.s. 4.d., and is leased p.t.a. to Walter Browne for 6.li.

Total of the whole extent, 26.li. 16.s.

IV 16b]

Lands in Ballybegan.

John Plonkett, per ind., 20 Jan. 1538, for 21 years.

(10.li. 6.s.) 30.li. 18.s.

Lands in Kiltale and Carbreton.

Edward Becke and John Browne, per ind., 16 Jan. 1538, for 21 years. (10.li. 10.s.) 31.li. 10.s.

Lands in Balybarroke. (Reckoned with the manor of Maynoth leased to Lord Leonard Grey).

Lands in Tymolynbegge.

Edmund Eustace, per ind., 14 Jan. 1540, for 21 years.

(106.s. 8.d.) 16.li.

Rectory of Killenagh. (Included in the accounts of James Shurlocke, receiver general of co. Wexford).

Total, 78.li. 8.s.

IV 48]

Rents and farms, 32.li. 16.s.

V 22]

Arrears.

CO. WEXFORD.

Thomas Browne, r. of Killenaugh; Henry Draycote, receiver of the county.

CO. KILDARE.

Edward Becke, r. of Kiltale.

Total, 29.li. 5.s.

XVI. ST. WOLSTAN'S, O.S.A.

(Congregation of St. Victor).

House of St. Wolstan.

I 9a]

CO. KILDARE.

John Aleyn vice-chancellor.

1½ yrs. Mich. 1537. 15.li.

IV 13b]

John Alen, lord chancellor. Gr. per ind. 1 Dec. 1536. The site and all possessions, in perpetuity.

(10.li.) 30.li.

IV 47]

Farm, 10.li.

XVII. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF MONASTEREVAN.

House of St. Evin and Manor of Ley.

IV 49]

Co. KILDARE.

Farm, 20.li. 13.s. 4.d.

XVIII. CARTMEL PRIORY (IN ENGLAND).

Monastery of Cartmell.

I 9a]

Co. KILDARE.

Thomas Houth and Patrick Barnewell, farmers of lands in Kilrussh and the tithes of Ballisax.

1 $\frac{1}{4}$ yrs. Mich. 1537. 12.li.

The same. (8.li.) 24.li.

Farm, 8.li.

IV 13b]

IV 47]

Totals for co. Kildare.

Value of all houses,

238.li. 9.s. IV 47]

Deductions:—

annuities, 113.s. 8.d.

pensions for life, 23.li.

other pensions, 26.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 30.li. 4.d.

Net value, 208.li 8.s. 8.d.

Note.

The extents for this county were made between 6 October and 30 November 1540. Nos. 1 and 2 were made before T. Walsshe and J. Mynne, commissioners, assisted by P. Barnewall and R. Aylmer; nos. 3 to 8, and 13, before the same, with addition to the assessors of D. Sutton; nos. 9 to 11, before the same, with further addition to the assessors of Sir Thomas Eustace lord of Kilcullen; no. 12, before W. Cavendysh, commissioner; no. 14, before the same as for no. 1, substituting Sir Thomas Eustace for R. Aylmer as an assessor; and no. 15, before J. Mynne, assisted by R. Cowley and P. Barnewall.

The above relates only to the first extent for each house; there were 3 additional extents for Connall, and 2 for Maynooth.

CO. KILKENNY.

I. ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S, KILKENNY, O.S.A.

III 76]

Monastery or Priory of St. John Baptist of Kylkeny.

Co. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkeny 4 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Walter Sherlok, Richard Shethe, John Walshe, Peter Walshe, Edward Raget, Walter Lawles, Thomas Raghtor, Walter Mothell, Patrick Raged, Richard Walshe, John Marshall, Nicholas Garvy, and James Ede, true and lawful men of the county.

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church of Sayncte Johns of Kylkeny. There are no superfluous buildings, all being necessary for the farmer. They are worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Kylkeny.

Of the demesne lands, in divers fields in the parish of St. John, 60 acr. ar. according to the rating of acres of the burgesses ; 40.s.

2½ acr. m. ; 2.s. 6.d.

21 messuages with gardens etc., held by divers tenants for 8.li. 4.s., and 20 capons, (3.d.) 5.s.

20 gardens ; 51.s. 10.d.

A parcel of wood called Chanons Grove *alias* Lowsewood, with 9 acr. t. ; Thomas Brynne ; 6.s. 8.d.

A water-mill in Maudelens Streate ; 26.s. 8.d.

1 mess. near Sayncte Johns Brydge ; Robert Tobyn, lib. ; 3.s.

Total, 14.li. 19.s. 8.d.

Drakeland *alias* Ballyduskyr.

A grange, 120 acr. ar., m., p., and underwood ; James Cantwell ; 26.s. 8.d.

Gleslyngton.

½ acr. ar. ; value when leased 6.d. ; waste.

New Town of Jerepounte.

1 mess., 3 acr. ar. ; Edward Walton ; 4.s. 8.d.

Seleryston.

2 acr. lately ar. ; value when leased 16.d. ; waste.

Brounston.

A third part of the v., cont. 40 acr. ar., is held by Walter Cowley for 13.s. 4.d.

R.R.

* Claraghe.

Tithes, 110 pecks of grain Kilkenny m. (each peck of 24 gallons, 2.s.); 11.li. Altarages for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

* Tybbyrede.

III 77a]

Two-thirds of tithes gran., 80 pecks, and altarages, 20.s.; 9.li. A third of the tithes for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

* Tubbyredye.

Two-thirds of tithes gran., 120 pecks, 12.li., and two-thirds of the other tithes, and the altarages, 40.s.; 14.li. Third part for the vicar. The tithes gran. are leased p.t.a. to Margaret countess of Ormond; rent, for the next 10 years, a grain of corn, and afterwards 100.s. Total, 7.li. Donation, the king's.

* New Town of Jerepounte.

Two-thirds of tithes gran., 80 pecks (not including tithes of Molyer specified below), 8.li. Two-thirds of the other tithes, 10.s. (the third part belongs to the vicarage); 8.li. 10.s. Leased to the earl of Ormond. Two-thirds of tithes gran. of the v. of Dolyer, 30 pecks, 60.s. (Third part as above). Leased to Edmund Walshe for 26.s. 8.d. Donation, the king's.

Total, 9.li. 16.s. 8.d.

* St. John of Kylkenny.

Two-thirds of tithes, 100 pecks of corn and oats, 10.li., and of the altarages, 20.s. Third part, as above. Donation, the king's.

Total, 11.li.

* Muckully.

Two-thirds of tithes, 34 pecks, and of the altarages (6.s. 8.d.); 74.s. 8.d. Third part, as above. Donation, the king's. The r. is leased for 66.s. 8.d.

Kylmadrome.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 30 pecks, and of the altarages (5.s.); 65.s. Third part, as above. Donation, the king's. Castelcomere.

Two thirds of all manner of tithes, 100.s. Third part, as above. Donation, the king's. Leased p.t.a. to Margaret countess of Ormond for 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Scarik.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 6 martes (each marte valued at 10.s.). Third part, as above. Donation, the kiug's. Leased p.t.a. to John Dogyn for 70.s.

Portions of tithes.

The priory held a portion of the tithes at le Stapps of St. Patrick, and another portion at the v. of Jerenkestowne (*sic*), each 4 pecks, 6.s. 8. Total, 13.s. 4.d.

Co. WEXFORD.

Certain lands in Tromer, the v.v. of Balygarvy and Byttyes, Polerynge, Ballycorby, with 5 acr. t. in Ballysampsen, are held per ind. p.t.a. by Walter Talbot for 107.s.

R. of Rosse.

III 77b]

Two-thirds of the tithes gran. and altarages, 8.li. Third part, as above. Leased p.t.a. to the countess of Ormond for 6.li.

Total of the extent, 91.li. 16.s. 4.d.

Charges :—

procurations to the bishop of Ossory, 4.li.

do. to the archdeacon of Ossory, 6.s. 8.d.

do. to the bishop of Ferns, 20.s.

do. to the archdeacon of Ferns, 10.s.

do. to the archbishop of Dublin, (20.s.) 6.s. 8.d.

a chief rent to the earl of Ormond, 40.s.

a quit rent to the provost of the parish of St. John, Kylkenny, 6.s. 8.d.

A quit rent from the parish of Claraghe to the vicars of the common hall of the cathedral church of Kylkenny, 20.s.

Total of deductions, 9.li. 10.s.

Net total, 82.li. 6.s. 8.d. [*recte*, 82.li. 6.s. 4.d.].

IV 21b]

The hospital was dissolved by surrender of Richard Cantwell, last prior, 19 March 1540.

* Walter Cowlye, occupier. 30.li.

IV 54]

Farm, 66.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Deductions :—

annuity to Patrick Barnwell, 20.s.

pensions to Thomas Marshall, Robert Pursell, Robert Rothe,
and James Bicton, 8.li.

Total of deductions, 9.li.

Net total, 57.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Arrears.

Walter Cowley, receiver. 36.li. 6.s. 4.d.

V 33]

II. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF JERPOINT.

Monastery of Jerepounte.

III 77b]

Co. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Jerepounte 7 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Richard Crok clerk, Patrick Brenan clerk, James Pursell of Jerepounte, Patrick Bretan do., William Gryffyn, do., William Gormond do., Patrick Gemond do., David Done do., David Tegge do., Geoffrey McDermounte of Don[kyt?], John McDermounte do., James McChane do., Edmund McDavyd of Voulgraunge, Walter Payn do., Cornelius Handraghan of Blakrathe, Robert Walshe of Ballylynche, Patrick Broghey of Srouleswod, David Flemyng of Ba. . . . , Thomas Cullynan of Legan, and Edmund Grace of Ballygowan, true and lawful men of the county. [Note. *This folio is slightly obliterated along the right-hand margin*].

The roof of the chancel was thrown down before the dissolution. The nave (*corpus*) of the church has from time immemorial been the parish church. The cloister, dormitory, and other buildings from the cloister to the orchards can be thrown down; the timber, stones, and tiles of these are worth for sale 10.li. All the buildings within the precincts are necessary for the farmer, and with a garden and orchard are worth above repairs 13.s. 4.d.

V.V.

III 78a]

Jerepounte.

16 mess., 8 cottages, 240 acr. ar.; divers tenants; (2.d.) 40 s. Each tenant of a messuage gives for customs 2 plough-days, 2 'hokedays' and 1 hen, and he who has 7 or more

pigs or sheep gives one of each ; one who has less than 7 gives
1.d. for each. Each cottager, 1 hen. 20.s.

A water-mill ; value, 53.s. 4.d.

Tithes, 66.s. 8.d. ; altarages, 60.s.

Total, 9.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Ballylenche.

2 mess., 2 cottages, 160 acr. ar., 80 acr. p. ; 33.s. 4.d.

Tithes, 66.s., leased p.t.a. to James Sherlok without rent for
the next 5 years.

Altarages, 20.s.

Total, 53.s. 4.d.

Bawne.

2 mess., 80 acr. ar., 40 acr. mountain p. ; 40.s.

Tithes and altarages, 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 53.s. 4.d.

Wolgraunge.

3 mess., 160 acr. ar., 40 acr. p. ; Adam Walshe, p.t.a. ;
26.s. 8.d.

A water-mill, 26.s. 8.d.

Tithes and altarages, 40.s.

Total, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Leased p.t.a. to Adam Walshe for 66.s. 8.d.

Stanyesland.

16 acr. ar., 4 acr. p. ; 8.s.

Merehousseland.

16 acr. ar., 4 acr. p. ; 8.s.

Crosseteek.

20 acr. ar., 10 acr. p. ; 13.s. 4.d.

Smythestowne and Gylbon Shepehouse.

1 mess., 16 acr. ar., 4 acr. p. ; Edmund Grace ; 10.s. 4.d.

Jackestowne.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 20 acr. p. ; 23.s. 4.d. Leased to Isabella
Swetman without rent.

Showeleston, Balyndolyn, and Ardshyman.

2 mess., 80 acr. ar., 16 acr. wood, 140 acr. mountain p. and
moor ; the earl of Ormond and Ossory ; value with tithes and
altarages, 60.s.

Kylgrellan.

5 mess., 160 acr. ar., 16 acr. wood and p. ; 20.s.

A fishery, 20.s. The earl of Ormond has a chief rent of
6.s. 8.d.

Total, 33.s. 4.d.

Tommaston.

5 mess., 2 gardens, 20 acr. ar. ; 20.s.

Newtown of Jerypounte.

III 78b]

A burgage with 5 gardens, 4.s. 8.d., and another burgage called Marschalls corte, 6.s. 8.d.; now detained (*retract'*) by the earl of Ormond, who pays nothing.

Grange of Legan.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar., 20 acr. p.; James earl of Ormond; value, 100.s. Tithes, 40.s. Altarages, 6.s. 8.d. Total, 7.li. 6.s. 8.d. Blakerathe.

1 mess., 50 acr. ar., 20 acr. p.; the earl of Ormond; 4.li. Tithes, 33.s. 4.d. Altarages, 6.s. 8.d. Total, 6.li.

Foroughmore.

7 acr. p. and wood; 12.d.

Downehyll.

6 mess., 160 acr. ar., 30 acr. p. and moor. Value (with customs 13.s. 4.d.) 113.s. 4.d.

A water-mill, 40.s.

Tithes, 8.li. Altarages, 40.s. Total, 17.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Grange of Kylrey.

A castle, 4 mess., 4 acr. ar., 40 acr. p.; 66.s. 8.d.

Tithes, 106.s. 8.d. Altarages, 3.s. 4.d. Total, 8.li. 16.s. 8.d.

Maduckeston.

A water-mill, 40.s.

Town of Kylkenny.

1 mess., 2 small gardens; 2.s.

Grange of Legan and Garan.

2 mess., 40 acr. ar., 20 acr. p.; William Brenan. The lessee pays to the bishop of Ossory for procurations of the churches belonging to the monastery 20.s. Tithes, 26.s. 8.d. The altarages are held by the chancellor of Kylkenny, 6.s. 8.d. Total, apart from procurations, 33.s. 4.d.

Grange of Mokhowne *alias* Rathlong.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar., 20 acr. p.; 40.s.

A fishing-weir, 6.s. 8.d.

Tithes, 40.s. Altarages, 20.s. Total, 106.s. 8.d. Leased p.t.a. to the countess of Ormond for 4.li.

Portion of tithes.

The tithes of Great Burgage, worth 13.s. 4.d., are held by the countess of Ormond.

*R. of Rore.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 8.li., and of the altarages, 40.s.
Total, 10.li. One third of the altarages belongs to the vicar.
Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

*R. of Blanchestowne.

Tithes, 40.s. Altarages, 20.s. Total, 60.s.

III 79a] Co. [Wexford].

Town of Rosse.

1 mess.; John Bryncam; 4.s. 6.d.

Total of the extent, 87.li. 17.s. 2.d.

IV 22a] The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Oliver [Grace],
last abbot, 18 March, 1540.

*James earl of Ormond, occupier or receiver, per Walter
Cowlye, farmer of the rectory of Blanchéfeldiston, 26.s. 8.d.

IV 55] Rents and farms, 88.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Deductions:—

annuity to Edmund Aylmer, 16.s.

pensions to Oliver Grace, 10.li.; Patrick Brenan, Nicholas

Fynne, Richard Croke, Thomas [Croke], and James Grace,
10.li.

Total of deductions, 20.li. 16.s.

Net total, 67.li. 17.s. 4.d.

V 33] Arrears.

Executors of James late earl of Ormond, farmer; Walter
Cowley, for the rectory of Blanchevilleston. Total, 137.li.
7.s. 6.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b] By sale of chattels, 15.li. 8.s. 2.d.

The superfluous buildings, and two bells, remain unsold.

III. INISTIOGE PRIORY, O.S.A.

Monastery or priory of Innestyock.

III 79a]

Co. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Innestyock 8 Jan. 1541. Jurors: John
Gryffyn clerk, Peter Joise, Edmund Foster, John Neyle, Nicholas
Doly, John Davy, Peter Archideacon, Richard Archideacon,

John Joyse, James Dowdall, John Redmone, James Busshett, Thomas Dobyn, Thomas Joyse, tenants and farmers of the lands and tenements.

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. All the other buildings on the site are still standing as at the time of the dissolution. They are all necessary for the farmer and with 5 small orchards and 3 gardens within the precincts are worth 13.s. 4.d.

V.V.

Innestyok.

A parcel of land called the Guche, cont. 3 acr. ; 18.d.

2 parks or closes called the Fynaghys, cont. 20 acr. ; 20.s.

Certain mountain-land called Knockroray with a wood (120 acr.) of large oaks adjoining the land of the baron of Brounston. This is common pasture for the farmers of the priory and the burgesses and tenants of the town ; they pay no rent, but are bound to pay for the support of gallowglasses when assessed, at the rate of 106.s. 8.d. p.a.

A several salmon-fishery on the Noar, extending from Dolbyns water to Busshops water ; 40.s.

A water-mill on the Noar ; 11 pecks each of corn and malt, 44.s.

A water-mill called Uppermoste mylle ; 10 pecks each of corn and malt, 40.s. The repairs are supported by the king, save the miller's labour.

Certain arable and pasture land (30 acr.) between the town and the mountain, used in common by the inhabitants ; 4.s.

30 mess. with gardens ; Thomas Barron, David Bother, and others ; 4.li. 3.s. 6.d., and 46 hens, (2.d.) 7.s. 8.d.

18 burgages ; 21.s. (Rents collected by the provost of the town).

Total, 13.li. 20.d.

Bolaghe.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar. ; John Fytzemon ; 20.s., and 2 days ploughing, 18.d. [*recte*, 8.d.]. Total, 20.s. 8.d. III 79b]

Kylcrosse.

2 mess., 120 acr. t. ; Edmund Baron ; 40.s., and 4 days ploughing, 16.d. Total, 41.s. 4.d.

Leystemonaghe.

2 mess., 30 acr. t.; 13.s. 4.d.

Rosseshymyan.

1 mess., 24 acr.t.; Richard McCodagaltie; 6.s. 8.d.

R.R.

*St. Columba of Innestyok.

Tithes, 120 pecks corn and oats, Kilkenny m.; (2.s.) 12.li. Altarages for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

*Rosseshymyan.

10 pecks corn, 20 oats; 60.s. Altarages for the curate. Kylbock Kyllayghe.

12 pecks corn, 24 oats; 72.s. Altarages and advowson, as St. Columba's.

Kylcowghan.

10 pecks corn, 20 oats; 60.s. Altarages and advowson, as above.

Thomaston, Columkyl, and Taghmanchurch.

40 pecks corn, 50 oats, 30 beans, peas, and barley; 12.li. Value of the mansion of the rectory, 3.s. 4.d. Altarages and advowson, as above. Total, 12.li. 3.s. 4.d.

Sankyll.

16 pecks corn, 24 oats; 4 li. Altarages and advowson, as above.

Dunkytt.

40 pecks corn, 60 oats, Waterford measure (each peck of 16 gallons, 16.d.) 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Third part of the altarages, 26.s. 8.d. Total, 8.li. Leased p.t.a. to James Whyte for 9.li. 6.s. 8.d. Advowson, the king's.

Newtown Linnan.

50 pecks corn, 60 oats; 11.li. Altarages and advowson, as St. Columba's.

III 80a] Aghtearte in Ossory.

Tithes, 100 pecks corn, 10.li. Leased p.t.a. to John Baron for 66.s. 8.d., with obligation to repair the chancel. Altarages for the curate.

St. Michael's in the country of Comsy.

Tithes, 8 pecks corn and 12 pecks oats; 40.s.

Kyllyn in McGyllphatryck's country.

Value, 4 marts, (10.s.) 40.s. Altarages for the vicar. Advowson, the king's.

Co. WEXFORD.

V. of Ardekernes.

16 acr. ar., 14 acr. p. ; John Morone ; with the tithes, 13.s. 4.d.

*R. of Balyernam.

Value, 4 pecks corn and 8 pecks oats ; 24.s.

Co. WATERFORD.

*R. of Stradeballey.

Occupied by the precentor of Lessemore. Value, 66.s.
Advowson, the king's.

*R. of Ballykylley.

Value, 40.s. Donation of the rectory, the king's.

Total of the extent,

90.li. 9.s. 8.d. (*sic*)

[*perhaps 8.d. should be added to
value of r. of Stradeballey*].

Charges for procurations:—

archbishop of Dublin, (40.s.) 13.s. 4.d.

bishop of Ossory, 4.li.

archdeacon of Ossory, 6.s. 8.d.

bishop of Leighlin for the church of Shankyll, 13.s. 4.d.

bishop of Lismore for the church of Newton, 13.s. 4.d.

archdeacon of Lismore, 6.s. 8.d.

archbishop of Cashel, (13.s. 4.d.) 4.s. 5½.d.

Total, 6.li. 17.s. 9½.d.

Net total,

83.li. 11.s. 10½.d.

The priory was dissolved by surrender of Milo bishop of IV 22a]
Ossory, commendator, 20 March 1540.

*Richard Butler esquire, occupier or receiver, by the hands of
James White, farmer of the rectory of Dunkitt, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Rents and farms, 64.li.

IV 55]

Deductions:—

annuity to Patrick Barnwell, 13.s. 4.d.

pensions, to Milo bishop of Ossory, 20.li.; to James Barone, David Dobben, and David Boucher, 6.li.

Total of deductions, 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Net total, 37.li. 6.s. 8.d.

V 33]

Arrears.

Milo bishop of Ossory; and James White, for the r. of Dunkite.

Total, 39.li. 4.s. 4½.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b]

By sale of chattels, 21.li. 13.s. One bell belongs to the parishioners, and two others remain unsold.

IV. PRIORY OF KELLS, CO. KILKENNY, O.S.A.

III 8ob]

Monastery of Kelles.

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kelles 31 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—William Howlyng, James Mansell, Peter Maghyr, John Morror, Walter Dologhan, Dermot Kale, John FytzThomas, William Tolaghan, Patrick Cotterell, Dermot Clonam, Maurice Dysator, William Crok, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings, but only what are necessary for the farmer. These with 3 orchards cont. 2 acr. [l.m.], and are worth 20.s. There is a church with a cemetery; this church has from time immemorial been the parish church. Demesne lands with the Grove.

120 acr. ar. (l.m.); the earl of Ormond; 4.li.

A water-mill; the earl of Ormond; value, 8 measures (20.d.) of corn and 8 measures (16.d.) of oat-malt (Waterford m., 16 gallons); 24.s.

3 eel-weirs; the earl of Ormond; 3.s.

44 acr. ar., 6 acr. wood and underwood, (l.m.); the earl of Ormond; 33.s. 4.d.

6 cottages; 24.s.

Total, 8.li. 4.s. 4.d.

Lands within the walls on the south side of the monastery.

A castle (*castellum*) and 1 mess. with a garden and 10 acr. ar. (l.m.); Nicholas Johne; 8.s.

A castle (*castellum*), 1 mess., and a small garden with 20 acr. ar. (l.m.); James Hedy; 16.s.

1 mess. with a small garden and 25 acr. ar. (l.m.); John FytzThomas; 16.s.

1 mess. with a garden and 10 acr. ar.; Henry Barret; 8.s.

1 mess. with 2 small gardens; Thomas Clere; 4.s. 8.d. [*After this fig., there follow immediately the words 'Et est,' concluding the last line of the page.*]

V. of Kelles with customs.

III 81a]

176 acr. ar., 32 mess., 37 gardens with 4 small parks cont. 4 acr.; 10.li. 12.s.

3 mess. with 3 gardens, worth 12.s., but now waste for lack of a tenant.

6 ploughs; each plough to give for customs 10 days ploughing, 2 carts for bringing wood, and 2 horses for carting corn. Each farmer and cottager to give 1 hen and 4 boondays, and to find a man for cleaning the water-mill when necessary; 40.s.

Total, 12.li. 12.s.

Grange of Kelles.

180 acr. ar. (l.m.); the earl of Ormond; 72.s.

A water-mill; value, 8 m. (20.d.) corn and 3 m. (16.d.) oat-malt; 10.s. (*sic*).

6 cottages; 24.s. Customs, as above; 5.s.

Total, III.s.

V.V.

Kyllenny.

90 acr. ar. (l.m.); the earl of Ormond; 36.s.

A water-mill; value, 15 pecks each of corn and oat-malt; 45.s.

Total, 4.li. 12.d.

Dyssarte.

30 acr. ar. and p., 30 acr. wood and underwood with mountain-land; the earl of Ormond; 40.s.

Ardelowe with the tithes.

3 mess., 60 acr. ar. (l.m.); Nicholas Motyng, chancellor of the diocese of Kylkenny; 40.s.

Co. CORK.

V. of Tolleleyseye.

John FytzMoryce, dwelling in the lordship of Clayneles near the country of Connolaghe, and a certain poet called Odale the rymor, hold between them 5 knight's fees of arable

and pasture in Tolleleylyse, Kyllaghelyaghan and other v.v. appertaining to the same. These lands cont. 480 acr. ar. and p., with the rectories of the same. For these possessions there is paid 40.s. st., but the jurors state that they are worth 10.li.

CO. LIMERICK.

V. of Clonelyrche.

5 knight's fees in temporalities lately worth 13.li. 6.s. 8.d., but now by rebellion of the inhabitants waste.

*R. of Tollelyche.

Lately worth in tithes 10.li. At present unlawfully detained by the Coorbe of Tollelyche.

*R. of Greneogonaght.

Worth 14.li., but now leased to James earl of Ormond for 5 cows, worth 25.s.

R.R.

CO. KILKENNY.

Kelles.

Two-thirds of tithes and altarages, 10.li. One third for the vicar.

*Knocktofer.

A dwelling-house, 5 mess., 3 acr. ar.; 33.s. 4.d. The tithes of Knocktofer and Kylcollan, worth 7.li. 6.s. 8.d., are leased to Margaret countess of Ormond for 106.s. 8.d. One third of tithes garb. and the whole of the altarages for the vicar.

Total, 7.li.

III 81b] Ballynegeraghe.

Tithes, 13 pecks each of corn and oat-malt (Waterford m.), 39.s. Held by the earl of Ormond. Altarages for the curate. Howelston.

Tithes of Howelston, Derynhynche, and Kyltorkan, 50 pecks corn and oats. Leased to the earl of Ormond for 40.s. Altarages for the curate.

Barnechurch.

Tithes, 100 pecks gran., (20.d.) 8.li. 6.s. 8.d. Leased to Roland Barone of Barnechurche for 8.li. Third part of the tithes garb. and the whole of the altarages for the vicar.

Kylmogenny.

Tithes, 40 pecks corn and 60 pecks oats, 7.li. 13.s. 4.d. Held by the earl of Ormond for 66.s. 8.d. Altarages for the curate. Tollohaghe. [Details as for the preceding r.].

Bayllaghe and Carleyslye.

Tithes, 30 pecks corn and 20 pecks oats, 4.li. 10.s. Leased to Thomas Tobyn for 4.li. 12.s. Vicar's portion, as for Barnechurch.

Kylknady.

This r. with its members, viz, Lyssemactoge with divers other v.v., cont. 50 pecks each of corn and oats, 7.li. 10.s. Leased to Adam Walshe official of Kylkenny for term of life for 7.li. 12.s. Altarages for the vicar.

Kylrye.

This r. with its members, viz. Shortalston, Great Dengyn, Little Dengyn, Grove, Donamagen, and Kylrye, cont. 152 pecks corn and oats, value [blank]. Held per ind. by the earl of Ormond for 6.li. 13.s. 8.d. Altarages for the curate.

*Whytchurche.

This r. with its members, viz. Whytechurche, Raymor, and Mayllardyston, cont. 26 pecks corn and 32 pecks oats, 4.li. 6.s. Leased to the earl of Ormond for 4.li. 5.s. Vicar's portion, as for Barnechurch.

Erlyston.

Tithes of Erlyston and Ovynton, 50 pecks each of corn and oats, 7.li. 10.s. Leased to the earl of Ormond for 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. The same has two-thirds of the altarages, 40.s. Third part for the vicar. Total, 8.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Stamecarthye.

Tithes, 26 pecks each of corn and oats, 78.s. Held by Richard Nugent for 66.s. 8.d. Altarages for the curate.

Ardylley.

The tithes are held by Nicholas Roo of Waterford merchant for 53.s. 4.d., the lessee supporting all charges.

CO. TIPPERARY.

III 82a]

Drumacberan.

The tithes are held per ind. by the countess of Ormond for 53.s. 4.d. Curate's portion, as for Barnechurch.

Mondessel.

Tithes, 40 pecks each of corn and oats, 6.li. Leased to Thomas Tobyn for 119.s. Third part of the tithes for the vicar.

Kylvemaney.

Tithes, lessee, and rent, as for the preceding r. Vicar's portion, as for Barnechurch.

*Garranegeboon.

Tithes, etc., as for the preceding. The altarages for the curate.

Barnale.

This r. used to be farmed for 3 marts; now leased to the earl of Ormond for 40.s. Vicar's portion, as for Barnechurch. Femoyne.

Leased to the earl of Ormond for 2 cows or 26.s. 8.d. Altarages for the curate.

Co. WEXFORD.

*Kylkyrley and Ballyarde.

Tithes, 32 pecks each of corn and oats, 48.s. Advowson, the king's.

*Beyllyen.

This r. used to be farmed for 8.li.; at present unprofitable, being unlawfully detained from the king's hands by Charles McKayethe.

Co. CARLOW.

*Kelleston.

Two-thirds of the tithes used to be farmed for 12.li. Now leased to the countess of Ormond for 53.s. 4.d. Vicar's portion, as for Barnechurch.

Total of the extent, 143.li. 12.s. [8.d.].

Deductions:—

procurations to the bishop of Ossory, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

do to the archdeacon of Ossory, 40.s.

quit-rent to the provost of the town of Kelles, 15.s. 8.d.

chief-rent to the chief lord of the barony of Kelles, 18.s. 8.d.

do. to James Sweteman from the field called Budalryaghe, 3.s. 8.d.

do. to the bishop of Ossory, 3.s. 4.d.

procurations to the archbishop of Dublin, (40.s.) 13.s. 4.d.

Total of deductions, 11.li. 8.s.

Net total, 132.li. 4.s. 8.d.

The priory was dissolved by surrender of Nicholas [Tobin], IV 22a] last prior, 18 March 1540.

James earl of Ormond, occupier or receiver.

By the hands of divers persons. 26.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Rents and farms, 98.li. 9.s. 8.d.

IV 55]

Deductions:—

pensions to Edmund Laughnan, 40.s., and Nicholas Lahye, 26.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 66.s. 8.d.

Net total, 95.li. 3.s.

Arrears.

V 33]

Rouland Fitzgeralde, for the r. of Burnechurche; Adam Walshe, for the r. of Kilneddy; Thomas Tallon, for the r. of Mondassell; the executors of James earl of Ormond, for rents from the site.

Total, 72.li. 7.s. 4.d.

By sale of chattels, 191.li. 20.d.

II (A) 2a]

The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

V. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF DUISKE.

Monastery of Duske in co. Kylkenny.

III 82b]

Co. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 4 Jay. 1541. Jurors:—Charles Cavernar late abbot of the monastery, Hugh Smythe, Darby Fynne, Edmund Fytz Tybotbutler, Nicholas Fytz Poore, Thomas Connor, William Ryan, William Fytz Davy, Donald Fytz Poore, and other true and lawful men of the county.

On the site, the church, with cemetery, cloister, orchard, and garden, cont. 2 acr. (g.m.); worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Duske.

30 acr. ar., 12 acr. p., 25 acr. wood; 40.s.

3 eel-weirs; 13.s. 4.d. A water-mill; 40.s.

22 cottages; customs, 12 ploughdays, 12 cartdays, 12 boon-days, 12 weeding-days, 12 hens; from every brewing of beer, 1 gallon of the better beer; 12 'cakys'; a quarter of beef at Christmas; from each flock numbering 7 or more, 1 sheep (8.d.) and 1 pig (8.d.); total, 18.s.

Total, 111.s. 4.d.

Rayhendonor.

30 acr. ar., 15 acr. p., 15 acr. wood, (g.m.); 40.s.

14 cottages; customs, 12+12+17+17 days, 17 hens, 12 'cakys', 12 gallons of beer, 12 candles, and 1 sheep and 1 pig as above. Value of customs not reckoned, as they belong to the farmers.

Total, *patet*.

III 83a]

Ballyogan.

10 acr. ar. and 10 acr. wood (g.m.); 26.s. 8.d.

Thekerlevan.

10 acr. ar., 5 acr. wood, 5 acr. p., (g.m.); 20.s.

Customs, 3+3+6+6 days and 6 hens; 3.s. 4.d.

Total, 23.s. 4.d.

Copponaghe.

10 acr. ar., 10 acr. p. and mountain; lately let for 20.s., now, by war and rebellion of the Kavernaghs and other Irish, waste.

Claynehowme.

10 acr. ar., 5 acr. p., 15 acr. wood; 40.s.

Kyllen.

10 acr. ar., 9 acr. p., 1 acr. wood, (g.m.); 20.s.

4 cottages; customs, 3+3+4+4 days and 4 hens; 3.s. 8.d.

Total, 23.s. 8.d.

Garvok.

10 acr. ar., 9 acr.p., 1 acr. wood; 13.s. 4.d., and customs, 2+2+2+2 days and 2 hens; 19.d. Total, 14.s. 11.d.

Moynenetalan.

10 acr. ar., 8 acr. p., 2 acr. wood, (g.m.); 20.s.

Grange of Woode.

35 acr. ar., 1 acr. m., 4 acr. underwood, 1 acr. moor; rent, 20 measures of corn and oats each, (2.s.) 4.li. Customs, as Garvok, 2.s. 2.d.

Total, 4.li. 2.s. 2.d.

Grange of William Carraghe.

75 acr. ar., 5 acr. moor and pasture, (g.m.) : 66.s. 8.d.
 11 cottages ; customs, 4+4+12+12 days and 12 hens ;
 7.s. 8.d. Total, 74.s. 4.d.

Grange of Downyng.

61 acr. ar., 3 acr. p., 1 acr. moor ; 53.s. 4.d.
 A water-mill ; value, 10 pecks of corn and oats each, (2.s.)
 40.s. Total, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Oldabbey.

38 acr. ar., 2 acr. wood, an eel-weir, and a water-mill ; Charles III 83b]
 Cavernar, late abbot ; 20.s.

Grange of Hanamoltie.

76 acr. ar., 4 acr. p. ; 106.s. 8.d.
 A water-mill, and half an eel-weir ; 106.s. 8.d.
 Total, 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Grange of Tollaghanny.

80 acr. ar., 11 acr. p., 8 acr. wood, 1 acr. moor ; 4.li.
 12 cottages ; customs, 8+8+16+16 days and 16 hens ;
 10.s. 8.d. Total, 4.li. 10.s. 8.d.

Co. CARLOW.

Certain lands in Graunge Wate.

10 [acr.] ar., and the *fundum* of a water-mill ; lately worth
 6.s. 8.d., now, by war of the Cavernaghs, waste.

Co. WEXFORD. Fassaghbentree.

Garranahell.

30 acr. ar., and 30 acr. p., lately worth 20.s. ; now, by war of
 the Cavernars, Towles, Byrnes, and other Irish, waste.

Kyllanne. [Details same as for the preceding].

Kyllalsok.

10 acr. ar., 8 acr. p. and mountain, 2 acr. wood ; 20.s. Waste
 do.

Rawale.

10 acr. ar., 9 acr. p., 1 acr. wood ; 13.s. 4.d. Waste do.

Raywarran.

10 acr. ar., 1 acr. wood ; 13.s. 4.d. Waste do.

Ballylene *alias* Ballyssylley.

10 acr. ar., 10 acr. p. ; 13.s. 4.d. Waste do.

Tithes.

*Rectory of Duske.

7 pecks of corn and oats each (2.s. 4.d.) ; Hugh McGowan ; 40.s. Altarages for the curate. Advowson, the king's.

III 84a] [blank]. 8 copp., 106.s. 8.d.

Thekerlevane. $\frac{1}{2}$ cop., 6.s. 8.d.

Copponagh, and } 20.s. ; waste as above.
Glancome.

Garwok. Lately worth 20.s., now not more than 13.s. 4.d.

Moyntalyn. 20.s. ; waste as above.

Graunge of the Woode.

10 pecks of corn and oats each, 46.s. 8.d.

Graunge of William Carraghe and Graunge of Downen.

40 pecks of corn and oats each, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Oldabby.

Held by Charles Cavernar, late abbot, for 20.s.

*R. of Hannamolte.

30 pecks of each kind (2.s. 4.d.) ; Hugh McGoodwyn ; 7.li. Altarages for the curate.

*R. of Talloghanye.

30 pecks do., 7.li. Altarages do.

*R. of Ballyle (? Balleryle).

Two-thirds of the tithes, 40.s. The remaining tithes, and the altarages, for the curate. Advowson, the king's.

Co. CORK.

Ballygawk.

30 acr. ar. and p. ; 22.d. (*sic*). Waste by rebellion. Neronyff.

60 acr. ar. and p., 10.s. Now not more than 2.s.

*R. of Kylcombren.

Lately worth 60.s., now waste as above.

III 84b] *R. of Kylcromylassey *alias* (no other name written).

Lately worth 20.s., now, by rebellion as above, not more than 10.s.

Total of the extent, 76.li. 12.s. 5.d.

I 11b]

From the dissolution in May an. r. 29 [1537] to Michaelmas in the same year.

The late abbot, farmer of the site and demesne lands, 20.s., and of the Rathe of Donnoure, 20.s.

The farmer of le Wodde Grange, 26.s. 8.d.

No account for the issues of Bally Ohanny, Coponagh, Tegh Karlevane, Glan Cownne, and Donne Ive, as these lands were waste during this period by war of Makmurrough.

The farmer of William Carraughis Grange, 40.s.

The farmer of Old Abbey, 20.s.

James lord Butler, farmer of the Molte and Tulle Chane, 4.li. 33.s. 4.d.

No account for the issues of Fassagh Bentre, as these lands were waste during this period by rebellion of the Cavenaghis.

The farmer of the rectory of Balle Illyne, 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 11.li. 13.s. 4.d.

James earl of Ormond. Gr. per ind. 24 Jan. 1538, for 21^{IV 15b]} years. The site and all possessions of the monastery in Duske, Rahyndonor, Ballyogan, Coppynagh, Teyghkirlevan, Moyntyntylamny, Gleavne, Conie, le Uppergraunge *al.* Woodgraunge, le Nether Graunge called William Carraghessgraunge, Downeynney, Fassaghbentre, in cos. Wexford and Carlow and elsewhere. (15.li.) 45.li.

Charles Cavenagh. Gr. per ind. from the abbey, 10 June 1525, for 61 years. The Grange of Old Abbey. (20.s.) 60.s.

James earl of Ormond. Gr. per ind. from the abbey, 10 Feb. 1535, for 61 years. Lands in Annamolte and le Grange of Hullaghanna. (14.li.) 42.li.

Rents and farms, 30.li.

IV 56]

Deduction:—pension to Charles Cavenaugh, 10.li.

Net total, 20.li.

Arrears.

V 33]

Charles Cavenaugh, farmer of Old Abbey; the receivers of the tithes; the executors of James late earl of Ormond, for the mill called Hanamolte; the same, for possessions in the Ammall ^{V 34]} (*sic*) and the Graunge of Hillaughanna.

Total, 32.li. 33.s. 4.d.

The monastery was dissolved, as Bective, *q.v.*, 6 May 1536. II (A) 5b]

The goods and chattels, including a bell still hanging in the belfry of the church, came into the hands of James earl of Ormond and Ossory, who is to account for them, except for the price (4.li. 13.s. 4.d.) of 5 cows and a pair of organs, accounted for by the accounting officer.

VI. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF KILKENNY.

III 84b]

House of Friars Preachers of Kylkenny.

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny, 4 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Walter Sherlok, Richard Sheethe, John Walsshe, Peter Walsshe, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings. The site, with two orchards, a cloister, a cemetery, and a small tower, cont. 2 acr., and is worth 6.s. 8.d.

V. of Kylkenny.

10 messuages; 77.s. 2.d.

2 gardens with a park; John Ley; 8.s. 8.d.

A mess. and 3 stangs m.; Patrick Gerade; 7.s.

Do.; John Sheethe; 6.s. 8.d.

A parcel of land called Slegersland; Robert Rothe; 20.d.

A mess. with 2 gardens; Thomas Gerode; 8.s. 10.d.

2 mess. with 3 gardens; Robert Mothe; 11.s. 8.d.

A mess.; Patrick Howthegan; 4.s.

Do.; the 'Crokemaker'; 6.s.

5 acr. and 1 stang ar.; the heirs of Geoffrey Rothe; 3.s. 10.d.

6 acr. ar.; William Orchard Fytz Johne; 4.s. 6.d.

A garden; John Savathe; 20.d.

A holding [*not described*] of Jenkyn Marshall and Thomas Savathe; 3.s. 4.d.

A garden; John Gore; 20.d.

Do.; Philip Kyvan; 16.d.

The bailiff of Iryshetowne pays 12.d. for licence for a wall.

Total, 7.li. 9.s.

Parcels of land now waste.

1 acr. m. in Karryghollen; 1 acr. wood in Glassanaghe; 4 acr. m. in Cowlysshyll. Waste by rebellions of those dwelling near. Value unknown.

Lands detained from the king.

The following lands, with values as stated, of which the convent was seised from time immemorial, have been entered upon and unlawfully detained by the persons named :—

1 mess. ; Jenkyn Marshall ; 20.d.

1 acr. wood near the Kappaghe ; Nyele Leaghe ; 2.s.

Certain parcels of land called Ferynbrok, said to be a half ^{III 85a]} of a *caruca* ; Thomas and Edmund Lawte ; 53.s. 4.d.

A mill called the Blake Fryers mylle ; Francis Drome ; 10.s.

1 acr. m. near Bromestowne ; William Fynne ; 12.d.

A parcel of land called Lysenewonslyn ; Richard Butler ; 13.s. 4.d.

A parcel of land called Ballynowlan ; James Shertall ; 6.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent [*figure not entered*].

[7.li. 9.s.]

House of Friars Preachers and Minor of Kilkenny, and ^{IV 27b]} Houses of Lepers there.

*The sovereign and commonalty of Kilkenny, 21.li. 14.s. 10.d.

House of Friars Preachers of Kilkenny. ^{IV 56]}

Twentieth, 22.s. 4.d.

Arrears. (Both Houses).

^{V 34]}

Sovereign and commonalty of Kilkenny. 11.li. 1.d.

By sale of chattels, 57.li. 17.s. 5.d.

^{II (A) 2-4]}

Three small bells remain unsold.

VII. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF KILKENNY.

House of Franciscan Friars of Kilkenny.

^{III 85a]}

Extent made at Kilkenny 4 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Walter Sherlock junior of Kilkenny, Richard Shethe, Thomas Shethe, John Walshe, Peter Walshe, and other true and lawful men of the county.

All the buildings are necessary for the farmer ; they comprise the church with the cemetery, four old *teature* (roofed buildings ?), and a small orchard with two small closes, cont. 2 acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d.

Town of Kilkenny.

- A messuage; John Rothe, in fee-farm; 3.s. 4.d.
 - Do.; the same, p.t.a.; 3.s. 9.d.
 - A garden; Joan Malmey, p.t.a.; 12.d.
 - A messuage; Thomas Heen; 5.s.
 - 3 messuages; Edward Archer, p.t.a.; 7.s. 4.d.
 - A messuage; Richard Felan, p.t.a.; 4.s.
 - A house; Isabell Drome; 12.s.
 - A messuage; Laurence Power, p.t.a.; 9.s.
 - A messuage; Thomas Savache; 6.s. 8.d.
 - 2 messuages; Thomas Raghter, p.t.a.; 6.s. 8.d.
 - 3 messuages; Francis Drome, in fee-farm; 14.s.
 - A messuage; John Troye, p.t.a.; 2.s.
 - A wall near the house of the Friars Preachers adjoining Richard Savage's house; John Troye, p.t.a.; 3.s.
 - A parcel of ground called the Ardavesground; John Poer; 12.d.
 - A mill called the Grefryrs mylle; Isabella Drome; 27.s.
- Total, III.s. (*sic*).

Divers parcels of land now waste.

- 1 acr. underwood near Kylfferaghe, wasted by Patrick Forstall in his rebellion.
 - 1 mess. called Ardavesland near the friary vacant for lack of a lessee.
 - 1 acr. m. near Ballygowne; 1 acr. m. near Bromestowne; 3 acr. m. near Dromdelygen; and 1 acr. m. near Cowlysshe.
- Waste by rebellions of those dwelling near. Value unknown.

III 85b] Lands detained from the king.

The following lands, with values as stated, of which the convent was seised from time immemorial, have been entered upon and unlawfully detained by the persons named:—

- A messuage called the Adayve; Lady Ormond; 13.s. 4.d.
- The same Lady Ormond detains a *cena* which from of old the prior and convent were accustomed to have, valued at 13.s. 4.d.
- 1 mess. near Bovelane; the executor of Thomas Laughtene; 6.s. 8.d.
- A chief rent from the v. of Wontestowne; Richard and Edmund Shertall; 7.s.
- 3 acr. ar. near Kyldare; Thomas Shertall; 2.s.

An underwood called Troys Woode ; Lady Ormond ; 26.s. 8.d.
Total of the extent, 118.s. 1.d. (*sic*).

See Friars Preachers of Kilkenny.

IV 27b]

By sale of chattels ; 22.li. 3.s. 9.d.
Two small bells remain unsold.

II (A) 2b, 3a]

VIII. LAZAR-HOUSE OF KILKENNY.

Hospital or House of Lepers near Kylkenny.

III 86a]

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 6 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for the Franciscans, omitting Peter Walshe).

Within the circuit, there is a chapel, old and ruinous, without a roof, and close by is an orchard, empty and worth nothing. There is a small castle roofed with tiles, which was built for the defence of the lepers and the dwellers in the suburbs ; this is now empty and worth nothing.

Lands belonging to the Hospital.

25 acr. and 1 stang ar., 22 mess. with 1 stang of land and three gardens and a small tower. The tenants pay 9.li. 12.s. 4.d. All the preceding used to be farmed for 6.li. 13.s. 4.d., and the rest of the rent allowed to the tenants for repairs of their houses.

Total of the extent, 9.li. 12.s. 4.d.

See Friars Preachers of Kilkenny.

IV 27b]

IX. CARMELITE HOUSE OF KNOCKTOPHER.

House of Carmelite Friars of Knocketofer.

III 86a]

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 6 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for the Friars Minor of Kilkenny).

Apart from the mansions necessary for the farmer, there are certain superfluous buildings, viz., the church, a chapel, the cloister, and the dormitory, which can be thrown down ; their value is not known. There are 3 orchards with 4 gardens cont. 3 acr. (g.m.), worth 10.s.

V. of Knoctofer.

8 acr. ar., 4 mess. with 4 gardens; 14.s. 4.d.

A small garden cont. 1 stang, lately worth 6.d., now vacant for lack of a tenant.

2 gardens cont. 3 stangs, lately leased for 12.d., now vacant for the same reason.

3 acr. m., lately leased for 3.s.; vacant do.

3 stangs m. called Whytehedge, worth 8.d.; vacant do.

Grange of Ballyardre with the v. of Bodanston.

100 acr. ar., 100 acr. p. and mountain. The rent used to be a moiety of all grain sown there, estimated at 20 pecks of corn and 20 pecks of oats. Now leased to the countess of Ormond for 13.s. 4.d.

Customs.

Each farmer gives a 'wachen' and 1 boonday and 1 man's labour for weeding. There are 2 ploughs in the Grange, each of which gives 6 days ploughing; 7.s. 4.d.

III 86b]

Total of the extent, 45.s.

IV 27b]

Margaret countess of Ormond, 13.s. 4.d. For any other revenues the holders are to account.

IV 56]

Twentieth, 4.s.

V 34]

Arrears.

Margaret countess of Ormond, farmer; Patrick Barnewall, for the twentieth.

Total, 6.li. 8.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2-4]

By sale of chattels, 13.li. 12.s. 4.d.

Two small bells remain unsold.

X. AUSTIN FRIARY OF CALLAN.

III 86b]

House of Augustinian Friars of Callan.

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 6 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—William Hawlyng, James Mansell, Peter Maghyr, and Patrick Cotterell, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings; there are certain buildings

necessary for the farmer and useful for the defence of the country. These with 3 gardens and other accommodatinos on the site cont. 3 acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d.

In Callan the earl of Ormond holds 2 messuages with 2 gardens, 8.s. ; one messuage with a *priscrina* [*sic* : ? bakehouse], 5.s. ; and 1 acr. m., 12.d.

Total of the extent, 20.s. 8.d.

*No receipts.

IV 27b]

Farm, 20.s. 8.d.

IV 56]

Arrears.

V 34]

Executors of the late earl of Ormond, farmer. 20.s. 8.d.

No goods and chattels found.

II (1) 2b]

XI. NUNNERY OF KILCULLIHEEN, O.S.A.

Priory or House of Nuns of Kylkyllyn.

III 87a]

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkyllyn 19 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Robert Baly, James Walshe, Thomas Clere, Richard Roothie, Thomas Fytzemonnd, William Lawles, William Fytz Rychard, John Doland, Walter FytzJohn, James Pursell, John Murohoo, Thomas McShane, Philip Connell, Thomas Galle, and Thomas Grene, tenants and farmers of the possessions.

The priory church is the parish church of Kylkyllyn. All the other buildings in the precincts are suitable for the farmer, and are worth 40.s.

Demesne lands.

60 acr. ar., 12 acr. m., 4 acr. of oaks and other large trees ; 55.s.

V.V.

Kylkyllyn.

9 mess., 62 acr. ar. and m., 30 acr. common pasture ; 9 farmers ; 47.s. 8.d., and customs, 8 days ploughing, 32 'hoke-days,' 32 'wedying' days, 16 hens ; 13.s. 4.d.

III 87b]

From each flock of sheep of 7 or more, 1 sheep (8.d.), and from pigs similarly 1 pig (20.d.); this last custom not valued, as uncertain.

1 mess. with 2 gardens and 2 enclosures cont. 3 acr.; Matheas Cantwell; 6.s. 8.d.

20 acr. t., lately worth 13.s. 4.d.; now waste.

8 cottages, the tenants of which used to pay 11.s. 8.d.; now waste.

A water-mill, lately worth 13.s. 4.d.; now totally ruinous and worth nothing.

Another water-mill; 13.s. 4.d.

A salmon-weir on the river Weyre; Thomas Baylyff; 20.s.

Another salmon-weir; Davyd Walshe, p.t.a.; value, 6.s. 8.d., rent, 2.s.

Another salmon-weir; Peter Wynn and Richard Walshe, p.t.a.; value, 33.s. 4.d., rent, 2.s.

Another salmon-weir; Thomas Neyle, p.t.a.; 2.s. 8.d.

2 old salmon-weirs, lately worth 4.s.; now waste.

Total, 107.s. 8.d.

Newrayth.

4 mess., 4 acr. ar. and p., 2 acr. m.; 4 tenants; 53.s. 4.d. Customs 8+16+16 days and 8 hens; 8.s. Sheep and pigs (as under Kylkyllyn).

Total, 61.s. 4.d.

Robston.

2 mess., 40 acr. ar. m. and c.p.; 20.s. Customs, 4+8+8 days and 4 hens; 4.s. Sheep and pigs (as the preceding). Total, 24.s.

Grangeranton.

1 mess., 24 acr. ar., m., and p.; 13.s. 4.d. Customs, 2+4+4 days and 2 hens; 2.s. Sheep and pigs (as the preceding). Total, 15.s. 4.d.

Rathkyllyn.

1 mess., 60 acr. ar. with c.p.; Richard Butler; 53.s. 4.d. Adrygowle in Ossory.

A half-carucate of land cont. 60 acr., worth 5.s.

R.R.

*Kylkyllyn.

Tithes garb., 40.s. Altarages for the curate.

*Rathpatrick.

Tithes garb., 40 pecks of corn and oats, (2.s.) 4.li.

Kylmakewod.

Two-thirds of tithes and altarages, 60.s. ; leased p.t.a. to the countess of Ormond for 53.s. 4.d. One third of tithes etc., the vicar's. Donation of the vicarage, the king's.

Ballygorme.

Two-thirds (do.), 40.s. ; leased p.t.a. to James Odode for 26.s. 8.d. One third (do.). Donation, (do.).

Shanboghe.

Two-thirds (do.), 40.s. One third (do.). Donation, (do.)

Rosbarke.

Two-thirds (do.), 53.s. 4.d. ; leased p.t.a. to the countess of Ormond for 40.s. One third (do.). Donation, (do.).

Dyssertmoan.

III 88a]

Two-thirds (do.), 60.s. ; leased p.t.a. to James Dowde for 53.s. 4.d. One third (do.). Donation, (do.).

Mulkylley.

Two-thirds (do.), 20.s. One third (do.). Donation, (do.).

Portenescolle.

Two-thirds (do.), 40.s. One third (do.). Donation, (do.).

Polrowan.

A moiety of the tithes gran. and altarages, 66.s. 8.d. The other moiety belongs to the vicarage. The tithes of Cassallan, parcel of this parish, worth 26.s. 8.d., are now waste. The tithes of Clooaghe (?), parcel of the same, 20.s. Donation, the king's.

Total, 4.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Illyde.

Two-thirds (do.), 40.s. One third (do.). Donation, do.

Co. WATERFORD.

Dunhyll.

Two-thirds (do.), 60.s. ; leased p.t.a. to Nicholas Dylle for 53.s. 4.d.

Newcastell.

Value, 40.s.

Tithes of the chapel of Kylky [*in text* : Gylky]. Held by Lady Katherine Power for 13.s. 4.d.

Co. CORK.

Knockemorney.

Value (as for Dunhyll), formerly 30.s., but now waste by the war of the earl of Desmond.

Co. KILDARE.

V. of Rathe Esspyk.

2 mess. and 10 acr.t., lately worth 5.s. Now wasted by a certain Irishman called McGylphatryck.

R. of Rathespyk.

Tithes, value 26.s. 8.d., leased for that sum p.t.a. to James Pursell. Altarages for the curate.

Total of the extent, 50.li. 15.s.

Charge for procurations:—

archbishop of Dublin, (13.s. 4.d.) 4.s. 5½.d.

bishop of Ossory, 106.s. 8.d.

archdeacon of Ossory, 26.s. 8.d. Total, 6.li. 17.s. 9½.d.

Net total, 43.li. 17.s. 2½.d.

IV 22b] The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Isabella Mothynges, last abbess, 2 April 1540.

The mayor and bailiffs of Waterford, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.

IV 55] Farm, 64.li. [*sic* : *recte* 44.li.].

Deductions:—

pensions to Elicia Gatie (*sic*), Egidia FitzJohn, and Anne Clery, 6.li. ; Enestatia Cantwell, 46.s. 8.d. ; Elicia Butler, 53.s. 4.d.

Total, 11.li.

Net total, 33.li.

II (A) 2a, 2b] By sale of chattels, 66.s. 8.d. A chalice and some old vestments were given by the commissioners to the parish church of the place. The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

XII. PRIORY OF FERTAGH, O.S.A.

Priory of Fertenegraghe.

III 86b]

Co. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 6 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—William

Howlyng, John Grene, Edmund Astyck, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. The site, circuit, and precinct cont. 1 stang, and are worth 4.d.

V. of Fertenegraghe.

40 acr. ar. and 20 acr. p. ; Thomas Purcell, David Whorowan, and others ; 20.s.

3 cottagers, paying only 'quyne and livery.'

*Rectory of Fertenegraghe.

III 87a]

Value in tithes, 110.s. The altarages for the curate.

*R. of Donnoghmor.

Value in tithes, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Altarages for the curate.

Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

Total of the extent, 13.li. 3.s. 8.d.

Deductions :—

procurations to the bishop of Ossory, 40.s.

do. to the archdeacon of the same, 20.s.

Total of deductions, 60.s.

Net total, 10.li. 3.s. 8.d.

*Nicholas Cowlye, occupier, 100.s.

IV 22b]

Farm, 10.li. 3.s. 4.d.

IV 56]

Deduction :—

pension to Robert Sortall, 66.s. 8.d.

Net total, 6.li. 16.s. 8.d.

Arrears.

V 33]

Nicholas Cowley, farmer. 31.s. 10.d.

XIII. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF ROSBERCON.

IV 22b]

House of Friars Preachers of Rossebarkyn.

CO. KILKENNY.

*No receipts.

Arrears.

V 34]

George Tissingham, farmer, 26.s. 8.d.

The superfluous buildings remain unsold. No goods and II (A) 2-5]

chattels found save two bells, which came into the hands of George Tissingham, who is to account.

XIV. ST. AUGUSTINE'S ABBEY, BRISTOL.

1 9a] Monastery of St. Augustine near Bristoll.

CO. KILKENNY.

Edmund archbishop of Cashel, farmer of the rectories of Castledonagh *alias* Bananagh, Dissert, and Kilferagh, with a messuage and garden in Thomastowne.

1½ yrs. Mich. 1537. 12.li.

No account for the r. of Inhorollyn in Obrynes country, the lands having been waste during this period.

IV 13b] Edmund archbishop of Cashel, and Robert Cowly master of the rolls, farmers of the r.r. of Castledonagh (etc., as above). (8.li.) 24.li. The same, farmers of the r. of Inverollyn in O Byrnes country, co. Dublin. (40.s.) 6.li.

Total, 30.li.

IV 55] Rents and farms, 10.li.

IV 56] Totals for co. Kilkenny.

Value of all the houses, 414 li.

Deductions:—

procurations, nil.

annuities, 49.s. 4.d.

pensions, 80.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total of deductions, 84.li. 2.s. 8.d.

Net value, 329.li. 17.s. 4.d.

Note.

The extents for this county were made between 4 and 31 Jan. 1540. Nos. 1, 2, 4, and 6 were made before J. Mynne and W. Cavendysh, commissioners, and no. 11 before the same, assisted by W. Brabazon and P. Dowdall; no. 3, before J. Mynne, alone; nos. 5 and 7 before Sir Anthony Seintleger and W. Cavendysh; nos. 8, 9, and 10 before W. Cavendysh, alone; and no. 12 before Sir Anthony Seintleger and J. Mynne.

CO. LIMERICK

I. CELL OF ST. PETER, LIMERICK, O.S.A.

Cell of St. Peter in the city of Lymeryke belonging to the 936 (8b)
monastery of St. John of Thomon.

CO. LIMERICK.

Extent made at Lymerycke 22 Jan. 1541 before W. Cavendysshe.

Jurors :—David Rice, John Comyng, James Fox, Philip Fannyng, George Sexton, Walter Whyte, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but (only what) are (suitable) for the necessary use of the farmer, viz., a church and divers walls very ruinous, within which was the site of the Cell; these cont. 3 stangs and are worth nothing above repairs.

City of Lymeryk.

David Whit holds a cottage, p.t.a., paying 4.d.

Christopher Harrolde, a cottage and garden, 8.d.

The same, an orchard (*ortum*), 8.d.

George Rocheforde, a garden, 8.d.

Elena Arthur, a cottage and garden, p.t.a., 16.d.

Thomas Maghe, a garden, 12.d.

Elena Stackpoll, a cottage, p.t.a., 4.d.

Total, 5.s.

V.V.

Ballenegallagh *alias* Templynegallaghe.

30 acr. ar. and 1 acr. underwood (l.m.), lately leased for 16.s., now waste by rebellion of Obryenne.

Ballenegallagh [*apparently copied by error for another name*].

60 acr. ar. and p. (l.m.), lately leased with the tithes for 26.s. 8.d., now waste for same reason.

Total of the extent, 5.s.

Farm, 30.s.

IV 60]

Arrears.

V 40]

Edmund Sexten, the farmer. 30.s.

II. FRIARY OF LIMERICK.

936 (8b)] House of Friars Minor in the city of Lymeryck.

Co. LIMERICK.

Extent made at Lymeryck 31 Jan. 1541 before W.C.

Jurors [as in the preceding extent].

There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down. The site, with church, cemetery, and other buildings cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr. and is worth 2.s. Outside the walls and precinct there is a garden cont. 4 acr., held by Nicholas Creaghe and others per ind., paying 66.s. 8.d.

Totals, 68.s. 8.d.

936 (9a)] City of Lymeryck.

30 acr. ar. and p. called Courtebreke, worth 33.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent,

102.s.

IV 60] Twentieth, 7.s. 9.d.

V 39] Arrears.

James FitzJohn, earl of Desmond, for the twentieth.

23.s. 3.d.

III. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF LIMERICK.

936 (9a)] House of Franciscan Friars in the city of Lymeryck.

Co. LIMERICK.

Extent made at Lymeryck 23 Jan. 1541 before W.C.

Jurors [as in the preceding extent].

There are some superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, viz., the church, dormitory, cloister, and hall, and the stones, tiles, timber, and iron of the church are worth if sold [blank]. The remaining portion of the buildings, necessary for the farmer, viz., the site, circuit and precinct with a garden, cont. 1 acr. (l.m.), and is worth nothing.

Parcel of land within the precinct.

In the precinct a garden, orchards, and houses with a

cemetery, held by divers tenants, paying between them 43.s. 2.d.
Total of the extent, *patet.*

Twentieth, 3.s. 2.d. IV 61]

Arrears. V 40]

Edmund Sexten, for the twentieth.

3.s. 2.d.

IV. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF KILMALLOCK.

House of Friars Minor [*recte* Preachers] of Kylmallock. 936 (9a)]
Co. LIMERICK.

Extent made at Kylmallock 18 Jan. 1541 before W.C.

Jurors :—George Meaghe, Denis Meagh, Robert Gowyle, and Stephen Fannite, true and lawful men of the county.

The site, with church, cemetery, cloister, dormitory, and other buildings, cont. 2 acr., and is worth 6.s. 8.d.

A water-mill, worth 53.s. 4.d. 12 acr. ar., 12.s.

6 cottages, 10.s.

Total, 4.li. 2.s.

Total of the extent, *patet.* 936 (9b)]

Annual charges.

The prior and convent used to pay to the bishop of Limerick a chiefry of 4.s., and 1 lb. pepper, worth 2.s. Total, 6.s.

Net total, 76.s.

Farm, 6.li. 3.s. IV 60]

Arrears. V 39]

James FitzJohn earl of Desmond, the farmer.

21.li. 9.s.

V. HOUSE OF AUGUSTINIAN FRIARS OF ADARE.
Co. LIMERICK. IV 61]

Rents and farms, 104.s. 4.d.

VI. HOUSE OF FRIARS OF RAKELLY.

[?Priory of Rathkeale, O.S.A.].

Co. LIMERICK. IV 61]

Rent and farms, 4.li. 15.s. 6.d.

VII. PRIORY OF RACOYLE.

- IV 61] [? Priory of Rattoo, co. Kerry, O.S.A., Arroasian Canons].
Co. LIMERICK.
Rents and farms, 68.s. 6.d.

- IV 61] VIII. ST. JOHN'S HOUSE OF AUGUSTINIAN FRIARS
[RECTE, CANONS] OF NENAGH [TYONE].
Co. LIMERICK.
Rents and farms, 60.s.

- IV 61] IX. MONASTERY OF NENANGHE [CISTERCIAN ABBEY
OF MONASTERNENAGH].
Co. LIMERICK.
Issues, nil (*minime valuat' per commissionarios*).
Value of all the houses in co. Limerick,
24.li. 7.s. 3.d.

CO. LOUTH.

I. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF MELLIFONT.

- II (A) 6b] Monastery of Mellyfounte.
Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at the manor of Mellyfounte 27 Sept. 1540.
Jurors:—Patrick Magrane, Walter Yore, Thomas Conton,
Matthew Holgane, Patrick Russell, Hugh Dodall, Walter
Bagard, James Lawles, Laurence Lange, Walter Prowte,
William Grogan, Richard Calfe, John Walshe, Walter Walshe,
James Carre, Walter Gafney, Nicholas Chester, John Whyte
clerk, Thomas Ryve, Thomas Lange, Anthony Browne, Thomas
Tankelowe, John Hore, Christopher Chambleyn, Stephen
More, Henry Walshe, William Lynam, William Molgan, John
Lacy, Patrick Raythe, Patrick Kelley, John Kelley, John
Lawlyx, Patrick Ellys, John Norres, William Henry, John
Lynne, Patrick Tankarde, Nicholas Connell, Connor McKeline,

Nicholas Rennyne, John Russell, Nicholas Tankard, Moll Doon, Patrick Procte, Robert Tathe, Thomas Wylbye, Laurence Dodall, Simon Hyer, William Fawcon, Peter Maryman, Thomas Weldon, and William George, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood, with the evidence of Richard Conton late abbot and John Procte late monk (*comonachus*) of the monastery.

The church in the precinct has from time immemorial been the parish church of Mellyfounte. The rectory was impropriated to the monastery, and has not an endowed vicar.

The church and divers houses and mansions on the site with certain towers and fortalices are built of stone and surrounded with stone-walls; they are very ruinous, and repairs would cost not less than 40.li. The mansion is very necessary for the protection of the inhabitants in time of insurrection and attack by the Irish attempting to prey on that country.

Within the precinct there are 4 dovescotes, worth 20.s. A water-mill, worth 13.s. 4.d. A garden, an *ortus*, a close of pasture called Logan parke, and another called the old orchard; these cont. 2 acr. t., and yield no rent, being *spinosa* (full of thorns) and unoccupied. A close called Culverhouseclose, cont. 8 acr. p., worth 2.s. 8.d. A meadow called Syviers medowe, 9 acr., 4.s. 6.d. A meadow called the Wode medowe, 10 acr., 5.s. A close of pasture called the dooparke (*sic*), 4 acr., 16.d. A wood (*boscum*) called Mellyfounte Woode, cont. 60 acr. under-wood; this yields no rent, being reserved for estover, viz., howsebote, plowbote, carrebote, and haybote of the tenants and inhabitants. A wood (*silva*) called Kyllingwode of great timber, cont. 12 acr.; this yields no rent, the timber being reserved for repairs of the church, the capital mansion, and the houses of the inhabitants. A common pasture called Ardaghe, full of gorse and heath, cont. 20 acr.; this yields no rent, being occupied in common by the neighbours and sometimes by the rebels, even as divers other pastures comprising uncounted (*innumerabiles*) acres in the manor and its members are occupied as waste.

All the preceding are of the demesne lands.

The tithes of the rectory are collected annually by couples (*per copulas*) of acres of grain in accordance with the custom of the country from every 10 acres of hard (*duri*) grain and every 10 acres of oats counted together by the couple.

Total, 56.s. 10.d. [*? recte*, 46.s. 10.d.].

II (A) 7a] V.V.

Tholloghallon [*in text*: Tolloughalon].

7 mess., 216 acr. ar., $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. p.; John Norres and six others; 9.li. 10.s. 6.d., and works, 1 day carting turf (6.d.) and 1 day reaping (2.d.), 4.s. 8.d.

1 cottage; Thomas Owyn; 6.s. 8.d.

1 cottage; Nicholas Allen; 2.s.

14 cottages, paying works and customs only, which, for the 16 cottagers, are 1 day reaping, (2.d.) 2.s. 8.d.

Each tenant and cottager gives a hen at Christmas, (2.d.) 3.s. 10.d.

1 cottage, lately worth 6.s. 8.d., now vacant.

Outside the precincts of the manor, a house called the Graunge, lately worth 13.s. 4.d., now unprofitable, having been burnt by Onele and other rebels.

Tithes, 6 copp., (13.s. 4.d.) 4.li. Total, 14.li. 10.s. 4.d.

Deveragh.

5 mess., 180 acr. ar., 30 acr. p., 3 acr. m.; John Byrrell and others; 10.li. Customs, 3.s.

Tithes, 6 copp., 4.li.

Total, 14.li. 3.s.

Melle.

2 mess., 80 acr. ar., 20 acr. p.; Patrick Tankarde and Nicholas Connlyl; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Customs, 20.d. Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. Leased so to Patrick Wale. Total, 9.li. 8.s. 4.d.

Ballymin'.

2 mess., 36 acr. ar., 24 acr. p.; Conanns McKanes and Nicholas Roynay; 40.s. Customs, 2.s. Tithes, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ copp., 26.s. 8.d.

Total, 63.s. 8.d.

Shepegrange.

7 mess., 111 acr. ar., 30 acr. p., 4 acr. m.; John Russell and others; 111.s.

1 cottage; Patrick Glasseley; 3.s.

Customs, 5.s. 4.d. Tithes, 4 copp. and 1 stang, 53.s. 8.d.

Total, 8.li. 16.s. (*sic*).

Lytle Grange.

3 mess., 48 acr. ar., 12 acr. p., 2 acr. m.; William Tankarde and others; 4.li.

1 cottage; Thomas Arthure; 3.s. Customs, 1.s. 8.d.

Tithes, 3 copp., 40.s.

Total, 6.li. 5.s. 8.d.

Begraythe.

II (A) 7b]

2 mess., 40 acr. ar., 20 acr. p., 3 acr. m. ; William Calfe and Thomas Doghan ; 46.s. 8.d. Customs, 4.s. 4.d. Tithes, 1 cop. and 1 stang, 16.s. 8.d. Total, 67.s. 8.d.

Coldebuge.

4 mess., 45 acr. ar., 56 acr. p., 3 acr. m. ; William Weyppy and others ; 60.s. Customs, 3.s. Tithes, 1½ copp., 20.s.

Total 4.li. 3.s.

Balgatheran.

6 mess., 64 acr. ar., 64 acr. p., 4 acr. m. ; William Doman, Ardoll Offanny, and others ; 4.li. 4.d. Customs, 5.s.

Tithes, 2 copp. and 1 stang, 30.s.

Total, 115.s. 4.d.

Salthouse.

7 mess., 122 acr. ar., 10 acr. m., 108 acr. p. ; Laurence Dodall and others ; 11.li. 3.s. 6.d. No customs. Tithes, 5 copp., 66.s. 8.d. Total, 14.li. 10.s. 2.d.

Stalebon.

4 mess., 140 acr. ar., 20 acr. p. ; Peter Maryman and others ; 8.li. 3.s. 4.d.

2 cottages, 4.s., and 5 cottages, customs only.

Customs, 5.s.

The tithes, both of the aforesaid lands and of certain lands held by divers tenants of Sir John Plunkett and of 60 acr. ar. in Sir John's own hands, are 10 copp., from which Sir John deducts 2 copp. worth 26.s. 8.d., and the rectory of the parish church of Beuelyn deducts tithes of 12 acr. ar. in Stalebon ; value after the deductions, 4.li. 18.s. 8.d. Total, 13.li. 11.s. Unshoke.

1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 57 acr. p., 3 acr. m. ; Thomas Whyteby ; 40.s.

5 cottages ; Henry Naptoure and others ; 40.s. Customs, 5.s. 4.d. Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. Total, 112.s.

Mowraghe.

10 cottages, 40.s. 8.d. Another cottage, worth nothing.

Total, 40.s. 8.d.

Belpatryke.

II (A) 8a]

1 tenement, 60 acr. ar., 60 acr. p. and m. ; Robert Taythe ; 53.s. 4.d., the less, because the place was lately burnt by Onele and other rebels.

7 cottages, 2.s. 4.d.

Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d.

Total, 4.li. 2.s. 4.d.

Calan.

The v. is held by the inhabitants from the monastery for a quit rent of 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

2 cottages; William Corcrane and Dermot Conolan; 4.s.

In the year 1529-30 there were other cottages paying 26.s. 8.d.; these are now unprofitable, having been burnt in 1539-40 by Onele. Tithes, 6 copp., 4.li. A water-mill, unprofitable, having been recently burnt and destroyed. Total, 10.li. 17.s. 4.d.

CO. MEATH.

Oldebryge.

2 mess., 168 acr. ar., 10 acr. p., 5 acr. m., 5 acr. enclosed pasture; Thomas Conton and Matthew Algan; 8.li. Customs, 5.s. 4.d. Tithes, 5½ copp., 73.s. 4.d. 16 fishermen with 16 boats *de Corrio* (sc. 'corrachs'), paying 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. A weir called the salmon were, worth 53.s. 4.d. Total 27 li.. 18.s. 8.d. Shephowse.

1 mess, 1 cottage, 60 acr. ar., 5 acr. p., 5 acr. m.; Patrick Russell; 69.s. 8.d. Customs, 16.d. Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d.

Total, 4.li. 17.s. 8.d.

Ramolan.

3 mess., 120 acr. ar., 20 acr. m. and 3.; Patrick Sampson, Walter Prote, and William Cregan; 9 li. Customs, 3.s. Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. Patrick Sampson holds a fishery and a boat for salmon-fishing, value 66.s. 8.d.

Total, 15.li. 3.s.

Staylyng.

3 mess., 126 acr. ar., and 3 closes cont. 6 acr. mountain pasture; Hugh Myller, Walter Bogard, and Robert Conton; 6.li. A fishing-weir; Hugh Dodall; 60.s. Customs, 4.s. 2 cottages, 9.s. A water-mill, lately farmed for 40.s., now unprofitable for want of repairs.

Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. Total, 12.li. 6.s. 4.d.

Donnore.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar., 20 acr. m. and p.; James Lawles and Laurence Longe; 4.li. Customs, 3.s. Tithes, 2½ copp., 33.s. 4.d. A cottage farmed to the chaplain celebrating there, yielding nothing.

Total, 115.s. 4.d.

Doo.

2 mess., 46 acr. ar., 2 acr. m.; Patrick Magrayn and John

Glassely; 46.s. 8.d. 8 cottages, 30.s. 8.d. Customs, 2.s. 8.d.
Tithes, 1½ copp., 20.s. Total, 100.s.

Glassehalyn.

4 mess., 39 acr. ar., 3 acr. m.; Richard Glassely and others;
45.s. 8.d. 18 cottages, 40.s. Customs, 3.s. Tithes, 1½ copp.,
20.s. Total, 108.s. 8.d.

Graungethe.

12 mess., 180 acr. ar., 10 acr. m.; Thomas Weldon and
others; 10.li. 8.d. 3 cottages, 6.s. 17 cottages, giving customs
only. Payment for exoneration from customs, (4.d.) 10.s. 8.d.
Tithes, 6 copp., 4.li. Total 14 li. 17.s. 4.d.

Crewode.

1 mess., 45 acr. ar., 15 acr. m. and p.; Henry Wolden;
46.s. 8.d. 1 cottage, 12.d. Customs, 8.d. Tithes, 1½ copp.,
20.s. Total, 68.s. 4.d.

Balranny.

4 mess., 48 acr. ar., 4 acr. m.; John Sheky and others;
41.s. 4.d. A farm cont. 16 acr. ar., formerly paying 12.s., now
waste for lack of a tenant.

9 cottages, customs only. Customs, 4.s. 4.d. Tithes, 2 copp.
and 1 stang, with ½ cop. waste, 23.s. 4.d.

Total, 69.s.

Kardoraghe.

II (A) 9a]

1 mess., 6 acr. ar.; Magnus Cogan; 13.s. 4.d. The rest of
the v., viz., 1 mess. and 12 acr. ar., which used to yield 26.s.
8.d., is now wasted by Onele and other rebels, and unprofitable.
Customs, 4.d. Tithes of 6 acr. ar., 2.s. 4.d. Total, 16.s.

Ramyskyn *alias* Monkenewtowne.

7 mess., 168 acr. ar., 8 acr. m., 40 acr. p., gorse, and heath;
Christopher Chamblyn and others; 11 li. 2.s. 4.d. 10 cottages;
31.s. Customs, 9.s. 8.d. Tithes, 6 copp., 4.li. Total, 17.li. 3.s.

Newgrange.

1 mess., 120 acr. ar.; Henry Walshe; 6 li. 13.s. 4.d. 1
cottage; Nicholas Kyrke; 6.s. 8.d. 1 cottage; Thomas Marke;
5.s. A fishing-weir called Brounys Were with a fishery in the
river there; Henry Walshe; 4 li. 6.s. 8.d. A water-mill called
Bowrysmyll, 40.s. Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d.

Total, 16.li. 5.s.

Balyfadocke.

7 mess., 227 acr. ar., 5 acr. m.; William Molgan, Richard Wale, and others; 12.li. 10.s. 6.d. 1 cottage; Terence Lenam; 5.s. Customs, 5.s. Tithes, 7 copp., 4.li. 13.s. 4.d. Total, 17.li. 13.s. 10.d.

Knoythe.

4 mess., 120 acr. ar., 4 acr. m.; Patrick Raythe and others; 7.li. 6.s. 8.d. Customs, 3.s. 8.d. Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. Total, 10.li. 3.s. 8.d.

Kellystone.

4 mess., 66 acr. ar., 4 acr. m.; John Lawles and others; 53.s. 8.d. Customs, 6.s. Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. Total, 4.li. 5.s. 4.d.

Cratamothan *alias* Cnockmothan.

2 mess., 60 acr. ar., 6 acr. p., 4 acr. m.; Nicholas Hore and Alice Tankelowe widow; 33.s. 4.d. For exoneration from carting turf, 16.d. 3 cottages; for customs, 12.d. Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. Total, 62.s. 4.d.

Rosinre.

4 mess., 174 acr. ar., 7 acr. m., 7 acr. c.p.; Nicholas Ball and others; 8.li. For exoneration from carting turf, 16.d. 8 cottagers; for customs, 2.s. 8.d. Tithes, 6 copp., 4 li.

A salmon-weir called Monketone Were and a pool (*stagnus aque*) adjacent, held by Richard Calffe; he used to give to the monastery half the number of salmon caught in the pool and 4 out of every 5 caught in the weir; this due now valued at 40.s.

A water-mill from which certain measures of grain were rendered to the monastery; this due now valued at 40.s.

Total, 16.li. 4.s.

Gyltone.

3 mess., 126 acr. ar., 6 acr. m., 6 acr. c.p.; Nicholas Chester and others; 65.s. 8.d. For exoneration from carting turf, 12.d. 6 cottagers; for customs, 2.s. Tithes, 4 copp., 56.s.

Total, 6.li. 4.s. 8.d.

Dromenhall, *alias* Newton of Knokamothan.

5 mess., 141 acr. ar., 8½ acr. m., 6 acr. common pasture; Thomas Lenny and others; 106 s. 8.d. Payment for exoneration from carting turf, 20.d. 8 cottagers; for customs, 2.s. 8.d. Tithes, 4½ copp., 60.s. Total, 8.li. 11.s.

Radrenoghe.

6 mess., 160 acr. ar., 4½ acr. m.; John Bray and others; 4.li. Payment for exoneration from carting turf, 2.s. Tithes, 5 copp. and 1 stang, 70.s. Total, 7.li. 12.s.

Cullyn.

3 mess., 120 acr. ar., 6 acr. m., 6 acr. several pasture, 8 acr. common pasture; Anthony Browne and others; 4.li. Payment for exoneration from carting turf, 12.d. 8 cottagers; for customs, 2.s. 8.d. Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d. Total, 6.li. 17.s. Starenaghe.

3 mess., 4 cottages, 60 acr. ar., 60 acr. p., 4 acr. m.; Patrick Prote and others, a.v.; 76.s. 8.d. Customs, 2.s. 4.d. Tithes, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d. Total, 105.s. 8.d.

Tithes of Cruserathe (Cruserayth) and Balragan near Donnore. II (A) 10a]

Tithes, 3 copp., held from the late abbot with the altarages by [blank] Dardys gentleman for 40.s.

Tithes of Monamore.

Tithes, 4 copp., held p.t.a. from the same by Walter Dowdall for 53.s. 4.d.

Tithes of the parish church of Barlestone.

Tithes of Barlestone, Gallestone, Swynestone, and Mylkyn, 3 copp., held from the same by Patrick Dowdall for 60.s.

The tithes of the aforesaid lands and v.v. belong to the rectories of the parish churches of Mellyfounte and Barlestone. Chapels in the parish of Mellyfounte.

The following chaplains, former monks of the monastery, are now, by authority of king's letters patent, officiating in the chapels named:—

Thomas Bagett in Colaghe Tolaughalyn;

Thomas Alen in Monkenewtone;

Robert Nangeley in Graungeythe;

William Norres in Calan;

Peter Rus in Knockamothan;

John Proote in Donnore Stalebone; and

Patrick Contone in Sa[lth]house.

These chaplains, in addition to the stipends specified in the letters patent, receive all the altarages of their cures, as augmentation of their livings.

Sir John Plunket has, since the [blank] day and year of the

king, detained, and still detains, the tithes from 60 acr.t. in Stalebon; value, 2 copp., 26.s. 8.d.

The rector of Beuelyn has for the same period detained and still detains the tithes of 12 acr.t. in Stalebon; value, 8.d.

Co. LOUTH. Manor of Balyscanlan.

Extent made at Carlyngford 4 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Sir Patrick Garmon, Sir James Dowdall, Nicholas Morinan, Patrick Whyte, Richard Stakeboll, James Drumgele, Nicholas McHyll, Richard Dowdall, and Guy Butler, and other true and lawful men of the county.

A castle in good repair, with 120 acr. ar. and p.

A parcel of land in le Krywaghe cont. 50 acr. ar. and p. and 10 acr. underwood.

In Balynderan, 60 acr. ar. and p.

In Ballymyeconyll, 60 acr. ar. and p.

In Kyllan, 60 acr. ar. and p.

The manor and rectory, lately leased for 4.li. 13.s. 4.d., are now, by rebellion of the Hanlos and Oneles, worth only 40.s.

II (A) 10b] Town of Drogheda.

Extent made at Drogheday 11 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for St. John's Hospital, Drogheda).

A thatched house; Roger Simon; 8.s.

In the West street, a house with a garden; Thomas Tanner; 13.s. 4.d.

The abbots used to receive 2.s. from the mayor and commonalty.

Total, 23.s. 4.d.

Total of the whole extent,

352.li. 3.s. 10.d.

Deductions:—

procurations:—archbishop of Armagh, 6.s. 8.d.; bishop of Meath, 31.s.; archdeacon of Meath, 10.s.; archdeacon of Nobber, 10.s.

stipends of curates:—Mellyfounte, 100.s.; Monknewton, 40.s.; Tallaghelyn, 66.s. 8.d.; Stalebon, 40.s.; Grangeyth,

40.s. ; Calan, 40.s. ; Salthouse, 40.s. ; Berelystone, 40.s. ;
Donowr, 40.s. ; and Knockamothan, 40.s.

Total of deductions, 27.li. 4.s. 4.d.

Net total, 324.li. 19.s. 6.d.

The monastery was dissolved by surrender of Richard ^{IV 21a]}
[Counter], last abbot, 23 July, 1539.

*Patrick Dowdall, receiver. 365.li. 17.s. 8.d.

Farm, 316.li. 13.s. 4.d.

IV 52]

Deductions:—

annuities to Patrick Barnewell, 30.s. ; Patrick Dowdall,
40.s. ; Robert Barnewel, 13.s. 4.d. ; John Allen, 60.s. ; ^{IV 53]}
Thomas Harvy, 4.li. ; Thomas Fitzsymond, 60.s. Total,
14.li. 3.s. 4.d.

pensions to Richard Counter, 40.li. ; Thomas Allen, 53.s.
4d. ; William Norres, John Prout, John Nangel, and Peter
Roo, 8.li. ; William Welden, 66.s. 8.d. ; Patrick Lawles
(40.s.), Phelim O Neil (20.s.), John Nale (10.s.), and Clement
Bartelmew, 6.li.

Total, 62.li. 13.s. 4.d. (*sic*).

Total of deductions,

76.li. 16.s. 8.d.

Net total,

239.li. 16.s. 8.d.

Arrears.

V 29]

Co. LOUTH.

Jerome Warner chaplain, Patrick White, Patrick Henry,
Katherine Founte, Thomas Nayle, Philip Everede, each for a
tenement in Murraughe ; Nicholas Connell, John Molyche,
Hugh Hicke, each for a house in the same ; Isabella Housse,
for a tenement do. ; John Sexten of Tullaughalen, for a house
do. ; Robert Mullaughemoney, for a tenement in Callan ; Arthur
Morky, Mary Nichingham, Patrick McGennysses, Katherine
Taffe, John Omulkeran, Patrick Vufin, Manus Omuldoney, a
widow not named, and one McRiglasse, each for a cottage in
the same ; Sir John Plonket, for lands in Collereynolde in
Callan ; Patrick Tankarde of Achamor, for the ' lytle graunge ' ; ^{V 30]}
William Fackon, for lands in Saltehouse ; John Merry of
Glassan, for lands in Colbegge ; Patrick Cullen for lands in

Starenaghe; Thomas Glassele, do.; Thomas Pheble of Phillippeston, for lands in Unskoche; Stephen Riddall of Clonable, and William Eustace, for lands in Tullaughalan; Nicholas Alen, for a cottage in the same; Robert Longe, and Nicholas Birrell, for lands do.; Thady Tailor of Baldongan, for a cottage do.; Thomas Owen, for a house do.

CO. MEATH.

Walter Dowdall, for the tithes of Monamore; Patrick Sampson, for the fishery of Rathmolyan, and land and a messuage in the same, and lands called Monkelandes; William Cregan of Deconsrathe, for a mill in Rathmolyan; Walter Protte, for lands in the same; John Sike and Nicholas Moy, Patrick Mergy, and Walter Moy, for lands in Balrany; James Bathe of Droughda, for Kerdrangho; Patrick Flemynge, for lands in the same; Thomas Mucke, for a cottage do.; John Glassale of Callyaughton near Dulicke, for two messuages in the same; Thomas Mullaughedlo, for a messuage do.; Thomas Gilsenan, one Juliana, John Bell, each for a cottage do.; Patrick Brolegan, Richard Vayle, Robert Rayley, each for lands in Ballyfadocke; Richard Writer, John McGrone of Heyneston near Shane, and Christopher Chamberleyn, for lands in Monkenewton; Patrick Flangan, for a messuage in Glashalen; Philip Kelly, for a cottage in the same; John Merry of Glassan, for lands in Colbegge.

Total, 33.li. 1.d.

- II (A) 2a, 2b] By sale of chattels, 141.li. 7.s. 3.d.
The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

II. HOSPITAL OF CRUTCHED FRIARS OF ST. JOHN, ARDEE.

- II (A) 11a] Hospital of St. John of Ardee.

CO. LOUTH.

Extent made at Ardee 30 Sept. 1540. Jurors:—[*name dropped out*] of Mullenestone, Maa [Matthew] McKynner do., Bren' Okerwell of Smarmor, Hugh McKenall do., Thomas Omurghe do., Patrick Oberran do., Terence More Okerwyll,

Thomas McKedryske of Hurlestone, Walter Babe of Arde, George Babe do., John Amen' do., Henry McIrraghe, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There is a church which can be thrown down; the timber, tiles, and stones are worth for sale 4.li. There are no other superfluous buildings, but only what are necessary for the farmer. Within the site or precinct are a garden, an *ortus* and a dovecote, worth nothing above repairs.

Demesne lands.

10 acr. ar. near the new mill, with 1 acr. p.; (10.d.) 8.s. 4.d.

15 acr. ar. called Asshefeld; 15.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ acr. p. near the Fryers Gate; 6.d.

1 acr. ar. called the Lytle Parke, leading to Redmore; 12.d.

A park near Keythebryge cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr.; 18.d.

5 acr. p. near Knockony; 5.s.

2 acr. ar. near Adbayllaghe; Walter Babe; 2.s.

3 acr. gorse or heath; 2.s.

A park outside the Westgate cont. 2 acr.; 2.s.

A park called the Horseparke near the mill, cont. 2 acr., yielding no rent, because it is grazed upon by the horses coming with grain to the mill.

14 acr. ar. in the halfeplowlande of Kyllymok; 14.s.

A weir called the Wayre of Gavesland; 5.s.

An eel-weir called Curraghe Wayer; 20.d.

A water-mill in the town; 40.s.

A park called the Whyte parke cont. 2 acr. p.; 2.s.

9 acr. ar. in the fields of Arde, lately held a.v. by Brian Odwyne, worth 9.s.

$8\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar.; Murdaghe McCan; 8.s. 6.d.

2 acr. ar. in Adbayllaghte; John Olowan; 2.s.

Total, 119.s. 6.d.

V.V.

Lands in Ardee.

A mess. and a castle; George Babe; 6.s. 8.d.

A mess. and a garden; John Hanny; 10.s.

A mess. and a garden west of the great cross of the town; John Murry; 5.s.

A mess.; Owen Omuldowney; rent formerly 5.s., now, the place having been burnt, only 12.d.

A mess.; Patrick Gorre, 7.s.

II (A) 11b]

2 gardens; Henry Kyrraghe and Patrick Gore; 7.s.

13 acr. ar.; Mordaghe McCan; 13.s. 10.d.

Messuages, with tenants and values as follows, now waste, having been burnt by Onele in December 1539:—Thomas Row, 10.s.; Maurice Dormot, 5.s.; Mariota Fellys, 5.s.; Laghlin McEnall, 5.s.; John Leaghe, 13.s. 4.d.; Richard Cassell, 13.s. 4.d.; Hugh McEntne, 5.s.; Patrick Kewell, 5.s.; Thomas Myller, 5.s.; Walter May, 5.s.; Terence McCony, 7.s.; William McKetyll, 7.s.

Total, 50.s. 6.d.

Manselstown.

The prior was entitled to receive from the tenants from each brewing of beer for sale 1 gallon of the better beer; this due used to be farmed for 6.s. 8.d.

Free rent in the Graunge of Shanlys.

James Clynton of Ardee; 40 acr. ar.; 26.s. 8.d.

Manor of Shanlys.

178 acr. ar. and 20 acr. m.; tenants, a.v.; (12.d.) 8.li. 18.s. 8 cottages; 8.s.

15 acr. ar., worth 15.s., waste for lack of a tenant.

The tenants have 20 acr. p. and 6 acr. moor in common, without rent. Total, 9.li. 6.s.

Purchestowne.

30 acr. ar., held by the tenants of Shanlys for 25.s.

Customs.

Each farmer having a plough owes 2 ploughs for 1 day sowing corn and 1 day oats, and 3 carts on 1 day for hay. Each tenant of a messuage or cottage owes 1 boonday and 1 man's work of 1 day weeding and the same for haymaking. Each messuage of cottagers owes 3 hens, and of farmers 1 hen; value, 6.s. 8.d.

Mullagheckloo.

80 acr. ar.; 66.s. 8.d., and customs as for Shanlys, except that for carting they give only 1 cart for grain and 1 for hay; 4.s. Total, 70.s. 8.d.

Leased to Patrick Dowdall p.t.a. for 66.s. 8.d.

Knock.

40 acr. p.; John Plunkett, a.v.; 13.s. 4.d.

II (A) 12a] Hurleston.

15 acr. ar.; Thomas McKedryske and others, a.v.; 10.s.

Poghylleston.

1 mess. and 1 acr. ar.; tenants, a.v.; 12.d.

Blakestowne.

120 acr. ar.; Peter McMaghome, per ind.; 60.s.

Babystowne.

20 acr. ar. and 10 acr. p.; Terence McEnoyske, a.v.; 20.s.

20 acr. ar. and 10 acr. p.; Bernard McEgawne, a.v.; 20.s.

Customs (as for Shanlys), 20.d. Total, 41.s. 8.d.

Divers portions of tithes *garb. et feni*.

(Holders per ind., places, and rents, as follows):—

Henry Dowdall; Molenestowne, Mellaghcloo, and 2 v.v. called Lestraynes; 6.li.

Christopher Dowdall; Arthurestowne, Rabody, and Rathore; 66.s. [8.d.?).

Richard Taffe; Cokystowne and Rathenaghe; 53.s. 4.d.

Patrick Man'; Cowley; 66.s. 8.d.

Oliver Plunket; Pypperdstowne and Serlestowne; 6.li.

Henry Whyte and Richard Clynton; Dodystowne, Irysstowne, and Mapastowne; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Robert Dowdall of Rathehasker; parishes or chapels of Morston and Knock; 8.li.

John Whyte of Mullaghcurry; Hothestowne; 26.s. 8.d.

Christopher Whyte of Rychardstown; par. of Richardstowne; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Walter Babe of Arde; Stallyllen, Harrystown, Babysland, and the Redmoresyde near Arde; 6.li.

Nicholas Ardaghe; Shanlys, Habyrgestowne, and Hasseleston; 7.li. 6 s. 8.d.

Donough and Charles Obryne hold the whole rectory of Maghyrclone in Inferney for 44.s., including 12 gallons of butter worth 4.s.

Aniota Nywry holds half the rectory of Rosse called Maghyrrosse in Inferney; rent, as the preceding.

Arthur Ocaland holds 60 acr. ar. called Capperath, with half the rectory of Donaghmay in Inferney; rent, as the preceding.

George Babe holds the altarages of the parish church of Ardee, except the tithes of turf of the Redmore called 'tything turveys,' and a quantity of 'lekys' (*porrorum*, leeks) sufficient for the necessary expenses of the Hospital, for 10.li.

John Travers holds for 26.s. 8.d. the tithes excepted from

the preceding lease. The same holds for 40.s. the tithes of certain lands in the parish of Ardee called Mullaghdrysselen and Spencersrok.

Richard Ball holds the tithes of the north part of the town of Ardee for 10.li.

Thomas Tylyng holds lands in Ardee, occupied by William Kepoke, for 53.s. 4.d.

A tenant [*blank for name*] holds the tithes of the south part of the parish of Ardee, with the tithes of Baltrasne, for 100.s.

Thomas Mody holds the tithes of 6 acr. ar. in Ardee for 6.s. 8.d.

There are 7 [*recte* 8] chapels appropriated to the Hospital, viz., Morston, Knocke, Richadstowne, Stakyllyen, Shanles, Serlestowne, Mappastowne, and Tallanstowne; the chaplains or curates have been accustomed to have the altarages as stipend or salary. The king is bound to keep the chancels in repairs. There are no advowsons of churches etc. belonging to the monastery.

Total, 95.li 5.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 125.li. 19.s.

II (A) 12b] Deductions:—

procurations to the archbishop of Armagh, 106.s. 8.d.

do. to the archdeacon of Armagh, 13.s. 4.d.

annuity to the archbishop, 2.s.

pension to the vicar of Ardee, 10.li.

Total, 16.li. 2.s.

Net total, 109.li 17.s.

IV 20b]

*John Travers, occupier, 46.li. 9.s. 6.d.

IV 53]

Farm, 96.li.

Deductions:—annuities to Patrick Barnewel, 20.s., and Patrick Dowdall, 40.s. Total, 60.s.

Net total, 93.li.

V 31]

Arrears.

Oliver Plonket, for the tithes of Prierston and Sherlestowne; Executors of John White deceased, do. Houteston; Richard

Talhe, do. Kokestowne and Rathnaughe; Executors of John White, do. Houthetowne; Donough Obryne, do. Mughirdclone in Inferney; Aniota Nywry, for moiety of the r. of Rosse; Arthur Ocalan, for land in Caperath, and a moiety of the r. of Donaghmay in Inferney; John Trevers, receiver.

Total, 40.li. 12.s. 10.d.

By sale of chattels, 13.li. 3.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b]

Two bells remain unsold.

III. CARMELITE HOUSE OF ARDEE.

House of Carmelite Friars of Arde.

II (A) 12b]

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Ardee 30 Sept. 1540. Jurors:—John Whyte of Myllaughcurry, Henry Dowdall of Mullenestowne, (etc., as for St. John's Hospital, down to Terence More Okerwell).

The commisioners, when they came to the house, had the rooms, *cubilia*, roofs, and all the buildings thrown down, and made profit to the king from the timber, iron, glass, and other such materials of the buildings. The ambit, site, and circuit are of no value, as a lessee could not be found. Belonging to the house are the following:—

2 mess. with 2 gardens; George Babe, a.v.; 2.s.

A mess.; Teige Myller; 3.s.

2 gardens; Laughlin McInall; 2.s.

A garden; Richard Flemyng; 12.d.

A mess. with a garden; John Kanartie; 5.s.

A small garden; George Babe; 6.d.

A small park called the Sale parke; Walter Babe, a.v.; 12.d.

A park cont. 1 acr. and a stang; the same, a.v.; 4.s.

1 acr. ar.; William Cappoke; 16.d.

1 acr. m. and $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. of 'flaggs'; Walter Babe; 2.s.

The farmer or hirer of the mill called Mychmyll used to pay to the friars, for the watercourse flowing through their land, 3.s., or 1 measure of corn and another of malt.

A garden; Walter Flemyng; 12.d.

A mess. with a garden; the same; 16.d.

228 IRISH MONASTIC POSSESSIONS, 1540-41

Divers mess. and gardens, worth 5.s. 10.d., now waste for lack of a lessee.

Total of the extent, 27.s. 2.d.

IV 26a] *No receipts.
IV 54] Farm, 27.s. 2.d.

V 32] Arrears.
Walter Babe, receiver; John Plonket, receiver.
Total, 8li. 3.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2-5] By sale of chattels, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.
(*Later entry*) No goods and chattels found, as they were stolen and taken away by the friars long before the dissolution. The portion still remaining of the roof of the church and chancel is in the custody of Walter Babe, gentleman, and is reserved for building certain tenements belonging to the late house, which were recently burnt. One bell remains unsold.

IV. PRIORY OF LOUTH, O.S.A.
Monastery of Louth.

II (A) 13a] Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Louth 2 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Nicholas Garlond, Patrick McBryne, Owen Ocor, Weney Okarwill, Call' Ohonwynam, Henry Garnon, Hugh Obryne, Cormac McKurly, Patrick McKernagh, Patrick Odoghyrty, and Terence Macmahond, true and lawful men of the county.

There are not, and were not at the time of the dissolution, any buildings which could be thrown down; all are necessary for the farmer. The site, with gardens, *orti*, and other accomodations, is worth nothing above repairs. The monastery church has from time immemorial been the parish church. In the precinct are 4 small messuages held a.v. by Brasilius Okelly, Thomas Mornaghan, and Donagh O'Karwell for 20.s., and a messuage called Hasserd's place worth 3.s. 4.d. Total, 23.s. 4.d.

Town of Lowth.

Of the demesne lands, 120 acr. ar. called Ballyowran, now waste by the war and rebellions of Ferney; value, if leased and peaceably occupied, 4.li.

A water-mill, 40.s.

An eel-weir called the lady Were, a moiety of which belonged to the prior; 13.s. 4.d.

A messuage and 28 acr.t.; Patrick McBryne, a.v.; 22.s.

24 cottagers, each owing 6 'hokedays' and 1 man's work 1 day cleaning the millpond, and a 'watche henne,' 32.s.

The inhabitants (except the cleric of the church) pay by custom and prescription for pasturing of each of their cows 16.d., total 20.s.

Total, 6.li. 7.s. 4.d.

V.V.

Corder.

240 acr. ar.; Nicholas Garnon, per ind.; 8.li. Customs:—12 'hokedays,' and 1 plough on 1 day from each farmer owning a plough in time of sowing corn, and the same for sowing oats, 2.s. 8.d.

Total, 8.li. 2.s. 8.d.

Colcryden.

120 acr. ar., now waste (as above); lately farmed for 4.li. 13.s. 4.d. and certain gallons of butter and other victuals worth 40.s.

Total, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Petra Canonicorum *alias* Channonsrok.

120 acr. ar., now waste (as above); lately farmed for 53.s. 4.d. and victuals (as above), 40.s.

Total, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Le Feraghys.

II (A) 13b]

40 acr. ar.; Donagh Okyrwell and Patrick McBryne, a.v.; 15.s. 4.d., including 1 gallon of butter (12.d.), and 1 sheep (12.d.). Customs:—ploughing (as for Corder), 2 'hokedays,' 1 'carre' on 1 day in autumn for carting crops; 15.d.

Total, 16.s. 8.d. [? recte 7.d.].

Rosmagma.

240 acr. ar.; John Balen, a.v.; 26.s. 8.d. Formerly leased for 8.li., as appears by the ancient evidences of the priory.

Total, 26.s. 8.d.

Kylcrone.

120 acr. ar., held a.v. by the tenants or inhabitants for 4.li. Customs, as for Corder, 2.s. 8.d.

Total, 4.li. 2.s. 8.d.

Rabreste.

80 acr. ar.; David Tallon, lib.; 26.s. 8.d. But certain of the jurors say that he formerly used to pay 66.s. 8.d. Total, *patet*. Dundalke.

3 mess.; Melanus McGyllecrue, Nenalus McCoskran, and Thomas Boy Jordan, a.v.; 6.s. 8.d.

Drummyskyn.

1 mess.; Robert Keren, a.v.; 2.s. Customs, a 'watche henne,' 2.d.

Total, 2.s. 2.d.

Cannontowne near Termonfeken.

120 acr. ar.; James Bathe, a.v.; 66.s. 8.d. From each cottager a 'watche henne,' worth 2.d. Total, *patet*.

Donelstowne.

40 acr. ar.; Thomas Spryngan, per ind.; 40.s. Customs, as the preceding.

Castelcowe.

30 acr. ar.; Patrick and Terence McCroder, a.v.; 26.s. Customs, as the preceding.

Termonfeken.

A dwelling house (*mansio*) called le Trynyte house, and 6 acr. ar.; Thomas Bacon rector of Bewley, per ind.; 10.s.

A croft called le Black crofte; Patrick Dowdall, a.v.; rent, the obligation of repairing the chancel of the parish church of Termonfeken with tiles, 'pynnes,' 'lathes,' and 'nayles' whenever necessary, value estimated at 4.s.

II (A) 14a] Laraghmensse.

30 acr. ar.; Sir John Plunkett, lib.; 9.s.

Iniskyn in Inferney.

240 acr. ar., now waste by war as above; when leased, worth 3.s. 4.d.

Lynie.

60 acr. ar.; Theobald Garnon, a.v.; 13.s. 4.d.

Ryaghston.

10 acr. ar. called Tolle ne Eglysshe; Margaret Nyscally; 3.s. 4.d.

Portions of tithes.

Louth ; John Garnon, Thomas Moraghan, and Henry Cosshyd, a.v. ; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Corder ; Nicholas Garnon, a.v. ; 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Racassan ; Richard Ranaghan of Kyllencoull, a.v. ; 20.s.

Feraghis, Harryston, and Drommgolow ; Nicholas Laggath, a.v. ; 53.s. 4.d.

Tollaghes; tithes formerly leased for 26.s. 8.d. ; now waste by rebellion of the Irish of Ferney.

Kylcrone ; Christopher Garnon, Henry Garnon, and Phelim Okerwyll, a.v. ; 106.s. 8.d.

Angneston and Rathgrones ; Richard Lyncoke, a.v. ; 66.s. 8.d.

Rathbryste ; David Talon, a.v. ; 53.s. 4.d.

Lowrath ; Henry L(i)ncoke chaplain, a.v. ; 20.s. But in 1539-40 these tithes were leased for 40.s.; waste by the rebellion of Ferney.

Third part of the tithes of the par. of Drommyn; John Whyte of Malloghcurry, per ind. ; 33.s. 4.d.

Drommyskyn, Newton, the ' Mary gallans,' and the altarages; Richard McKenie of Drommyskyn chaplain, per ind. ; 8.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Drumleke ; Robert McEmy, a.v. ; 40.s.

Mylton ; Malachy McKywer, a.v. ; 40.s.

Waterston ; Patrick Fynegan, per ind. ; 26.s. 8.d.

Lerath ; Thady O Connhor, a.v. ; 4.li.

Faghiert, Donnegowll, le Norne, Raskyath, Lorgan, and Kille ; Orodde, per ind. ; 66.s. 8.d.

Stephenstone and Rawroley ; Henry L(i)ncoke, a.v. ; 60.s.

Gybston Palmer ; Patrick McYntey and Dermot Choyer, per ind. ; 26.s. 8.d.

Asshe ; the parochial tithes were formerly leased for 10.li. ; now waste as above.

Inyskyne in Inferna and Drommeganne near Louth ; tithes formerly leased for 40.s. and 12 gallons of butter ; now waste as above.

Donaghmayn in Inferney ; moiety of the rectory formerly leased for 53.s. 4.d. and 12 gallons of butter ; now waste as above.

Maghyrrosse and Aghywollen in Inferney ; moiety of tithes

of this par. or rectory formerly leased for 26.s. 8.d. and 24 gallons of butter; now waste as above.

Le Innaghtis in the par. of Aclynte; Grayne Nymcynall, a.v.; (with 10 gallons of butter valued at 6.s. 8.d.) 20.s.

Phillipston; Patrick McGylwartyn, a.v.; 26.s. 8.d.

Nysnyrath; Patrick Chamblane, a.v.; 26.s. 8.d.

Thomaston; Thomas Verdonne chaplain, a.v.; 40.s. Lately leased for 53.s. 4.d.

Cloghanmole; Margaret Scally, a.v. 20.s.

Aclyntt; the same, a.v.; 26.s. 8.d.

Gybbiston; Richard Raff, a.v.; 26.s. 8.d.

Raghston, Clyntonragh, Cardenston, Tollaghkeylle, and Moreton; James Taff, per ind.; 8.li.

Le 'pety acres' and John Oduell's farm and Cannonton; Thomas Jordanne, a.v.; 6.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Newton and Rath near Termonfeken; Patrick Dowdall, per ind.; 46.s. 8.d.

Baltra and Donelstown; the same, a.v.; 40.s.

James Dowdall's farm in Termonfeken, and Ballygander and Glassepistill; Walter Dowdall, per ind.; 4.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Kyllgher, Almanston, and Castelcowe; John Bernewell of Drogheday, per ind.; 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Tollagharde, Mylton near Termonfeken, and Galrotheston; Richard Plonket, per ind.; 66.s. 8.d.

Laragh Mushy; Simon Carpenter chaplain, a.v.; 20.s.

Balreske; Thomas Become rector of Bewlye, per ind.; 26.s. 8.d.

II (A) 14b] Balmalangan.

Tithes at present waste, the lands being under Sir John Plonket's cattle, it being the custom of the country that lands when being so used for pasture should pay no tithes.

Kyrryston, Pryorton, and Newhouse; Patrick Russell of Drogheda, per ind.; 66.s. 8.d.

Mayne; Simon Carpenter chaplain, per ind.; 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

The priors claimed the tithes of Bataghton, but the archbishop of Armagh at present detains these in right of his archbishopric, by what right (*iure*) the jurors know not.

Total, 107.li.

Co. MEATH.

Extent made at Lovid 2 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Patrick McBryne, Owen Ocor, Owen Okerwill, and others of the county. V. of Stakrenan.

60 acr. ar. ; Thomas and Walter Dowdall, per ind. ; 66.s. 8.d.

Total of the whole extent,
142.li. 10.s. 5.d.

Charges:—

procurations to the archbishop of Armagh, 106.s. 8.d.

synodals to the same, 13.s.

procurations to the archdeacon of Armagh, 20.s.

Total of deductions, 6.li. 19.s. 8.d.

Net total, 135.li. 10.s. 9.d.

The priory was dissolved by surrender of John [Welle], IV 20a] last prior, 20 Nov. 1539.

Receipts, 4.li. 6.s. 8.d. The tenants and occupiers to account for any other revenues.

Rents and farms, 60.li.

IV 52]

Deductions:—

annuities to Patrick Barnwel, 13.s. 4.d. ; James Bathe, 13.s. 4.d. ; Patrick Dowdall, 20.s. Total, 46.s. 8.d.

pensions to John Welle, 16.li. 13.s. 4.d. ; John Saundeeb, 4.li. ; Thomas Wardey and John Garnon, 4.li. Total, 24.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total of deductions, 27.li.

Net total, 34.li. (*sic*).

Arrears.

V 28]

Patrick Dowdall, receiver ; Sir James Garnon, receiver ; Tenants and occupiers of 24 cottages in Louthe ; Nicholas Legathe, for le Hagarde ; Richard Renough, for certain lands ; Henry Russell, do. ; Christopher Repington, certain moneys received by him, and expended partly on repairs to the mansion, and partly in a payment made to Lord Leonard Gray then king's deputy ; (this money has been charged to Repington by a concordatum made by Sir A. Scintleger, the present king's

deputy, and the Council); Sir Anthony Seinteleger, moneys received by him from Patrick Dowdall, receiver.

Total, 135.li. 8.s. $\frac{1}{2}$.d.

- 11 (A) 2a] By sale of chattels, 7.li. 13.s. 4.d.
The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

V. NUNNERY OF TERMONFECKIN, O.S.A.

- 11 (A) 15a] Priory or House of Nuns of the Blessed Mary in the town of Termonfeken.

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Termonfeken 9 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Richard Plonnkett, John Levyn, Thomas Spryngan, John Lawles, John Squyer, Henry Folsshagh, John Kyrle, Thady Smyth, Simon Wekney, Peter McWory, Terence McRory, John Kyrowan, Richard Swayn, Peter Pulsan, Thomas Laggan, and Charles McEllys, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

There are not, and were not at the time of the dissolution, any superfluous buildings which could be thrown down, but all the buildings are still standing and are necessary for the farmer. The site, with houses, gardens, yards (*orti*), etc. on the site, cont. 2 acr., and is of no value above repairs.

V. of Termonfeken.

2 parks and 2 mess.; Simon Carpenter, per ind. p.t.a.; 14.s. 8.d.

5 acr. ar., lately leased for 5.s., now waste for lack of a tenant.

V. of Kilclogher.

5 mess. and 18 acr. ar.; Simon Done, Thomas Gowing, Richard Swane, Richard Gowing and Mortagh McGoyr, a.v.; 21.s. 4.d.

V. of Kaylaghton.

10 mess., 128 acr. ar., 1 cottage; Henry Fulsshagh, William Dawe, John Morghan, Thomas Wynam, Richard Krylly, Anna Nycollgyn, Thady Smyth, John Krylly, Nicholas Maghwyr, John Kyrivane, Patrick McKane, and Thomas McGowyr, a.v.; 4.li. 11.s. 8.d.

Customs. Each farmer and cottager of the three preceding v.v. owes 1 boonday and a 'watche henne' at Christmas; 6.s. Portions of tithes garb.

Jerome Warner holds a.v. the tithes of Kayllaghton for 40.s., and the altarages of the church of the same for 10.s. Total, 50.s.

Total of the extent, 9.li. 3.s. 8.d.

Deduction :—stipend of the curate of the par. ch. of Kallaghton, II (A) 15b]
50.s. 8.d. Net total, 6.li. 13.s.

Farm, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

IV 54]

Deductions :—

annuity to Patrick Dowdall, 13.s. 4.d.

pensions to Margaret Harte, 26.s. 8.d., and Anne Gedon, 13.s. 4.d.

Total of deductions, 53.s. 4.d.

Net total, 4.li.

No goods and chattels came to hand, save one small bell, II (A) 4b] which remains at the place unsold.

VI. ABBEY OF KNOCK, O.S.A.

Abbey of Knocke near Louth.

II (A) 15b]

Co. LOUTH

Extent made at Knocke 2 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for Louth, but only the first six names).

V. of Knockmyll.

120 acr. t., lately leased for 40.s. and 12 gallons of butter, 2 sheep, and 1 pig, 11.s. 8.d.; now waste and unoccupied, by war and rebellion of the Irish of Ferney.

120 acr. ar.; Patrick Olarres and other tenants of Allardston, a.v.; 51.s. 8.d., including 12 gallons of butter (etc. as above).

30 acr. ar. near the bridge of Knockemyll called Lyetatte, lately leased for 6.s. 8.d., now waste. Total, 51.s. 8.d.

The Grange near Mylton.

60 acr. ar.; George Garnon of Mylton, a.v.; 26.s. 8.d. Free tenants.

The free tenants of Rathdowne par 2 lbs. of wax, worth 8.d.

V. of Clynkerwill.

60 acr. ar. called le Innaghis, lately leased for 13.s. 4.d. ; now waste as above.

V. of Layttywe, near the lower part of Inferney.

60 acr. ar., lately leased for 6.s. 8.d. and 1 pig, 20.d. ; now waste as above.

II (A) 16a] V. of Louthe.

15 acr. ar., of which 6 acr. are held by Patrick Omulgartan, Cornelius Ofenertie, and John McScollogge for 4.s. 6.d., and the rest are waste as above.

Portions of tithes *garb. et feni*.

Castelrynge ; Sir James Garnon, a.v. ; lately 40.s., now, by reason of rebellion, 20.s.

Knockmyll ; the same, a.v. ; lately 40.s., now, for same reason, 10.s.

Grange near Allardstone ; Henry Li(n)coke chaplain, a.v. ; 40.s.

Grange near Mylton ; George Garnon, a.v. ; 20.s.

Total, 4.li. 10.s.

The presentation of the perpetual vicarage of Drummyn belongs to the prior for one turn and to the bishop of Armagh for two turns ; the next donation is the king's.

The presentation of the parochial vicarages of Drommyskyn and Termonefeken belongs to the king by reason of the dissolution.

There are no forests, woods or underwood in the priory's lands.

Total of the extent, 8.li. 12.s. 10.d.

Deductions :—

procurations to the bishop of Armagh, 20.s., and synodals, 6.d.

procurations to the archdeacon of Armagh, 5.s. 6½.d.

Total of deductions, 26.s. ½.d.

Net total, 7.li. 6.s. 9½.d.

IV 20b]

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of John [Corroul], last abbot, 25 Nov. 1539.

No receipts. For any revenues between the dissolution and Michaelmas 1540 Sir James Garnon is to account.

Rents, 7.li. 6.s. 9½.d.

IV 52]

Deduction :—pension to John Corroul, 60.s.

Net total, 4.li. 6.s. 9½.d.

By sale of chattels, 3.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2a]

VII. HOSPITAL OF CRUTCHED FRIARS OF ST. LEONARD, DUNDALK.

Hospital of St. Leonard near Dundalke.

II (A) 16a]

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Dundalk 6 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—Christopher II (A) 16b]
More, Nicholas Clynton, Nicholas Galtryme, Arthur Verdon,
John Hosmell junior, John Dayly, John McYntey, Patrick
Cawyll, John Eve, John Myghyn, Patrick Begge, George Begge,
Roger Cawyll, Patrick Butler, John McKynan, Nelan McYntey,
Nicholas Begge, Stephen Danne, John Horsemyll, Patrick
Gylmery, (all of Dundalk), true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings. There remains only the house of the Hospital, which is in good repair, and very useful and suitable for the defence of the town and the use of the farmer. The circuit and precinct cont. 2 acr., and are of no value above repairs.

Demesne lands.

60 acr. ar. called the priors londs, of which 10 acr. are leased for 6.s. 8.d., and the residue is waste by rebellion of the Nelys and the Hanlons.

60 acr. t. in the Rathe, lately leased for 13.s. 4.d., are waste by the same.

In le Mawdlennys are certain lands and 3 'parkys,' worth 4.s. Total, 10.s. 8.d.

Divers lands in Dundalk. [Held a.v., unless otherwise stated].

A mess. and 20 acr. ar. ; Thomas McMorytaghe ; 20.s.

A close cont. 4 acr. p. ; Malachy Ogarwan ; 6.s. 8.d.

A mess. ; Colo Ohomyll ; 2.s. 8.d.

A mess. and 2 acr. m. ; Arthur Verdon, per ind. ; 8.s.

A park cont. 3 acr. ; Leonard Casshell sen. ; 6.s. 8.d.

A water-mill; the same, p.t.a.; 2.s. 8.d. On the expiration of the term, the value will be 53.s. 4.d.

A mess. and 2 acr. ar.; Patrick Fenan; 8.s.

A mess.; John Myghyn, p.t.a.; 7.s.

Do.; Hugh Roo Otowlan; 8.s.

Do.; Katherine Rykard, per ind.; 8.s. Repairs at the lessee's charges.

Do.; Alexander de Palatio, p.t.a.; 3.s. 4.d.

Half a mess.; Patrick McKues; 3.s.

A close cont. 5 acr.; Christopher More, per ind. p.t.a.; 8.s.

A garden; Nicholas Clynton; 16.d.

A mess.; Nicholas Galtryn; 16.d.

A close cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. p.; John Ewe; 12.s. 8.d.

52 acr. ar.; Geoffrey Wyrral; he occupies 3 acr. for 3.s., the residue being waste (as above).

A mess.; Patrick Duff McGworte; 3.s. 4.d.

Cottages occupied each for 20.d. by Richard McGwert, Patrick McGwert, Malachy McKenes, and Barnard McGwert.

2 acr. ar.; Henry Henny; 2.s.

A cottage; John McMoretath; 2.s.

A cottage; Patrick Caan; 2.s.

6 acr. ar.; Richard Whyte; 4.s.

3 *stagna* (*sic*) called 3 rodes; Nicholas Galtrym; 9.d.

2 acr. ar. near Dundalke in le Lurgyn, waste (as above).

Total, 6.li. 13.d.

II (A) 17a] Drumnysken.

30 acr. ar. with 1 mess.; Patrick Oraghan, a.v.; 5.s.

*Rectory of Dundalke.

Tithes:—The Mawdeleyns with tithes of other lands near the rectory, 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.; lands near the parish of Ballybalryk, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.; lands beyond the bridge of Dundalke, 66.s. 8.d.; lands called the Lorgan, 40.s. Total, 22.li. 13.s. 4.d. R. of Roche with the tithes of Ballybogan and Jenkestowne.

The rectory, worth 36.s., is now waste by same cause as above. Tithes of Ballylorgan, lately leased for 26.s. 8.d., waste do. Tithes of grain of Jenkenstowne, lately worth 13.s. 4.d., waste do.

Total, nil.

Tithes of the *parish of Haggard.

Value, 12.li.

Total of the extent, 41.li. 10.s. 1.d.

Deductions :—

procurations to the archbishop of Armagh, 6.li.
do to the same for the church of Haggarde, 6.s. 8.d.
synodals for the same church, 6.d.
stipend of the curate of the same, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.
Total of deductions, 11.li. 6.d.
Net total, 30.li. 9.s. 7.d.

The hospital was dissolved by surrender of Patrick [Galtry], IV 20b]
last prior, 23 Nov. 1540.

*Edward Becke, occupier. 7.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Farm, 28.li. 2.s. 11.d. IV 52]

Deductions :—

annuity to Patrick Dowdall, 13.s. 4.d.
pension to Edmund Warder, 100.s.
Total of deductions, 113.s. 4.d.
Net total, 22.li. 9.s. 7.d.

Arrears. V 28]

Elizabeth Becke widow, relict and executrix of Edward
Becke deceased, occupier; Lady Elizabeth Becke, farmer;
Executors of Robert Brabazon deceased, farmer of the Hagarde.
Total, 45.li. 2.s. 10½.d.

By sale of chattels, 6.li. 16.d. II (A) 2a, 4b]
The superfluous buildings, and two bells, remain unsold.

VIII. HOSPITAL OF CRUTCHED FRIARS OF
ST. JOHN, DROGHEDA.

Hospital of St. John near Drogheda.

II (A) 17a]

Co. DROGHEDA.

Extent made at Drogheday 11 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—Robert II (A) 17b]
Whyte, Thomas Garnet, Roger Fellys, Robert More, Robert
Kerrys, Peter Dardys, William More, George Warde, John
Eve, Nicholas Hanlon, John Lyneam, Roger Simon, John
Flemyng, and Christopher Flemyng, true and lawful men of
the county.

There are no superfluous buildings, but all that are standing are necessary for the farmer, viz., a mansion with a garden, orchard, and close, cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and worth nothing above repairs.

Town of Drogheda.

4 closes of pasture called parkes, cont. 13 acr. ; lying near the river Boyne ; 26.s. 8.d.

2 closes called, the one, le henne parke, the other, le hafyll park, cont. 2 acr. ; 16.d.

1 close cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ a stang, lying near Robert Kerrey's orchard on the east ; 4.d.

1 close cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. near Bebecks gate ; 12.d.

1 park or close cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ a stang near Richard Taylor's land ; 6.d.

1 close of pasture called le long parke, cont. 2 acr. ; 4.s.

10 acr. ar. in le Southfeld ; John Bege, p.t.a. ; 8.s.

2 acr. ar. in le Southfelde, near Nicholas Palmer's land on the east ; 16.d.

1 acr. ar. in le Southfeld, near the common pasture of Bebecks on the east ; 8.d.

11 acr. and 1 rood ar. called Darcys lands in the field near le three wells ; 8.s. 2.d.

3 roods ar. and 1 rood p. ; 12.d.

1 close cont. 3 acr. p. near the king's way, 1 close of ar. cont. 2 acr. called le Bene parke, 37 acr. ar. in le Westfield, 14 acr. ar. and 6 acr. p. in le Southfeld ; Walter Wesley, a.v. ; 62.s.

4 acr. ar. in le Southfeld ; 4.s.

A shop, 2 chambers, and an upper room (*sellarium*) in le Bowestret ; Philip Brymyngham, a.v. ; 5.s.

An upper room under the church of St. Nicholas ; John Begge, a.v. ; 5.s.

1 mess. near Dwelyek Gate ; 6.s. 8.d.

4 acr. ar. near the cross called Kateryne Kentes crosse ; 6.s. 8.d.

2 acr. ar. near Palmers parke ; 16.d.

2 acr. ar. near Gennett Hylls parke ; John Whyte ; 16.d.

5 acr. p. near the Boyne ; 10.s.

1 close cont. 1 acr. called Sayncte Johns hyll ; 8.d.

1 close called le lytle mutton parke, cont. 1 acr. ; 20.d.

A vacant messuage near the little mountain near Walter Kellye's land, lately leased for 2.s., now worth only 4.d.

Total, 7.li. 18.s. 4.d. (*sic*)

[? *recte* 7.li. 17.s. 8.d.]

Lands called Sayncte Leonardys lands within the town and franchises of Drogheda.

2 acr. ar. near the king's way leading to Dublin; 16.d.

1 mess. with a garden in Weastestreat, a park outside le Weastgate cont. 1 acr. and a stang, 2 cottages and 2 gardens in le Fayer Streat; Robert Kelly, p.t.a.; 23.s. 4.d.

3 mess. with 3 gardens in le Weastestreat near Sayncte Patrycks well, lately leased for 30.s., but now, because 2 of the mess. are waste, 20.s.

A shop near le Fysheshambels; Henry Okynn', a.v.; 6.s.

3 mess. with 3 gardens in Seynt Johns Streat; burnt by the Oneles before the dissolution, when it was worth 23.s. 8.d.; now only 2.s.

A horse-mill outside St. John's Gate; 13.s. 4.d.

A small orchard outside the same; 3.s. 4.d.

Total, 69.s. 4.d.

Parish of Grayllaghe.

In the Curraghe, 3 acr. m.; 4.s.

V.V.

Croesty.

20 acr. ar.; Sir John Plunkett of Bewley, a.v.; 13.s. 4.d.

CO. LOUTH.

Kyllerton.

30 acr. ar.; John Leven, sen., a.v.; and 30 acr. ar.; John Leven, jun., p.t.a. Each of these tenants pays 23.s. 4.d., and they render jointly as customs 7 hens at Christmas, 14.d.

Total, 47.s. 10.d.

Priorton.

60 acr. ar.; William Lawles, p.t.a.; 33.s., and customs, 5 hens at Christmas, 10.d.

Total, 33.s. 10.d.

Louthe.

2 acr. ar., 12.d.; now waste and unoccupied.

Total of the extent,

16.li. 6.s. 8.d.

IV 20a] The monastery was dissolved by surrender of Thomas [David], last prior, 26 July, 1539.

No receipts. Hugh Vaghan to account.

IV 52] Farm, 10.li.

Deductions:—

annuities to Patrick Burwell, 13.s. 4.d., and James Bathe, 23.s. 4.d. Total, 36.s. 8.d.

pension to Thomas David, 60.s.

Total of deductions, 96.s. 8.d.

Net total, 103.s. 4.d.

V 33] Arrears. Hugh Vaughan, as farmer, and as receiver.

23.li. 19.s. 7.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b] By sale of chattels, 11.li. 7.s. 6.d.

Two bells remain unsold.

IX. HOSPITAL OF CRUTCHED FRIARS OF ST. MARY DE URSO, DROGHEDA.

II (A) 18a] Hospital of the Blessed Mary de Urso near Drogheda.
Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Drogheda 10 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for St. John's, omitting names after William More).

The house and all other buildings on the site are only what are necessary for the farmer, and none is superfluous. A dove-cote with two orchards, cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., worth nothing above repairs.

II (A) 18b] Demesne lands in the town of Drogheda.

20 acr. ar. in le Myddelfeld and Asshpark; 13.s. 4.d.

5 acr. ar. near the town-wall; 5.s.

9 acr. ar. near the wind-mill; 6.s.

A close cont. 6 acr. called Dobyngs parke; 5.s.

12 acr. p. called Saynt Lawrence parke; 4.s.

In the v. of Kyllamer, 5 acr. of 'ferres' (*veprum*), with 3 acr. m.; 3.s. 4.d.

At Clonsarrax, 1 acr. m.; 2.s.

In Kyllaner, 200 acr. ar., p., and m.; 6.li.

Total, 7.li. 18.s. 8.d.

Divers lands and tenements within the franchises of Drogheda.

A mess. with a garden within le Westgate; Barnaby More, a.v.; 9.s.

A mess. in le Weaststreat; Henry Caddell, p.t.a.; 4.s.

A mess.; Charles Bucher, p.t.a.; 3.s. 4.d.

A mess. with an orchard; Peter Caddell, p.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.

A shop; [blank] Paslowe, p.t.a.; 17.s.

A mess. in le Westestreate; Patrick Whyte, p.t.a.; 9.s., in addition to chief rent paid to the king.

A mess. in le Bowestreat; Henry Man, p.t.a.; 10.s.

A mess. in the same; Thomas Thunter; 12.s. 4.d.

A mess.; Robert Acton, p.t.a.; 10.s.

A shop; Walter Dowdall, p.t.a.; 4.s.

2 shops; Thomas Jordan, p.t.a.; 20.s.

A mess. in le Fayerstreat; Henry Man, p.t.a.; 5.s.

A barn (*orreum*) in le Cowgate; John Russell, p.t.a.; 5.s.

An orchard near the cemetery of St. Peter's; 3.s. 4.d.

A garden near the church of St. Nicholas; 10.d.

A mess. near St. James's gate; Agnes Porter, p.t.a.; 20.d.

A messuage in ruins with a garden near le Weastgate, lately leased for 10.s.; waste for lack of a tenant. Total, 6.li. 7.s. 10.d.

V.V.

Glaspystell.

60 acr. ar. and p.; 13.s. 4.d.

Carlyngford.

30 acr. ar. with the tithes; Patrick Whyte, p.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.

Dundalke.

2 mess.; 6.s.

Stabanam.

2 acr. ar.; 2.s.

Priorton.

30 acr. ar.; [blank for tenant's name]; 4.s.

Rectory of Inyshmoght.

He'd p.t.a. by George Dowdall for 66.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 19.li. 11.s. 10.d.

*Nicholas Dowan, farmer, 17.li.

Farm, 19.li.

IV 212a]

IV 54]

Deduction :—annuity to Patrick Dowdall, 13.s. 4.d.
 Net to al, 18.li. 6.s. 8.d.

V 32] Arrears.
 Arthur Lorcan, farmer. 22.d.

II (A) 2a By sale of chattels, 13.li. 19.s. 4.d.
 Two bells remain unsold.

X. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF DROGHEDA.

II (A) 19a] House of Friars Preachers of Drogheda.

CO. LOUTH.

Extent made at Drogheda 11 Oct. 1540. Jurors :—(the first seven of those named for St. John's, Drogheda) and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are some superfluous buildings still remaining, worth for sale 66.s. The church and a great part of the dormitory had fallen down from age before the dissolution. The site, ambit and circuit cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

1 mess.; Thomas Thunder, a.v.; 10.s.

1 mess., an orchard, and a garden; Patrick Rossell, a.v.; 13.s. 4.d.

1 mess., with a close cont. 1 acr.; John Ewe, a.v.; 6.s. 8.d.

A parke with a mess. near Dwlyksgate cont. 1 acr.; 6.s. 8.d.

A garden in le Fayerstreat; Richard Russell, a.v.; 2.s.

A close called le Culverhousse parke near Routhesparke; Patrick Rossell; 5.s.

2 vacant messuages near the house of the aforesaid John Ewe, lately worth 10.s.; at present without a tenant.

Total, 43.s. 8.d.

V. of Phyllypes towne.

5 acr. m., 3 acr. p., and a close called le ferre park; 3.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 47.s.

I 21a] Annuity to the convent per l.p. (6.li. 13.s. 4.d.) 23.li. 6.s. 8.d.

IV 26b] *No receipts.

IV 52] Twentieth, 2.s. 6.d.

Arrears.

V 32]

Walter Dowdall and the executors of Edward Beck, for the twentieth; Janico Preston, for a close in Droughda.

Total, 9.s.

By sale of chattels, 45.s.

II (A) 2-5]

The superfluous buildings remain unsold. Two bells came into the hands of William Mannynge of Dublin.

XI. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF CARLINGFORD.

II (A) 19a]

House of Friars Preachers of Carlyngford.

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Carlyngford 4 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Sir Patrick Garnon, Nicholas Marinan, Patrick Whyte, Thomas Nele, Thomas Whyte, Richard Stakeboll, James Dromgole, Nicholas McKyll, Janico Sydyre, Richard Dowdall, true and lawful men of the county. II (A) 19b]

The house is a strong mansion needing no expenditure on repairs, but on every side strongly fortified, and will be a very sure defence for the town in case of attack through rebellions of those living close by. There are no superfluous buildings. The site, circuit and precinct cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

Town of Carlyngford.

A park or close cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr.; 5.s.

A messuage; Patrick Germon, p.t.a.; 5.s.

Do.; Owen Mymygynnesse, a.v.; 6.s. 8.d.

Do.; Cornelius Dow, a.v.; 2.s.

Do.; Thomas Butler; 2.s.

Do.; Patrick McKuaowyngge, a.v.; 2.s.

Do.; a son of the preceding, of same name; 2.s.

Do.; Patrick Ohyre, a.v.; 2.s.

A water-mill; 60.s.

Total of the extent, 4.li. 6.s. 8.d.

*No receipts.

IV 26a]

Farm, 100.s.

IV 54]

V 32]

Arrears.

Martin Scryne, farmer. 38.li.

- II (A) 2-4] By sale of chattels, 72.s. (*Later entry.*) No goods and chattels found, save one bell which remains unsold. The church is not accounted for, as it is still standing, and is reserved for the accommodation of those who resort to the place in large numbers with the fleet of ships every year to catch herrings and other fish.

XII. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF DUNDALK.

II (A) 19b]

House of Friars of Dundalk.

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Dundalk 6 Oct. 1540. Jurors:—Christopher More, Nicholas Clynton, Nicholas Galtryme, Arthur Verdon, John Myghyn, Patrick Begge, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings, all the buildings having been thrown down by order of Lord Grey, then king's deputy. The site, with a park or close, an orchard, two gardens, a messuage inhabited by Patrick Omolke, and a close called Brandons parke, a stang of land called a rode, with 4 acr. ar., is worth 10.s.

Total of the extent, 10.s.

IV 54]

House of Friars Minor of Dundalk.

Twentieth, 6.d.

V 32]

Arrears.

James Brandon, farmer. 30.s. 6.d.

XIII. AUSTIN FRIARY OF DROGHEDA.

II (A) 20a]

House of Friars Professed of the Order of St. Augustine of Drogheda.

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Drogheda 11 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for the Friars Preachers, with George Warde instead of William More).

The church and certain superfluous buildings can be thrown down ; their value for sale is 4.li. The site, circuit and ambit with an *ortus* and a garden cont. 1½ acr., and are worth 10.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 10.s. 8.d.

*No receipts.

Farm, 10.s. 8.d.

IV 26a]

IV 53]

Arrears.

V 32]

Thomas Baker, receiver. 16.s.

The superfluous buildings remain unsold. No goods and 11 (A) 2-5] chattels were found, save one bell, which remains unsold.

XIV. CARMELITE HOUSE OF DROGHEDA.

House of Carmelite Friars of Drogheda.

II (A) 20a]

Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Drogheda 11 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for the Austin Friars).

All the buildings have been thrown down. The site with an orchard and a garden cont. 1½ acr., and is worth 5.s.

2 parks, cont. 9 acr. p., 19.s. 4.d.

A garden near the river Boyne ; Edmund Walshe, a.v. ; 2.s. 8.d.

A messuage in le dale, 16.d.

Total of the extent, 28.s. 4.d.

*No receipts.

Farm, 28.s. 4.d.

IV 26b]

IV 53]

Arrears.

V 32]

Walter Dowdall, receiver ; Nicholas Goughe, Nicholas Birne, and Charles Birne, farmers.

Total, 9.li. 5.s. 3.d.

By sale of chattels, 40.s. 6.d.

One bell remains unsold.

II (A) 2-4]

XV. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF DROGHEDA.

II (A) 20b] House of Friars of the Order of Minors of Drogheda.
Co. LOUTH.

Extent made at Drogheda 11 Oct. 1540. Jurors (as for the Friars Preachers, with the addition of George Warde, John Geve, and Nicholas Hanlon).

There are certain superfluous buildings still standing which can be thrown down, viz., the church, which is worth for sale 53.s. 4.d. There is a chapel called Bestwyks chapell roofed with lead; the quantity of the lead is a waggon-load called a 'fother'; the chapel with the timber is worth for sale 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. The other buildings are necessary for the farmer, and with 2 gardens and a stable are leased p.t.a. to William Darcy and Katherine Simons for 3.s. There is a messuage towards le pillory worth 5.s. In le doggs of le Bebecks there are 3 acr. m. worth 5.s.

Total of the extent, 13.s.

IV 26a] *No receipts.
IV 53] Twentieth, 3.s. 6.d.

V 32] Arrears.
Gerald Aylemer, occupier. 46.s.

II (A) 2-4] By sale of chattels, 20.li. 10.s. 1½.d.

A leaden vessel (a 'fatte' of lead) is assigned by the commissioners to be brought to the castle of Dublin for the king's use. The roofs of the chancel, chapels, and dormitory remain in the custody of John Goodryck, clerk of the king's works, being assigned for repair and buildings of the king's castles of Carlingford, Grynecastell, and Arglas. One bell remains unsold.

XVI. PRIORY OF ST. LAURENCE, DROGHEDA, O.S.A.

IV 51] Priory of St. Laurence of Droughdaa.
Co. LOUTH.
Rents, 53.s. 4.d.

Granted to John Goldsmith for life.
A pension from the possessions, 4.li.

Arrears.

V 27]

Robert Wasby, farmer. 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

XVII. COLLEGE OF NEWRY.

College of Nyvery (Nivoyry).

IV 54]

Co. LOUTH.

Free rent, 53.s. 4.d.

Arrears.

V 32]

John Prondegarde, farmer. 8.li.

Totals for co. Louth.

IV 54]

Value of all the houses,

557.li. 15.s. 8½.d.

Deductions:—

rents granted for life, 53.s. 4.d.

annuities, 23.li. 6.s. 8.d.

pensions, 100.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 126.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Net value, 431.li. 9.s. ½.d.

Note.

The extents for this county were made between 27 Sept. and 11 Oct. 1540. No. 1 was made before T. Walshe, J. Mynne, and W. Cavendish, commissioners, assisted by Sir Gerald Aylmer, R. Cowley, W. Cardyff, P. Bernewell, R. Dyllon, W. Cowley, and P. Dowdall. All the others were made before W.C. alone, assisted in the cases of nos. 4, 5, and 6 by W. Cowley and P. Dowdall, and in the cases of nos. 2, 7 to 11, and 15 by the same with addition of W. Cardyff. (There was an additional extent for Mellifont).

CO. MEATH (incl. WESTMEATH).

I. ABBEY OF THE B.V.M., NAVAN, O.S.A.
Monastery of Navan.

795 (1a)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Navan 1 Oct. 1540 before Thomas Walsh, one of the king's commissioners, assisted by Sir Gerald Aylmer, Robert Dyllon, and Thomas Wafre late abbot.

Jurors:—John Phylpott, John Donnet, Thomas Glover, Richard More, William Coan, Dermot Conor, Ferald Bane, Patrick Glover, Patrick Kelly, Richard Michell, Mangin Duff, William Betaght, Robert Colgan, and John Flemyng, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood of the lands and possessions.

The monastery church has been from time immemorial the parish church of Navan, and its rectory was impropriated to the monastery. The house and other buildings now within the site or manor are so ruinous and decayed that they are worth nothing, and unless soon repaired will entirely come to the ground. The fortification (*municio*) is surrounded with stone walls over the river called Blakwater, which there meets the Boyne at the bridge of Navan, on the front of a hill which forms an angle. It is very necessary for the defence of those living in the vicinity, and for the safe-custody of their beasts and other goods in time of any disturbance in those parts. The value of the stones, tiles, iron, glass, and anything else, if the said houses were thrown down, is not known. Within the walls, a garden and an orchard (*ortus*), worth, if guarded, 26.s. 8.d. Near the site, two water-mills, worth 8.li., and so let to John Broke. Another old water-mill, wasted last year by rebellion and depredation of O Neele and others, and worth nothing at present. A "salmon were," farmed by John Donet and William Caan per ind. p.t.a. from the late abbot, for rent of 30 salmon, or 2.s. for each salmon short of that number, 60.s. A meadow called Horlyng Parke with pasture of the adjacent wood, cont. 5 acr., value, 16.s. In the demesne, 140 acr. ar., 8 acr. m., and 20 acr. p., worth 9.li., and so farmed. Total, 22.li. 2.s. 8.d.

Vill of Novan.

A castle or tenement with its appurtenances called Newcastle is held by Nicholas Wafre to farm from the late abbot p.t.a., paying 26.s. 8.d. The following hold similarly each a house at rent stated :—Richard Phylpott (5.s.), John Dennett (6.s. 8.d.), William McKynree (20.s.), Christopher Weldon (26.s. 8.d.), Harrold (*sic*) (12.s.), Richard More (15.s.) William Kathan (16.s.), Dorvenis Connor (14.s.), Ferald Bane (5.s.), Patrick Glover (3.s.), James Nevell (8.s.), Peter Dowdyng (10.s.), William Dowdyng (2 mess., 14.s. 8.d.), and Patrick Kelly (1 mess., 8.s.). Each of these 15 tenants is bound to work in the demesne in autumn, 1 day reaping and 1 day hay-making ; value, (2.d.) 5.s. These houses were burnt last year by O Neale and other rebels when wasting the country there ; they have now been rebuilt by the tenants, who seek accordingly to have by favour of the king a reasonable allowance on their rents. A house, held by John Phylpott for 13.s. 4.d., and 1 "hookeday" and 1 "heyday," (2.d.) 4.d. There are 60 acr. ar. called Rathtuyte or Robynrath, held by Richard Mychek and Patrick Kelly for 4.li., and a close of ar. held by the said R. Mychek for 5.s. These two tenants are bound by custom to convey in their carts the crops of the demesne on 2 days in autumn, and turf (*glebas sive turbarias*) to the principal mansion of the manor on two days in the year, and to plough in the demesne at the time of wheat-sowing, 2 days, and at time of sowing of oats, 2 days, (6.d.) 8.s. Each of the 15 tenants named above gives at Christmas a hen, (2.d.) 2.s. 6.d. These works and customs are received by the farmer or occupier of the principal messuage and demesne lands in relief of his rent (*firma*). There are 2 other tenements, lately held by John Dowdyng and Richard Glover, each paying 5.s. and the aforesaid works ; these tenements were burnt as the others aforesaid, and now lie waste and pay nothing at present. There were certain cottages lately built without the walls of the *villata* in Canon Rowe, which used to pay 6.li. 20.d., in addition to customs and perquisites ; these were similarly burnt, and so lie waste and profitless. There are no natives (*nativi*) belonging to the manor. The perquisites of court are worth nothing above the seneschal's expenses. Total, 15.li. 14[*recte* 4].s. 10.d.

Total for the manor, 37.li. 17.s. 6.d.

Manor of Angevylston.

1 mess. and 60 acr. ar. held by John Kell to farm per ind., paying 60.s. 9 acr. ar. called Trymmes land, 9.s. 6.d. Certain lands and tenements are held by the following lib. by military service and the quit-rent stated:—Richard Whyte (10.s.), one Batell (4.s. 1.d.), one Dyllon (4.s.). There are no advowsons of churches, and no natives, belonging to the manor. The perquisites of court are worth nothing above the seneschal's expenses. Total, 4.li. 7.s. 7.d.

[V.V.].

The Graunge near Foghanhyll.

1 mess., 110 acr. ar., and 4 acr. p., held to farm by Manus Duff and others, paying 115.s.

Knockamore.

40 acr. ar. called Prests lands, worth 40.s.

Deranston.

1 mess. and 9 acr. ar.; William Betaght; 8.s. 8.d.

Ballynevan.

20 acr. ar.; Manus Kegnaghan; 23.s. 4.d.

Rathlogh.

5 acr. ar., (2.s. 8.d.) 13.s. 4.d. 30 acr. ar.; Thomas Nangle baron of Novan, a.v.; 30.s. Portion of a fishery on the Boyne; Nicholas Wafre, per ind.; 2 salmons, (2.s.) 4.s. Total, 47.s. 4.d.

Atholmoy.

The miller of the mill there near Novan pays 6.s. 8.d. for the attachment (*fixione*) of the mill-pond to the bank of the Blak-water, but whether this is *ad placitum* or otherwise is not known.

Slane.

A house; George Geffrey; 3.s. 8.d.

Balreske.

A house with $2\frac{3}{4}$ acr. called Chapell lands, 5.s.

A close of pasture cont. 3 acr., 4.s. Total, 9.s.

Ardbrackan.

4 mess. or tenements; John Gylagh and others; 23.s. 4.d.

Fynnockyston.

1 mess. and 5 acr. t., waste for lack of tenants, and therefore profitless at present.

Donamore.

A house which used to pay 8.s., now unoccupied (etc., as the preceding).

Ardmulghan.

A house; Peter Bretton; 4.s.

Kellys.

1 mess., now waste owing to plague prevailing there, and so profitless at present.

Total, 18.li. 8.s. 7.d.

Appropriated rectories.

Rectories of the churches of Novan and Clamaduff.

Held with the tithes garb. (32 copp.) per ind. p.t.a. from the monastery by Thomas Waryng of Novan gent. for 20.li. 6.s. 8.d. The stipendiary priest celebrating there receives the altarages for his stipend.

Rectory and vicarage of Ardrackan.

Held similarly by Edward bishop of Meath, with the profits and tithes of Ardrackan, Redshard, Betaghston, Angeston, Neylston, Doranston, Rychardston, and the Graunge, for 20.li. Stipendiary priest (as above). Robert More and Robert Calghan of Ardrackan hold similarly the tithes of Hallenston, Curraghton, Boyardston, and Gyanston, for 113.s. 4.d. Total, 25.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Rectory of Kylshynne (-y) in Morgalle.

795 (2b)]

Held similarly, together with the lands, altarages, and other profits, at rate of 7 copp., by Nicholas Wafre for 50.s., in addition to the curate's stipend and all other charges falling on the rectory.

Pension of the church of Lastartan.

The rector of this church withholds an annual pension of 13.s. 4.d., which the monastery used to receive from the church by the hands of the rector for the time being.

Total of ecclesiastical possessions,

51 [recte 48].li. 10.s.

Co. LOUTH.

Manor of Smermore.

Extent made at Ardee 30 Sept. 1540 before William Cavendyshsh, one of the king's commissioners.

Jurors :—Brene Okerwyll, Hugh McKenall, Thomas Omurghe, Patrick Oberran, Tylagh More Okerwyll, and Thomas McKedrysk of Hurleston, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

In the manor, 12 mess., 6 cottages, 191 acr. ar., and 10 acr. c.p.; Thomas Omorho, Hugh McKenalle, and others; 10.li. 8.s. Works of tenants and cottages, 5.s. 6.d. William Ellys; 5 acr. ar., in socage for quit-rent of 3.s. 4.d. Walter Kelly; 60 acr. ar.; similarly, 2.s. Nicholas Kelly; 10 acr. ar. called Beggs land; similarly, 6.d. Total, 10.li. 19.s. 4.d.

V. of Hurleston.

40 acr. ar.; John Flemyng; 13.s. 4.d.

R. of Smermore.

Held with the tithes per ind. p.t.a. from the monastery by Nicholas Mann for 8.li.

Total of the extent, 127.li. 8.s. 9.d.

Deductions for procurations :—bishop of Meath, 103.s. 4.d.; archdeacon of Meath, 21.s.; archbishop of Armagh, 13.s. 4.d.; archdeacon of Kellys, 7.s.; archdeacon of Armagh, 6.s. 8.d.; archbishop of Armagh, from the church of Smermore, 3.s. 4.d. Total, 6.li. 14.s. 4.d. [*recte* 7.li. 14.s. 8.d.].

Net total of the extent,

120.li. 14.s. 5.d.

IV 19a] COS. MEATH AND LOUTH.

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Thomas [Wafre], last abbot, 19 July 1539.

*John Brokes, occupier, 55.li. 4.s.

IV 44]

Rents and farms, 109.li. 13.s.

Deductions :—

annuities to James Bathe, 10.s.; John Bathe, 13.s. 4.d.;

Thomas Cusack, 13.s. 4.d. Total, 36.s. 8.d.

IV 45]

Pensions to Thomas Waffre, 13.li.; William Archer, 26.s. 8d.; John Belaugh, 20.s.; Thomas Cale, 66.s. 8d.; Thomas Foulan, 26.s. 8d. Total, 22.li. (*sic*).

Total of deductions, 23.li. 16.s. 8d.

Net total, 85.li. 16.s. 4.d.

Arrears.

V 18]

Oliver Plunket, for the manor of Smeremore and Hunterston ;
Nicholas Manne, for the rectory of Smeremore ; John Wackeley,
receiver, and farmer. Total, 65.li. 9.s. 11½.d.

By sale of chattels, 48.li. 19.s. 2.d.

II (A) 2a]

The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

II. NUNNERY OF LISMULLIN, O.S.A.

Priory or House of Nuns of Lassemolen.

795 (3a)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Skryne 1 Oct. 1540 before John Mynne, one
of the king's commissioners, assisted by Robert Cowley and
Patrick Barnewell.

Jurors :—John Brady of Lassemolen, Richard Barrett do.,
Richard Bedlowe do., Roger Sarcewell do., John Calfie do.,
Denis Clerke do., Dermot Kenan of Harreston Barret, James
Andrew of Clotterston, Henry Walssh of Cloaghan, Richard
Markey of Betaghton, Henry Lynyng do., Neill More do., Patrick
Donell do., and Richard Dougett do., tenants and farmers of
the lands.

The church, cloister, dormitory, and other superfluous
buildings were sold by the commissioners at the time of the
dissolution to Sir Thomas Cusak, for what sum is not known.
All the other buildings in the precinct are suitable for the
necessary use of the farmer, and are worth nothing above
repairs.

Demesne lands.

140 acr. ar., 7 acr. m., 6 closes of pasture cont. 6 acr. and
called respectively le hyghe parke, le lowe parke, le horse
parke, the mote parke, le kyll parke, and le woode parke,
and 14 acr. p. in the common field. Value of the arable, (12.d.)
7.li., and of the meadow, nil, as it is let with the arable. A
water-mill, value 26.s. 8.d. 1 mess, and 60 acr. m. and p. in
Harreston Barret, held by Dermot Kenan for 26.s. 8.d., and a
hen, 2.d.

Total, 9.li. 13.s. 6.d.

Manor of Lassemolen.

Free tenants.

Thomas Dyllon and Patrick Browne, 100 acr. ar. in Bloundeston, 66.s. 8.d. James Barnewell, 40 acr. ar. in Loughton, 8½d. Thomas Dyllon, 80 acr. ar. in Balgyth, by suit of court.

4 mess., 121 acr. ar., 4 acr. m., for which the tenants pay 6.li. 12.d., and customs, 16 days ploughing, 16 days carting, 8 hokedays in autumn, and 8 hens at Christmas, 13.s. 4.d.

2 cottages, 9.s. 8.d., and customs, 4 hokedays and 4 hens, 16.d.

6 cottages, paying customs, 108 hokedays and 12 hens, 20.s.

2 cottages, 32 hokedays and 4 hens, 6.s.

4 cottages, 12 hokedays and 8 hens, 3.s. 4.d.

Total, 12.li. 2.s. ½d.

V. of Blondeston.

A water-mill, worth 26.s. 8.d.

Manor of Harrestonbarrett.

Free tenants.

Richard Begge, 4 mess. and 60 acr. ar., 20.s.; Thomas Nagell baron of Novan, 7 acr. ar., 20.d.; James Porter, 4 mess. and 30 acr. ar., 10.s.; Patrick More, 1 mess. and 30 acr. ar., 10.s. and a hen 2.d.; The proctors of the church of the Blessed Mary of Ardmoulghan, 1 acr. ar., 8.d.; Edmund Pentney, 1 mess., a hen, 2.d.; Walter Goldyng, 1 mess., 3.d. and a hen, 5.d.; Thomas Bathe, son and heir of Christopher Bathe deceased, 3 mess. and 30 acr. ar., 15.s. 1.d. and a hen (2.d.). James Cusake, 1 mess. and 10 acr. ar., 4.s. and a hen (2.d.).

Total, 63.s. 4.d. (*sic*).

695 (3b)

V.V.

Betaghton.

4 mess., 160 acr. ar., 12 acr. m., and 12 acr. p.; Neill More and 3 other tenants; 8.li. and 8 hens, 16.d. Total, 8.li. 16.d. Clottston.

1 mess., 60 acr. ar., 4 acr. m., and 6 acr. p.; James Andrewwe; 53.s. 4.d., and for customs 5.s. and 4 hens (8.d.), 59.s. A water-mill, held by Richard Markey on condition of sustaining all repairs to the mill, except as regards timber, iron, and metal (*aes*) and giving 26 pecks (*modia*) of corn and 26 measures of *mansetum* (? fine flour), value 52.s. Total, 111.s.

Cloaghan.

3 mess. and 120 acr. ar. m. and p. ; Henry Walssh and 3 other tenants ; 50.s. and 1 day ploughing, 1 day carting, and 3 hens, 14.d. ; 51.s. 2.d. Jenico Preston vicar of Gormanston holds lib. 1 mess. and 4 acr. to. for 20.s. Total, 71.s. 2.d.

Moreton.

Free tenants.

Sir Thomas Lutterell of Lutterelston ; 1 mess. and 180 acr. ar. m. and p. ; chiefry, 23.s. 4.d. Richard Finglas ; 1 mess. and 30 acr. ar. m. and p. ; chiefry, 10.s. Nicholas Hache ; 1 mess. and 5 acr. ar. ; chiefry, 3.s. 6.d. Total, 36.s. 10.d.

Denamston.

Joan Pepperd holds lib. 1 mess. and 120 acr. ar. m. and p. for a chiefry of 18.s.

Corbrenston.

The same holds similarly 60 acr. ar. m. and p. for 12.s. 4.d. Platen.

William Darcy esquire holds the *villata* lib. for a chiefry of 2.s.

R.* of Kylpatryk.

Value in two-thirds of all tithes, 33.li. 6.s. 8.d. One third belongs to the vicarage ; the donation of the latter belongs to the king.

Extent of the manor of Belgrecourte and other possessions of the priory in the barony of Donboyne in co. Meath made at Donboyn 15 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G.A. and R. D.

Jurors :—John Arthure, Simon Longe, John Lutterell, William Barry, and other true and lawful men of the county.

2 mess., 1 cottage, and 97 acr. ar., of which 30 lie in co. Meath, and the rest in co. Dublin ; value, (8.d.) 64.s. 8.d. 2 acr. m., 3 acr. p., and 6 acr. large trees and underwood, for which the tenants by custom pay nothing. Each tenant and cottier gives at Christmas 1 hen, (2.d.) 6.d. Total for the manor, 65.s. 2.d.

V.V.

Belgre.

4 mess., 4 cottages, 134 acr. ar. ; value (8.d.) 4 li. 9.s. 4.d. Of this land, 20 acr. lie in co. Dublin, from which Nicholas

Curlok has a chiefry of 22.d. 4 acr. m. and 1 acr. p., for which the tenants pay nothing. Each tenant gives a hen at Christmas, (2.d.) 16.d. Total, 4.li. 8.s. 10.d.

Powderlogh.

2 mess., 2 cottages, and 80 acr. ar.; value (8.d.) 53.s. 4.d. Each tenant will reap in divers lands there for 2 hookedays, or pay 4.d. for each day, 16.d., and give 2 hens, (2.d.) 8.d. Total, 55.s. 4.d.

795 (4a)] Bellantre.

1 mess. and 30 acr. ar.; (8.d.) 20.s., and a hen at Christmas, 2.d. Total, 20.s. 2.d.

Balmacarnan.

2 mess., 4 cottages, and 100 acr. ar.; (8.d.) 66.s. 8.d. 4 acr. m. and 6 acr. p., without rent. Each tenant gives a hen, (2.d.) 12.d. Total, 67.s. 8.d.

Irysstowne.

1 mess. and 30 acr. ar.; (8.d.) 20.s. 5 acr. m. and 3 acr. p., without rent. Total, 20.s.

Total for co. Meath, 76.li. 2.s. 10½.d.

[?10.d. *too much*].

CO. LOUTH.

Extent made at Ardee 30 Sept. 1540 before W.C., assisted by Walter Cardyff, Walter Cowley, and Patrick Doodall.

Jurors:—John Whyte, Henry Doodall, Brian Okerwyll, Hugh McKenall, and other true and lawful men of the county.

[*Blank*] Hadyror holds 80 acr. ar. lib. for 53.s. 4.d. Nicholas Taffe holds certain lands similarly for 10.d. Total, 54.s. 2.d. V. of Paneston.

80 acr. ar. and 40 acr. p.; Patrick Whyte, p.t.a.; 4.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Total for co. Louth, 7.li. 10.d.

CO. DUBLIN.

Extent made at Dublin 1 Nov. 1540 before T. W., J. M., and W. C.

Jurors:—James Goodman, Bartholomew Walssh, Christopher Kelly, Nicholas Mullone, Richard Solwey, Patrick Scryble, tenants and farmers of the lands.

V.V.

Donsynke.

5 mess. and 240 acr. ar.; Bartholomew Walssh and 4 other tenants; 11.li. 6.s. 8.d., and 5 hens, 10.d.; 11.li. 7.s. 6.d.

Scrybleston.

1 mess. and 80 acr. ar. m. and p. ; Robert Cusake ; 68.s., and
1 hen (2.d.) ; 68.s. 2.d.

Kellyston and Ballystrowan.

Held by Sir Thomas Lutterell lib. for 78.s.

Cornelyscort.

1 mess. and 60 acr. ar. and p. ; James Goodman, p.t.a. ;
46.s. 8.d.

Elselston.

Held lib. by [blank] for 26.s. 8.d.

Total for co. Dublin, 22.li. 7.s.

CO. KILDARE.

795 (4b)]

Extent made at Balycutland 30 Nov. 1540 before T. W. and
J. M., assisted by Thomas lord of Kylkullen and P. B.

Jurors :—Edmund Eustace, Thady Duff, Thady William-
reoghson, Walter Bourk, William Powre, Cornelius O Gegwen,
John Macmores, Thomas Eustace, and Malaghlin Okyrovan,
true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

V. of Poncheston.

3 mess. and 100 acr. ar. and p. ; Thomas Eustace and 2
other tenants ; (8.d.) 66.s. 8.d. Each tenant will give in the
demesne 2 days ploughing at time of sowing wheat, 2 days
similarly for oats, and 1 day carting sheaves ; value of this
work, (4.d.) 5.s. There are 10 cottiers ; (12.d.) 10.s. Each tenant
will reap in autumn 2 days, and each cottier 1 day ; (2.d.)
16.d. Each tenant except T. Eustace gives 2 hens, (1.d.) 4.d.
There are no free tenants, and no natives. The perquisites of
court are worth nothing above the seneschal's expenses.

All the preceding are held by Robert Butler to farm by
lease from the prioress p.t.a. for 66.s. 8.d.

Total for co. Kildare, 66.s. 8.d.

Total of the whole extent,

108.li. 17.s. 4½.d.

Deduction for procurations to the bishop of Meath, 4.li.

Net total, 104.li. 17.s. 4½.d.

The priory was dissolved by surrender of Mary Cusake, last IV:(13b)]
prioress, 15 July 1539.

- IV, 44] *Sir Thomas Cusake, occupier. 60.li. 4.s. 2.d.
 Farm, 103.li. 18.s.
 Deductions :—annuity to Thomas Cusack, 60.s. ; pensions to
 Jenetta Barn(well), 40.s. ; Margaret Cusack, 16.li. ; Alison
 Eustace, 40.s. ; Anne Weldon, 40.s. Total of deductions,
 25.li.
 Net total, 78.li. 18.s.
-
- V 18] Arrears.
 Sir Thomas Cusacke, farmer. 8.li. 14.s. 9.d.
-
- II (A) 2a, 4b] By sale of chattels, 73.li. 3.s. $\frac{1}{2}$.d.
 Four bells remain unsold.

III. NUNNERY OF ODDER, O.S.A.

795 (5a)] Monastery or House of Nuns of Odder.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Scryne 1 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted
 by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors :—Edmund Rygan of Odder, Robert Whyte do.,
 Thomas Hennyot do., David Moony do., William Slatery do.,
 Peter Rygan do., John Flynne of Callaghton, Thomas Bane
 do., John Monsell do., James Trymlett of Clonston, Thomas
 Palmer of Dueleke, Oliver Welssh of Moyvalle, Walter Leyns
 of Donnor, Edward Laynagh of Myghanston, Hugh Flenne of
 Colyndragh, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The monastery church is the parish church of Odder. All
 the buildings in the precinct are still standing as at the dis-
 solution ; they are necessary and convenient for the farmer's
 use, and are worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Odder.

In the demesne, 120 acr. ar., (12.d.) 6 li. A close of m. or
 p. called Horseparke, cont. 3 acr., leased with the arable. 5
 mess. and 52 $\frac{3}{4}$ acr. ar., occupied by Robert Whyte, Thomas
 Hennyot, David Moony, William Slatery, and Peter Rygan,
 for 8.li. 18.s. 6.d., and customs, 5 days ploughing, 5 days carting,

10 hookedays, and 10 hens at Christmas, 6.s. 8.d. 4 cottages, paying no rent, but customs, 8 hookdais and 8 hens, 2.s. 8.d.
Total, 15.li. 7.s. 10.d.

Callaghton.

3 mess., 80 acr. ar., 2 acr. m.; John Flynne, Thomas Bane, and John Monsell; 74.s. 8.d., and customs, 3 days carting, 3 hookedays, 6 hens, 2.s. 6.d. Total, 77.s. 2.d.

Dowhookeston.

30 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 1 acr. p.; James Trymlett; 30.s.
Total, *palet*.

Skryne.

12 acr. ar. and a close cont. 1 acr.; value, 12.s.

*R. of Odder.

Value, 7.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Duclek, with tithes in Kellaghton.

Thomas Palmer holds a close of p. for 5.s. Robert Carnte holds a portion of the tithes in the par. of Kylkarvan, viz. the tithes of Kellaughton, and a parcel of land in Shalbon called Loghton, for 26.s. 8.d. Total, 31.s. 8.d.

Cell of Clonard.

The site of this church with gardens and 60 acr. ar. and 2 acr. p. near Clonard is worth 40.s., and is leased p.t.a. to Gerald Fytzgerald for 26.s. 8.d.

CO. MEATH.

Extent of lands in Callaghton near Kenlys made at Kenlys 3 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors:—Richard Ledwyche, William Hyll, and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

60 acr. ar., held to farm by Richard Plonket for 40.s. 795 (5b)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent of lands in Callaghton near Fowre made at Fowre 6 Oct. 1540 before [same as preceding].

Jurors:—Oliver Newgent, Robert Newgent, and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

3 mess. and certain cottages, 180 acr. ar. and mountain p.,

held to farm p.t.a. by Robert Nugent, paying 53.s. 4.d., all heriots and "hercisiels" excepted. Total, *patet*.

Total of the whole possessions, 36.li. 5.s. 4.d.

Deductions:—procurations to the bishop of Meath, 13.s. 4.d.; to the archdeacon of Meath, 13.s. 4.d.; to the curate of the parish church of Odder for his stipend, 106.s. 8.d.; to the archbishop of Armagh, (20.s.) 6.s. 8.d. Total, 7.li.

Net total, 29.li. 5.s. 4.d.

IV 18b] CO. MEATH.

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Margaret [Sylke], last abbess, 31 July, 1539.

*Nicholas Stanyhurst, occupier. 28.li. 18.d.

Farm, 20.li.

Deductions:—

pensions to Matilda Hancock, 26.s. 8.d., Margaret Mape, 40.s., and Joan Stanny, 40.s.

Total of deductions, 106.s. 8.d.

Net total, 14.li. 13.s. 4.d.

V 19] Arrears.

Nicholas Stanyhurste, occupier; the executors of Christopher Plonket of Balrathe, for lands in Callyarton near Kenles.

Total, 113.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2a] By sale of chattels, 38.li. 4.s.

The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

IV. ST. MARY'S ABBEY, KELLS, CO. MEATH, O.S.A.

795 (6a)]

Abbey of Kellys.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Ardrakan 3 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors:—Richard Plonket late abbot, Richard Ledwych sovereign of Kellys, William Hyll of Kellys gentleman, and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

Within the site is the building which was the monastery church, now used as a granary. There are 3 chambers, a kitchen,

and a steward's room (*dispensaria*), now occupied by William Dormor, the farmer; they are worth nothing above repairs. Near the site, 10 acr. ar. and 2 acr. m. of the demesne lands, worth 12.s.

Kellys.

4 mess., 20.s. A close of pasture near the Priory of St. John, 6.s. 8.d. In the great field, 10 acr. ar. and 2 acr. p., 12.s. Near the vill, a common mountain pasture called the Hyll of Lyde, cont. 60 acr. of scrub and moor, 13.s. 4.d.

V.V.

Emlobegan.

18 acr. ar., 18.s.

Corbally.

30 acr. ar., 40.s.

Graungeston.

This v. in the par. of Kylleogh in Westmeath in the bar. of Fowre in co. Meath is worth 26.s. 8.d.

Knockumbury.

Certain lands and tenements worth 13.s. 4.d.

Kylbrede.

Pasture of Kylbryde in Clennahon in O Reli's country, 10.s.

Maghlendone.

In this vill in le Brenny in 'Glassenys countrey,' a parcel of land cont. 60 acr., 106.s. 8.d.

The abbot and convent used to receive an annual rent or pension of 3.s. 4.d. from the lands and tenements of Oliver Newgent and his ancestors in Kylkenny [West], and another rent of 3.s. 4.d. from the lands of Thomas Dardys in Gyanston.

Tithes of rectories.

Emlobegan. 106.s. 8.d.; altarages, 10.s.

Kyllagh. 8.li.; altarages, 26.s. 8.d.

Kyllyn. 60.s.

Knokbryde. 60.s.

Castellraghen. 66.s. 8.d.

*Tempell Porte in McKenne's district, 40.s.

*Crodroght, in Owrerck's district, 40.s.

Total of the extent, 42.li. 15.s. 4.d. 795 (6b)1

Deductions for procurations and synodals :—bishop of Meath, 30.s. 8.d.; archdeacon of Meath, 7.s. Total, 37.s. 8.d.

Net total, 40.li. 17.s. 8.d.

IV 19b] The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Richard Plunkett, last abbot, 18 Nov. 1539.

*William Dormour, occupier. 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

IV 45] Rents and farms, 19.li. 13.s. 4.d.

V 18] Arrears.

William Dormer and Gerald Flemynge, occupiers; the same, for reserved rent; Edward bishop of Meath, for reserved rent; the occupiers of the rectory of Killen.

Total, 185.li. 19.s. 10.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b] By sale of chattels, 7.li. 10.s.

The superfluous buildings, and two bells, remain unsold. The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

V. HOSPITAL OF CRUTCHED FRIARS OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST, KELLS, CO. MEATH.

795 (7)] Priory or hospital of St. John near Kellys.
CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Ardbrackan, nearer approach being impossible owing to prevalence of plague in Kellys, on 3 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D. Jurors :—Cornelius Duff late prior, Richard Ledwych sovereign of Kellys, and William Hyll of Kellys, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

Within the site, the parish church of St. John of Kellys; the other buildings have now been thrown to the ground. About the town in divers places in the parish of St. Colun [or Colim] there are 74 acr. ar. of the demesne, worth (12.d.) 74.s. 2 acr. m., 2.s. 3 small closes cont. 4 acr., 4.s. A water-mill, now waste for lack of repair, and therefore worth nothing at present.

Kellys.

1 mess., held to farm p.t.a. by Morglo McKenell, paying 4.s.

1 mess.; James Mape; 6.s. 8.d.

1 mess.; Geoffrey Lynch; 4.s.

1 mess.; William Dormor; 6.s. 8.d.

Near St. John's church outside the walls of the town, 1 mess. worth 4.s.

Adjacent, 1 mess., lately inhabited by Thomas Omultellen, worth 4.s.

1 mess., lately inhabited by William Omulban, worth 4.s.

Adjacent, 1 mess., lately inhabited by William Carke, worth 3.s. 4.d.

1 mess., lately inhabited by Conor O Floyne, worth 3.s. 4.d. Mollaghe.

17 acr. mountain-land, worth (8.d.) 11.s. 4.d.

Saynt Johns Rathe, near Staholmoke.

40 acr. ar., 40.s. The priory had an annual rent or pension of 13.s. 4.d. from the lands of William Balff in Coryston near Kellys, and a rent of 6.s. 8.d. from the lands of Edward Plonket in Dromberagh.

Tithes of rectories.

St. John of Kellys.

Value of tithes in Maprategh, Cabragh, and Rathenry, 53.s. 4.d. There is a stipendiary priest in this church, who is at the king's charges, and also receives the altarages.

Dysserdekeran.

Tithes, 53.s. 4.d. Stipendiary priest (as the preceding]. Stonehall.

Tithes, 4 copp., (13.s. 4.d.) 53.s. 4.d. This rectory is now held to farm per ind. by [blank] Duff chaplain, paying 53.s. 4.d. and supporting all charges.

Durvagh, in O Reli's country.

The tithes are worth 20.s.

Total of the extent, 18.li. 11.s. 4.d.

Deductions for procurations and synodals, &c.:—bishop of Meath, 14.s. 4.d.; archdeacon of Meath, 7.s.; stipend of curate in the church of St. John's, Kellys, 40.s. and of curate in the church of Dyssardkeran, 20.s., in addition to the altarages in each case. Total, 4.li. 16.d.

Net total, 14.li. 10.s.

The hospital was dissolved by surrender of Cornelius [Duff], IV 19a last prior, 24 July 1539.

- IV 45] *William Dormour, occupier. 100.s.
Farm, 14.li. 10.s.
-
- V 18] Arrears.
William Dormer, farmer. 38.s.li. 5.s.
-
- II (A) 2a] By sale of chattels, 8.li. 6.s. 6.d.

VI. CARMELITE HOUSE OF ATHBOY.

795 (8)] The Friars of Athboy.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Athboy 4 Oct. 1540 under the supervision of T. W., G. A., and R. D. [No statement as to a jury].
The site.

Memorandum. Within the site is a building which was the Friars' church, with belfry, and a tower built of stone, and a mansion in which Thomas Cassy the farmer now dwells. He has lately, by use of the stones of the cloister of the late priory, repaired this mansion at his own charges for the purpose of dwelling there. There is a small orchard, and 6 small gardens ; value, 2.s.

Athboy.

8 mess., value 24.s. 2 other mess., unoccupied for lack of tenants ; when occupied, they were worth 4.s. 4.d. ; now worth nothing. In a meadow near the town called Adenston, there are 4 acr. m. called the Fryers Mede, worth 16.d.
Mill.

The aforesaid T. Cassy has lately constructed in the former church aforesaid at his own charges a horse-mill ; it is worth, above repairs and charges, 10.s.

Total of the extent, 37.s. 4.d.

Memorandum. All the preceding, except the church, belfry and other superfluous buildings, are farmed to Thomas Cassy by l. p. dated 26 April 1539 for 21 years at a rent of 40.s.

-
- IV 25a] Thomas Casye, occupier. 20.s.
IV 45] Twentieth, 2.s.
-

Arrears.

V 19]

Thomas Casie of Atheboye, for the twentieth. 4.s.

By sale of chattels, 15.li. 13.s. 11.d.

II (A) 2-4]

One bell remains unsold.

VII. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF BECTIVE.

Abbey or monastery of Bectyff.

795 (9a)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Bectyff 5 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors:—Thomas Whyte of le Graunge of Bectyff, John Hoblegan do., Moragh Spellan do., Walter Cregan do., Walter Hogan of Cloncoyllon, James Hayly do., Thomas Lawles of Mayston, Nicholas Henshyn of Phylpoteston, Laughlin Kennyn of Kennanstown, John McCormyok of Balgyll, Peter Cougan do., Nicholas Roo do., James Rye do., Walter Morry of Balbreyth, Thomas Herbert do., John Cregan jun. of Balbradok, Richard Cregan do., Walter Reede of Dullogh, John Rede do., Thomas Plonket of Shanbowe, James Bedlowe of Beddelloston, William Ceyst of Assey, and Richard Syrreaght of Ballenten, true and lawful men of the county.

The roofing (*tectura*) of the church and chancel was thrown down, and the timber so detached was used for repairs of the king's mills at Tryme. There are no other superfluous buildings. There is a hall, a cloister roofed with tiles, certain chambers, and other buildings, necessary for the farmer, and worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Bectyff.

Demesne lands, 250 acr. ar., 7 acr. m., and 23 acr. p., altogether 280 acr., worth (12.d.) 14.li. A water-mill, 100.s. A fishing weir on the Boyne, 6.s. 8.d. Total, 19.li. 6.s. 8.d. Grange of Bectiff.

Thomas Whyte holds a.v. 1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 3 acr. m., paying 46.s.

Moragh Spellan; 1 mess., 40 acr. ar., 1 acr. p.; 36.s.

Walter Cregan; 1 mess. and 30 acr. ar.; 22.s.

1 mess. and 30 acr. ar., lately occupied by Neil Spellan, worth when leased 26.s. 8.d. ; now waste for lack of a lessee.

John Hobbegan ; 1 mess., 40 acr. ar., and 1 acr. m. ; 36.s. 4 cottages ; (3.s. 4.d.) 13.s. 4.d.

20 acr. p., common to said tenants.

Total, 7.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Balgyl.

Peter Cougan ; 1 mess., 40 acr. ar., 2 acr. m. ; 40.s.

James Rye ; 1 mess., 15 acr. ar., $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. m. ; 12.s.

Nicholas Roo ; 1 mess., 20 acr. ar., $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. m. ; 18.s.

John Cane ; 1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 1 acr. m. ; 30.s.

The same ; 15 acr. ar. and $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. m. ; 10.s.

3 cottages, (3.s.) 9.s.

20 acr. p., common to the tenants. Total, 119.s.

Balbradok.

John Cregan, sen. ; 1 mess., 70 acr. ar., 2 acr. m. ; 48.s.

John Cregan, jun. ; 1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 2 acr. m. ; 30.s.

Richard Cregan ; 1 mess., 30 acr. ar., 1 acr. m. ; 18.s.

20 acr. c.p.

Total, 4.li. 16.s.

Dyellogh [Ms. Syellogh].

Walter Rede ; 1 mess., 47 acr. ar., 1 acr. m. ; 53.s. 4.d.

John Rede ; 1 mess., 26 acr. ar., $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. m. ; 26.s. 8.d.

20 acr. c.p. 3 cottiers ; (3.s. 4.d.) 10.s. Total, 4.li. 10.s.

Cloncoillen.

Walter Hogan ; 1 mess., 52 acr. ar., 2 acr. m. ; 40.s.

James Heyle ; 1 mess., 43 acr. ar., 2 acr. m. ; 36.s.

5 cottiers ; (3.s.) 15.s. 20 acr. c.p. Total, 4.li. 11.s.

Balbreyth.

Walter Morry ; 1 mess., 66 acr. ar., 2 acr. m. ; 56.s.

Thomas Herbert ; 1 mess., 62 acr. ar., 2 acr. m. ; 62.s.

3 cottages, (3.s. 4.d.) 10.s. 2 other cottages, in ruins. 12 acr.

c.p.

Total, 6.li. 8.s.

Customs.

The tenants of messuages are bound to cart all manner of grain and hay in the demesne. Each having a whole plough is to give 5 days ploughing and cart 4 loads of turf ; he who has half a plough, 2 days of each labour. Each tenant whether of a messuage or a cottage must give 5 hokes and 2 hens ; 53.s. 4.d.

Total, 53.s. 4.d.

Monkton near Trymme.

Sir Gerald FytzGarrald holds 1 mess. and 60 acr. ar. per ind. from the monastery p.t.a. for 20.s. Total, *patet*.

Balston.

William Kenny rector of the parish church of Balston holds 15 acr. ar. for 8.s. Total, *patet*.

*Rectory of Bectiff.

Value in altarages, which are assigned for the curate's stipend, 4.li.

Value in tithes gran.:—the demesne, 9 copp., (13.s. 4.d.) 6.li.; Balbroy, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d.; Doulogh, 2½ copp., 33.s. 4.d.; Clonecoyllen, 3 copp., 40.s.; Balbradagh, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d.; Balgyll, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d.; Grange of Bectyff, 7 copp., 4.li. 13.s. 4.d. Total, 33 copp., 22.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Renaghan, co. Meath.

Extent made at Fowre 6 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors:—Oliver Newgent gent., Robert Newgent gent., and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

In the *villata*, 20 mess. and cottages and 360 acr. ar. and mountain p., held by Oliver Nugent gent. to farm p.t.a., paying 66.s. 8.d., and 20 hens for all the tenants, (2.d.) 3.s. 4.d., a half-heriot for all persons dying there, 13.s. 4.d., and customs for the cottiers, 3.s. 4.d. Total, 4.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Total of the whole extent of
the monastery, 83.li. 18.s. 8.d.

Manors.

I 9b]

John Bonde, collector for Bectiffe with the mill etc.; 9.li. 10.s.

Morgh Ospallan, collector for the Grange of Bectiffe; 4.li. 8.d.

Walter Mory and Thomas Herbert; Balbroy; 67.s. 10.d.

The occupiers of Cloncoillen; 54.s. 6.d.

Walter Rede and John Rede; Doulagh; 45.s.

Peter Cougan; Balgill; 54.s.

I 10a]

John Cregan; Balbradagh; 48.s.

Oliver Nugent; Renaghan; 35.s. 4.d.

Gerald Fitzgerald; Monkton; 20.s.

Farmers of tithes:—

Bectiff, 60.s. ; Balbroy, 26.s. 8.d. ; Clonecoillen, 20.s. ;
Downlogh, 16.s. 8.d. ; Balbradagh, 26.s. 8.d. ; Balgill, 26.s. 8.d. ;
Grange of Bectiff, 46.s. 8.d. ; altarages and oblations of the
church of Bectiff, 40.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. Mich. 1537.

Total, 42.li. 18.s. 8.d.

I 21b] Pension gr. by l.p. 18 Jan. 1538 of 15.li. from the preceding
Easter to John Englishsh, late abbot, for life or till his promotion
to a benefice worth 20.li.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. 7.li. 10.s.

IV 14b] Thomas Agard. Gr. per ind. 18 Dec. 1537. The abbey and
all possessions, for 21 years. (80.li.) 240.li.

IV 42] Farm, 80.li.

Deduction:—pension to Edmund Angar, 15.li.

Net total, 65.li.

V 17] Arrears.

Thomas Agarde, farmer. 226.li. 10.s.

I 12] By sale of goods and chattels,

72.li. 12.s.

II (A) 5b] The monastery was dissolved by letters patent under the
great seal of England 6 May 1536 [a.r. 28], and also by authority
of parliament at Dublin in the same year.

The value of certain goods and chattels removed and carried
off by the late abbot, which came into the hands of the account-
ing officer after Michaelmas 1537, was 35.li. 11.s. Two bells
weighing 180 lbs. (the hundred weight of 120 lbs. being valued
at 21.s. 1r.), 35.s.

VIII. BENEDICTINE PRIORY OF FORE, CO. WESTMEATH.

795 (10a)]

Priory of Fowre.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Fowre 6 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted
by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors:—Oliver Newgent gent., Robert Newgent gent., John

Newgent, Walter Fytzsymonds, Gillore Noe, Simon Casse, Brian McHogan, Denis McObegleyne, James Herford, Hugh O Slenan, Thomas McCockean, and Noah McWard, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

Within the site of the priory or manor are certain castles or towers, and other houses and buildings of stone at present in sufficient repair; these are situated between a narrow road under a mountain called [*blank*] on the north, and a lake and marshes adjacent in the rear on the east, south and west. They are very necessary for the defence of the country against the attacks of the wild Irish upon the king's subjects and the protection of them and the goods and chattels of the inhabitants at any time of disturbance. They are worth nothing above the cost of repairs to them and to the farmer's dwelling. There are also there a cemetery, 3 small gardens, an orchard, and a hill of pasture of half an acre surrounded by ditches and water; value, 10.s. On the hill is a dovecote worth 2.s. In the manor are 240 acr. ar., m., mountain, and moor, worth 8.li.

Total, 8.li. 12.s.

Vill of Fowre.

16 mess. and cottages, paying customs only, as follows, for each tenant:—4 hookedays, (2.d.) 10.s. 8.d.; 2 hens at Christmas, (2.d.) 5.s. 4.d.; at the feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, 1 sheep (12.d.) and 1 lamb (4.d.), if the flock numbers 7 or more, value of this custom, 10.s.; at the feast of St. Martin in winter, from each drove of pigs numbering 7 or more, 1 pig, (2.s.) 10.s.; at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, from each flock of geese, 1 goose, (3.d.) 2.s. Each tenant or cottier who has his own plough will plough in the demesne at the time of sowing, 2 days for wheat and 2 days for oats, (4.d.) 4.s. Each will cut turf on 1 day, (2.d.) 2.s. 8.d. Each who has his own cart will cart all crops, grain and hay from the fields to the 'hagard' of the manor-house, and will cart 'turffys' cut in the turbarry to the same, value, 10.s. Each man who brews beer for sale in the vill will give from each brewing 2 gallons of beer, value, at 2.d. a gallon, 2.s. John Fagan holds 1 mess for 12.d. William Hamond holds 2 mess. for 2.s. A water-mill, worth 4.li. There is a lake called Laughlyn, part of the fishing of which belongs to the manor, value 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 12 [*recte* 7].li. 6.s. 4.d.

795 (10b)] V.V.

Hylton.

1 mess. and certain cottages, and 240 acr. ar., m., p., and moor, held by Walter FytzSymonds to farm p.t.a., with all works and customs of the *villata*, paying 53.s. 4.d., and in 'metmoney,' viz. the value of the carcase of a fat cow, certain gallons of beer, and certain loaves and other victuals, due at Christmas, 40.s.

Total, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Carpenterstowne.

19 mess. and cottages, and 240 acr. ar., m., p., and moor, held by 19 tenants and cottiers. Of these, 12 pay 53.s. 4.d., and for meatmoney 40.s., and for the liberty of the castle 66.s. 8.d., and 8 (*sic*) pay meatmoney 35.s. Each of the 19 gives works and customs as for Fowre above, 59.s. 8.d.

Total, 12.li. 14.s. 8.d.

Mylcasteltowne.

18 mess. and cottages and 240 acr. ar., m., and p.; 18 tenants and cottiers; meatmoney, 7.li. 6.s. 8.d., and works etc. as for Mylcasteltowne [*recte* Fowre] above 58.s.

Total, 10.li. 4.s. 8.d.

Mylcasteltowne [*name repeated in error*].

9 mess. and cottages and 200 acr. ar., m., p., and moor; 9 tenants and cottiers; rent and meatmoney, 9.li. 13.s. 4.d., each a hen, (2.d.) 18.d., and works etc. as for Fowre above, 29.s.

Total, 11.li. 3.s. 10.d.

Raghyn.

Certain mess. and cottages, and 60 acr. ar. and p.; Oliver Newgent, gent., to farm p.t.a.; 26.s. 8.d.

Total, 26.s. 8.d.

Drumsawrye.

Certain mess. and cottages, and 100 acr. ar., m., and p., and a chapel with tithes and altarages; Margaret FytzSymonds widow, per ind. p.t.a.; 4.li. and at Christmas a fat cow (13.s. 4.d.), a fat pig (3.s. 4.d.), and a barrel (*vas*) of beer cont. 48 gallons, (2.d.) 8.s. No works or customs.

Total, 104.s. 8.d.

Comoylston.

1 mess., 3 cottages, 80 acr. ar., m., and p.; 4 tenants or cottiers; 73.s. 4.d., and works etc. as for Fowre, 13.s. 6.d.

Total, 4.li. 6.s. 10.d.

Lighyll, *alias* Larkhyll.

Near the Breny, where the king's writ does not run. 200 acr. m. and p., valued at 53.s. 4.d., and no more, as being waste.

Fayron.

795 (111a)]

120 acr. ar., p., scrub and heath, and in Kynalegh 60 acr., in Rathenny 60 acr., and in Donamore 100 acr. ar., p., m., and moor, held at present by Breno McHagan for 116.s. 8.d., and no more, the lands lying as it were waste near the Brenye. Ballynnyskyrry.

In the district aforesaid. Certain spiritual and temporal possessions of names unknown, occupied at present by Richard McHagan; rent and value unknown.

Betaghston, etc.

40 acr. ar. and p., 3.s. 4.d. In the Nynche, 20 acr. ar. and 20 acr. p., 5.s. In Nenagh, a rent of 13.s. 4.d. from divers lands, but by whose hands is unknown.

Total for the manor, 75.li. 4.s. 8.d.

Appropriated rectories.

Value of tithes of the following rectories:—

The Blessed Mary in Fowre, 12.li. 1r.; St. Fekin in Fowre, 12.li. 13.s. 4.d.; [chapel] *Arthideorum* in Fowre, 4.li.; Fayron, 6.li.; Faghley, 13.li.; Mayne, 12.li.; Lyghblay, 12.li.; Dormysshkylle, 8.li.; Ragarff, 10.li.; Oldcastell, 6.li. In each of these rectories there is a stipendiary priest for celebrating therein, who receives the altarages for his salary. In the Brenny in O Reli's district, where the king's writ does not run, there are divers other rectories, the names of which are not known; the tithes and other profits of these, if they could be received, would be worth 106.s. 8.d.

Total for spiritual possessions, 101.li.

Balmagarvy.

Extent of this parish church in the barony of Dulek made at Trym 12 Oct. 1540 before J. M.

Jurors:—James Andrewe of Clotterston, Henry Walssh of Cloaghan, and Richard Markye.

Value, when the lands are sown, 15 copp. gran. The altarages, the mansion of the rectory, and 7 copp. are assigned to the

vicar. The donation of the vicarage belongs to the king. The vicar supports the repair of the chancel and all other charges. The rectory is leased to Edmund Browne p.t.a. for 8.li.

Total of the whole extent,

184.li. 4.s. 4.[*recte* 8.]d.

Deductions for procurations :—bishop of Meath, 106.s. 8.d. ; archbishop of Armagh, 25.s. 5.d. ; archdeacon of Kells, 42.s. Total, 8.li. 14.s. 1.d.

Net total, 175.li. 10.s. 17.[*recte* 3.]d.

795 (11b)] Memorandum.

The king by l.p. 26 April 1540 under the great seal of Ireland leased to Matthew Kyng the late priory of Fowre with all its possessions spiritual and temporal for 21 years at a rent of 110. (*sic, recte* 140.)li., the lessee to support all charges and repairs.

Total of the farm, 140.li.

IV 19b] CO. MEATH.

The priory was dissolved by surrender of William [Nugent], last prior, 27 Nov. 1539.

For revenues to Easter 1540, the holders to account.

Matthew Kynge. Site and all possessions. Gr. per ind., 26 Apr. 1540, for 21 yrs.

Mich. 1540 (140.li) 70.li.

IV 46] Farm, 140.li.

Deduction : pension to Walter Dez, 33.s. 4.d.

Net total, 138.li. 6.s. 8.d.

V 20] Arrears.

Matthew King, receiver, and farmer.

70.li. 16.s. 8.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b] By sale of chattels, 17.li. 4.d.

Two bells remain unsold.

IX. HOUSE OF OBSERVANT FRANCISCAN FRIARS OF MULTYFARNHAM.

793 (11b)] House of Observant Friars of Monntefernan.

CO. MEATH.

Extent of the friary, dissolved by the withdrawal of the prior

and convent of the place and their abandonment of the house, made there 7 Oct. 1540 under the supervision of T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D., and by the oath and testimony of Owen Omory, serjeant itinerant of the country and occupier of the house and lands.

Memorandum.

Within the site.

A hall, with buttery and kitchen at the end. A church with cloister and chapter-house, and, above, a dormitory. Another hall with a chamber and other offices in sufficient repair. A house for storing malt, built of stone and roofed with tiles. A brew-house and a bakery. A water-mill. All these are worth for the farmer's use 40.s.

A cemetery, with a small wood of ash-trees adjacent, cont. 2 acr. A garden and an orchard, now waste, cont. 1 acr., with a number of apple-trees in growth. A close of pasture adjacent to the orchard, cont. 3 acr., with many ash-trees of 20 years' growth or less. All these are worth 26.s. 8.d.

The site etc. are surrounded with ditches running with water.

Outside the said ditches there are 12 acr. ar., 20 acr. p., and 10 acr. m., with a small close full of ash-trees of the same growth as those aforesaid, and an acre of bog (*marisci*) in which turf is cut (*foditur*); value, (12.d.) 60.s.

There is a small island near a lake for drying nets; not valued at present, as no one desires to take a lease of it.

All the preceding are now occupied a.v. by the aforesaid Owen Omorye.

Total of the extent, 6.li. 6.s. 8.d.

*No receipts.

IV 25b]

Twentieth, 4.s.

IV 49]

Arrears.

V 21]

Henry Draycote and Owen Murry, occupiers; Edmund Felde, for the twentieth.

Total, 37.li. 14.s. 8.d.

The superfluous buildings, and one bell, and a pot and other 11 (A) 2-5] household furniture, remain unsold.

X. PRIORY OF TRISTERNAGH, O.S.A.

Priory of Trysternagh.

795 (12a)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Trysternagh 8 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors:—Robert Newgent gent., Denis Odonell, Dermot Lenagh, John Not, Denis Martyn, Malachy Daley, Patrick McCarnyk, Maurice McKenrat, Cristin Ohein, Donagh Odonan, Thomas Anglott, Peter Vryell, and Thady Mascalley, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

Within the site of the priory or manor:—a church, which is the parish church; its belfry is a stone tower. Certain chambers and other buildings necessary for the farmer's use. A curtilage surrounded with a stone wall. All these are situated above a large lake, broad and deep. The other parts of the site are surrounded with a large bog, except that there is a single straight road for entrance. All the buildings are very necessary for the protection of the country. There are 7 gardens and an orchard, now unoccupied, and therefore worth nothing at present.

VV.

Trysternagh, Abbotts Towne, and the Graunge, in the par. of Trysternagh.

20 mess. and cottages, and 140 acr. ar.; (10.d.) 116.s. 8.d. Tempulforan.

12 mess. and cottages and 100 acr. ar.; (10.d.) 4.li. 3.s. 4.d.

In the aforesaid 4 vills, 120 acr. p. and moor, lying alternately, occupied by the tenants in common without rent.

Customs. The tenants and cottiers are each to work in the demesne 2 days in autumn reaping and binding sheaves, 10.s. 8.d., to convey in their own carts grain and turf to the manor-site, 16.s.; from each drove of porkers numbering 7 or more, to give 1 porker at the Feast of All Saints, (2.s.) 6.s.; and to give 2 hens at Christmas, (1.d.) 5.s.

Total for the 4 vills, 11.li. 17.s. 8.d.

Kylbysky.

A ruinous castle and 40 acr. ar., (10.d.) 33.s. 4.d. A weir on the lake called Nany Water, called the Pryors Were, yielding annually 180 eels, (1.d.) 15.s.

Total, 48.s. 4.d.

Balnecoarge.

A castle, *castellum*, 6 mess., 60 acr. ar., and 60 acr. p. ; Peter Vryell, a.v. ; 26.s. 8.d., and at Christmas a fat cow or 10.s., 36 gallons of beer at Christmas and Easter in equal portions, (2.d.) 6.s., 36 loaves (*tortos*) of bread at the same festivals, (1.d.) 3.s., and at Easter 1 porker or 2.s. Total, 37 (*sic*). 8.d.

Mylforen.

6 mess., 40 acr. ar., and 15 acr. p. ; 6 tenants ; 20.s., and a fat cow at Christmas or 10.s., 48 gallons of beer, (2.d.) 8.s., 48 loaves, (1.d.) 4.s., and 2 porkers at Easter or 4.s.

A water-mill, value 40.s. Total, 4.li. 6.s.

In Monketon, 5 mess. and 80 acr. ar., in Rathcorbaylle, 40 795 (12b)] acr. ar. and 40 acr. p., and in Syffyn 60 acr. mountain p., held to farm p.t.a. from the priory by Robert Newgent for 66.s. 8.d.

Total of temporal possessions, 23.li. 16.s. 4.d.

Rectories.

Tithes of the parish churches of Trysternagh, Kylbyxy, Kylluknewan, Imper, Sonnagh, Raysbak, Stafarnan, Leen, and Leken. [Numbers of *copule* in brackets].

Trysternagh.

Graunge, (3) 45.s. ; Abbotts Towne, (1) 15.s.

Kylbyxy.

Kylbyxy, (5) 75.s. ; Comyneston, (2) 30.s. ; Cargeston, (1½) 22.s. 6.d. ; Balasalak, (2) 30.s. ; Royston, (1½) 22.s. 6.d.

Kylluknewan.

Laregh, (2) 30.s. ; Ballyintue, (2) 30.s.

Imper.

Imper, (2) 30.s. ; Conenanyston, (1) 15.s.

Sonnagh.

Sonnagh, (4) 60.s. ; Persetyston, (2½) 37.s. 6.d. ; Shandonagh, (2) 30.s. ; Inslevayn, (2) 30.s. ; Johnston, (2) 30.s. ; Forynston *alias* Tempulforayn, (2) 30.s.

Raysbak.

Raysbak, (3) 45.s.

Leyn.

Fayragh, (2½) 37.s. 6.d. ; Kaolednada, (2) 30.s. ; Ballevad, (1) 15.s. ; Rathamisk, (1) 15.s. ; Ballygnaleathan, (½) 7.s. 6.d. ; Monenaffyde, (1½) 22.s. 6.d. ; Sylvanntythe, (1½) 22.s. 6.d.

Leken.

795 (13a)]

Leken ($3\frac{1}{2}$) 52.s. 6.d. ; Foluburt, ($2\frac{1}{2}$) 37.s. 6.f. ; Carryk, (3) 34.s. ; Balleafarna, ($1\frac{1}{2}$) 22.s. 6.d. ; the Graunge, (1) 22.s. 6.d. Tithes of certain weirs on the Nany water, otherwise called Inne Water, 200 eels, (1.d.) 16.s. 4.d. and 2 'pykes,' (16.d.) 2.s. 8.d.

Staffarnan.

Staffarnan, ($1\frac{1}{2}$) 22.s. 6.d.

Rectory of the par. ch. of Kelloe in the Annall under the power of Offerall Ba, where the king's writ does not run ; value of tithes, 66.s. 8.d. The king is patron of the vicarage.

Total of spiritual possessions, 52.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Balrothere.

Extent of the rectory of the par. ch. of Balrothere, co. Dublin, made at Balrothere 20 Jan. 1541 before T. W., assisted by Henry Draycot and Laurence Townley.

Jurors :—John Savage of Balrotherey, John Blakeney do., Patrick Gryffyn do., William Ogan do., Richard Belyn do., Murtagh Casy do., John Payn do., Richard Murgh do., John Walssh of Saman, William Graye do., William Conrayn of Knockengen, Patrick Pepurt of Palmerston, Christopher May of Ballybrygan, Patrick Trusseley of Fowkeston, and William Brode of Newes, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

In Balrotherey, a messuage called the Parsonage with 2 acr. p. ; 15.s., and 2 hens, (2.d.) 4.d. A messuage called Pagehyll and 4 acr. p. ; 10.s., and 2 hens, (2.d.) 4.d. 44 acr. ar. and 2 acr. p. enclosed in a small close ; 20.s. 1 mess. and an orchard (*pomarium*) and a garden cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and 6 acr. ar. and 1 acr. m. ; 26.s. 8.d. 1 mess. ; Bella Brode, widow ; 12.d. 1 mess. ; Richard Kelly ; 12.d. 1 mess. with a small orchard (*ortus*) cont. 6 acr. ; value if farmed 3.s., but now waste for want of repair, and therefore no one desires to take it. 5 acr. ar. and 1 acr. p. near Loystanbryge, at present held by Thomas Hanyeld, whether in fee or otherwise is not known, but he pays to the rectory 3.s. 4.d. William Mortymer clerk holds in fee a messuage in Balrothere, and pays to the rectory 12.d.

Newes.

1 mess., 29 acr. ar. and p., and 1 acr. m. ; 20.s.

Total of temporal possessions, 4.li. 18.s. 8.d.

Rectory.

Tithes.

Ballymad, a farm called Cusaks Ferme, Burnells Land, Argyllan, Bangyrath, Baltra, and Leyton, 11.li. Great and Little Fowkeston, 40.s. Cloughrudder and Tankerton, 42.s. Balbrygen, 40.s. Darcyes Towne and the great farm of Curtlagh, 6.li. Saman, 40.s. The small farm of Curtlagh, 40.s. Kelyllan, 33.s. 4.d. Palmerston, 16.s. Marykkeston and Loughbarne, 33.s. 4.d. Mallahonnyng, 16.s. Knockengen, Femyngton and Harbaston, 6.li. Newes, Knoke and Turkynton, 60.s. Stephinston, 60.s. Otherwise the tithes cannot be valued, as they are collected by sheaves. John Ogan, vicar of the parish church, receives all the altarages. The king is patron.

Total for the rectory, 50 (*sic*).li. 19.s. 4.d.

Drohoda.

Extent for the town of Drohoda in the county of the same made at Drohoda 11 Oct. 1540 before W. C., assisted by R. Cowley, Walter Cowley, and P. Dowdale.

Jurors:—Robert Whyte, Thomas Garnett, Roger Fellis, Robert More, Robert Kerys, Peter Dardys, William More, George Warde, John Ewe, Nicholas Hanlon, John Lyneam, Roger Symond, John Flemyng, and Christopher Flemyng, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

In the parish of the Blessed Mary, a house held to farm by Patrick Barnewell, paying 2 measures (*modia*) of salt, (12.d.) 2.s.

Total of the whole extent, 795 (13b)]
127.li. 4.s. 4.d.

Deductions:—procurations and synodals of the bishop of Meath, 6.li. 7.s. 4.d.; archdeacon of Meath, 26.s. 8.d.; archbishop of Armagh, 60.s.; to the precentor, treasurer, and vicars of the cathedral church of St. Patrick, Dublin, a pension of 6.li.; to the farmer of the Cell of Duleke, 73.s. 4.d. Total, 20.li. 7.s. 4.d.

Net total, 106.li. 17.s.

Memorandum.

Robert Delman holds the priory and all its appurtenances to and paying all charges.

Total, 60.li. Iryssh.

IV 18b] The priory was dissolved by surrender of the last prior, 30 Nov. 1539.

Robert Delman. Gr. per ind., 10 Dec. 1539. All the possessions, for 21 years. 60.li.

IV 44] Farm, 60.li.

Deductions:—annuity to Thomas Cusack, 40.s.; pensions to Edmund Nugent, 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.; Geoffrey Hill, 26.s. 8.d.; Cornelius Note, 26.s. 8.d.; Patrick Note, 26.s. 8.d.; Thomas Barnewall, 26.s. 8.d. Total, 34.li.

Net total, 26.li.

V 19] Arrears.

Robert Delman, farmer. 33.li. 6.s. 8.d.

[*Note: quod clamat pro pencionibus diversorum religiosorum eiusdem nuper domus*].

II (A) 2a, 2b] No account for chattels, because it was agreed between the Commissioners and Edmund [Nugent] bishop of the Brenne [*sc.* of Kilmore]; then commendator of the priory, in view of the fact that he was so much in debt to divers creditors for goods borrowed and bought for the use of the house, that all the goods of the house would not suffice for satisfying them, that he should have all the goods and chattels, save the bells in the parish church, and exonerate the king from the said debts.

The church bell belongs to the parishioners. The superfluous buildings remain unsold.

XI. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF GRANARD.

Abbey of Granard.

795 (14)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent of this abbey in co. Meath, viz. in the district of Westmeath in the Annall, surrendered by the late abbot, made at Trysternagh 8 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

The jurors were Richard O'Ferrall the late abbot and Thady McGylleno the late prior, it being not possible for us to make inquiry through others, men of the neighbourhood, because we did not venture to approach nearer for fear of the Irish.

The church is for the greater part thrown down and wasted, so that no profit is expected from it. The site cont. 1 quarter, which measure by custom of the country cont. about 30 acr., and is worth 13.s. 4.d. There are 4 granges, each cont. 2 quarters, value 106.s. 8.d. Another grange at Ryncole, cont. 2 quarters, is occupied by Thomas Osologhan, paying 6.s. 8.d. 3 other granges called Cowldony, Cloncrolle, and Derragh, cont. 6 quarters, are held to farm by Thady McConwyk, [Francis] O Ferras, and Gerald Fytzgerold, for 4.li.

Ballemanagh.

6 quarters; Gerald Fytzgerald and Francis O Ferrall; 4.li. Lykbla.

2 quarters ar.; Robert Newgent; 4.li. A water-mill; Oliver Newgent; 40.s.

Monketon.

In the *villata*, 1 mess., 60 acr. ar., held to farm p.t.a. from the convent by Robert Newgent for 26.s. 8.d. In Dyrkrawe, 1 quarter of land, for which the tenants pay 26.s. 8.d. On the water of Inne, 3 weirs called Gleweres, 20.s.

The jurors state that on the day of the dissolution the convent had certain lands, holdings and spiritual possessions in Clyncolman, Bravyn Obroyn, Calry, and Delvyn McCoghlan, but that they cannot at present certify exactly about these; nevertheless, they themselves used to receive, by the hands of the Malaghlyn for the time being, 66.s. 8.d. They state further that they themselves were the parsons impropriate of all the parish churches in the said Clyncolman etc., but are now ignorant of the amount of profit received thence, and therefore cannot give a valuation.

The tithes of the parish church of Demor are farmed to Margaret FitzGerald for 53.s. 4.d., and the oblations and altarages are worth 26.s. 8.d., and 1 cow of value 6.s. 8.d.

The tithes of the parish church of Balloghere are farmed to Patrick Browne of Athboy for 53.s. 4.d., and the altarages of the same to Thomas Plonket for 26.s. 8.d.

William Ologhlan, for the tithes of 6 quarters in Ballemanagh in the Annall, and the tithes of certain lands of the lord McGennor in the same, pays 66.s. 8.d.

Molaghlyn Duff Brady, for the tithes of certain lands in Mount Carbre, 53.s. 4.d.

Donagh Oherra, for the tithes of certain lands held by the heirs of Morff O Ferrall, 20.s.

Oliver Nugent and Gerald FytzGerald farm the tithes in the whole of Maghyrt Granard for 8.li.

The tithes of the aforesaid four granges in Granard, one grange in Tonaghmore, the Grange of Ryncoll, and the three granges called Cowldony, Cloncrall, and Deragh are by custom of the country worth 6.li. Tithes of the par. ch. of Dromlonan, 53.s. 4.d. ; of the par. ch. of Balmak, 53.s. 4.d. ; of the rectory of the par. ch. of Strad, with 20 acr. ar., 8.li. ; of the par. ch. of Ballemakynlene in McKernan's country, 13.s. 4.d. All these the late abbot and the late prior say belonged to the late abbey.

Total of the extent (apart from
Clyncolman etc.), 69.li.

IV 20a] No receipts. The tenants and occupiers to account.
IV 46] Farm, 20.li.

V 20] Arrears.
Gerald Fitzgeralde and Sir Thomas Cusacke, receivers.
114.li. 17.s. 8.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b] By sale of chattels, 20.s. Two small bells remain unsold.

XII. PRIORY OF INCHMORE, O.S.A.

XIII. PRIORY OF MONASTERICK [ABBÉYDERG], O.S.A.

XIV. FRANCISCAN (THIRD ORDER) FRIARY OF KILMACAHILL.

XV. RELIGIOUS HOUSE OF TEMPLENESAGART.

XVI. CARMELITE FRIARY OF ARDNACRANY.

795 (15a)] Monastery of Inchmore, and other monasteries and houses.
The Annale.
Inchemore.

The monastery of Inchmore, the monastery of Monasteryk, the house of friars of Kylmacayll, and the house of friars of

Templenshgart, in the Annale in co. Westmeath, and their possessions, have come into the king's hands, by the surrender of the respective abbots and priors. All the possessions are in the Annale among the Irish, for fear of whom it was not safe to approach thither for the purpose of making extents. But one Owen Omoryn, itinerant serjeant or bailiff and special receiver of certain of the king's lands in those parts, was summoned before Thomas Walshe, king's commissioner, at Trysternagh on 8 Oct. 1540, and was sworn to inform the commissioner and his assistants in so far as he could about the details (*certitudo*) and annual value of the possessions. He was unable, for lack of knowledge, to make extents, except as follows. House of Friars of Templenshgart.

The buildings have been thrown down. The custody of the house, together with 2 carucates ar., is held by himself, the said Oliver, by assignment of Sir Thomas Cusak, late one of the king's commissioners, and he is to account for the issues. The monasteries of Inchmore and Monasteryk and the house of Kyllmacayle are, by the assignment of the same Sir. T. Cusak, occupied by Lyosagh O Ferrall, John O Ferrall late abbot of Monasteryk, and John Tomas, respectively, paying 40.s., 20.s., and a sum unknown. He says further [*end of paragraph*].

Athnecrane.

Moryhyrtaugh O Kenny, travelling serjeant or bailiff in the Annale, similarly sworn, states that there is in Athnecrane in co. Westmeath a small (*parva*) church with two small (*exiguis*) houses adjacent, and a carucate of land, which have come into the king's hands through the dissolution by the prior and convent of the late house of Carmelite friars; value, 26.s.8 .d.

Abbey of Inchmore in the Annale.
Co. Meath.

IV 20a]

*No receipts.

Rents, 4.li.

IV 46]

Arrears.

V 21]

Thomas Cusacke, occupier. 28.li.

No account for goods and chattels of the monasteries of II (A) 2a]

Inchemore and Shroue in the Annale, because long before the dissolution those goods were carried off and consumed by certain Irish called O Feralleys, so that nothing of them came into the hands of the accounting officer. Therefore let a commission be made under the Great Seal of Ireland to inquire of that transgression.

-
- IV 46] Monastery of Monasterick.
Co. Westmeath. Farm, 20.s.
- V 21] Arrears. John Offerall, late abbot. 8.li.
-
- IV 25b] House of Friars of Kilmacaille (Kilmalocke).
Co. Meath. *No receipts.
- IV 46] Farm, 26.s. 8.d.
- V 22] Arrears. Edmund Nugente, farmer, 13.s. 4.d.
- II (A) 2-4] By sale of chattels, 111.s. 8.d. One bell remains unsold.
-
- IV 47] Religious house of Templenesgarth.
Co. Westmeath. Issues, nil (*minime valuat' per com-missionarios*).
-
- IV 25b] House of Friars of Arthnycrane.
Co. Meath. *No receipts.
- IV 46] Twentieth, 16.d.
- V 21] Arrears. Sir Thomas Cusacke and Ralph Brereton, occupiers ; Robert Dillon, for the twentieth. Total, 8.li. 2.s. 8.d.
-
- II (A) 2b] The only goods and chattels found were an old set of vestments and a leaden chalice ; these not reckoned of any value.

XVII. PRIORY OF LOUGHSEWDY [BALLYMORE].

795 (15b)] Priory of Loghsewdy.

CO. MEATH.

Extent of this priory in Westmeath made at Trysternagh 8 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D. Made on the oath of Thomas Tuyt, the late prior [*alone, for reason stated under Granard*].

There is a ruinous church, and a small stone belfry. The site, cont. 1 acr. t., is worth 12.d. 1 carucate t., cont. 120 acr. ar., 20.s. At Collaghton, 4 carucates ar., 40.s. In the country of Bravyn Ibryn, 3 carucates ar. called Ferencroys, *Anglice* the Crosse lands, 6.s. 8.d. In the country of Icoyn among the Irish, 1 carucate ar., 10.s. In Sayre, 3 quarters of land, held for a long period by the convent in pledge; length of time and amount of payment unknown; value, 10.s.

Total of temporal possessions, 4.li. 8(*sic*).s. 8.d.
Rectories:—tithes.

Moyaghyr, 5 copp., (13.s. 4.d.) 66.s. 8.d.

Srure and Kyllocamock (?), 40.s.

Clongysse, 66.s. 8.d.

Kylsy, 36.s. 8.d.

Balmacormyk, 40.s.

Moygow, 40.s.

Tyssynert, 26.s. 8.d.

Tessynny, 26.s. 8.d.

Kylglasse, 20.s.

St. Michael Babut, 26.s. 8.d.

St. Patrick of Moymore, 53.s. 4.d.

Total of spiritual possessions, 22.li. 3.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 26.li. 12.s.

Deductions for synodals and procurations:—bishop of Meath, value of 6 cows, 40.s.; for the church of Moymor, 3.s. 8.d.; archdeacon of Meath, 14.s. Total, 57.s. 8.d.

Net total, 23.li. 14.s. 4.d.

No receipts. Laurence Towneley to account.

IV 19b]

Farm, 24.li. 13.s. 4.d.

IV 46]

Arrears.

V 20]

Laurence Towneley, receiver, and Walter Tirrell, farmer.

Total, 49.li. 8.s. 8.d.

By sale of chattels, 9.li. 4.d.

II (A) 2a]

XVIII. PRIORY OF MULLINGAR, O.S.A.

Priory of Molingare.

795 (16a)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Molyngare 10 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors :—Nicholas Cassy merchant, Philip Brenan merchant, Thomas Hamond merchant, Donald Omulkeran, William Stafford, John Connor, Thady Oheggen, Donald Omulkeran (*sic, repeated*), Carbery Ocleman, Donald Omulveyne, and Patrick Ohenvy, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The church and belfry, the house, and other buildings on the site are very necessary, as well for the entertainment (*hospicium*) of the Lord Deputy of Ireland and other commissioners of the king passing through those parts, as for the defence of the men of the neighbourhood and the safeguarding of their beasts and other goods and chattels in time of insurrection, rebellions, and depredations of robbers in the country there, and for the farmer's lodging (*hospitale*), and are for no other use, and therefore they are not extended.

There is a cloister built of stone which can be thrown down, but what the value of the stones and timber would be is not known. Near the site, a small castle and 5 gardens, worth 13.s. 4.d.

In the fields around the site, 59½ acr. ar. of the demesne lands; they lie at present uncultivated for lack of tenants; value if cultivated 12.d. per acr., present value; at 4.d., 19.s. 10.d.

A water-mill, worth 40.s.

A garden outside the east gate of the house, 2.s.

4 acr. m., (12.d.) 4.s.

In a street near the monastery, 11 cottages; the cottiers pay 25.s., and customs :—in the demesne in autumn 2 days reaping and 2 days cutting turf, (6.d.) 5.s. 11.d., and 2 hens to be given at Christmas, (2.d.) 3.s. 8.d. The cottages will be maintained by the king in sufficient repair.

Each of the following 10 tenants holds in the said street a messuage lib. at the quit rent stated :—Nicholas Hamond, 4.s.; Nicholas Cassy, 6.d.; Richard Kelly, 12.d.; Maurice Duff, 10.d.; Pado Mart, 6.d.; Hugh Ocheneryn, 6.d.; Maurice Brockton, 9.d.; Maurice Kelly, 9.d.; Denis McGlo, 6.d.; Maurice

Odonyn, 6.d. Each of these 10 tenants gives the same works as the cottiers, (2.d.) 6.s. 8.d., and 2 hens, 3.s. 4.d. Each free tenant and cottier when he brews beer for sale will give by custom from each brewing 1 gallon of beer; value of this custom, 20.s.

Slewyn near Molyngare.

6 cottages; (4.d.) 2.s., and customs as above, (6.d.) 3.s., and 2 hens, 2.s. 300 acr. ar. and p.; (8.d.) 10.li.

Le Graunge.

2 cottages, (4.d.) 8.d., and customs as above, (6.d.) 12.d. 60 acr. ar. and 12 acr. p.; 72.s.

These cottages and lands in Slewyn and le Graunge, together with the church and rectory of Vastina mentioned below, were granted by the king by letters patent of 7 May, 1540 to the aforesaid John Petyt the late prior, Edward Petyt of Clareston, and Thomas Casy of Athboy merchant, for 21 years, in full satisfaction of payments of 14.li., part of an annual pension granted by the same letters patent to the same persons, to be received annually during the life of the said prior, or until his promotion by the king to a benefice of value greater than the pension. 795 (16b)]

73.s. 4.d.

Le Annagh, in the barony of Fowre.

Held to farm p.t.a. by John FytzSymonds from the late prior for 26.s. 8.d.

Tolhan, in the district of Tolthorn.

10 acr. ar., held similarly by Edmund Newgent gent. for 3.s. 4.d.

Raduff, Walterston, and Rathwogan, in Fertullagh.

1½ carucates ar., held similarly by Sir Gerald FytzGarrard and Edward Petyt, per ind. dated 8 May 1538 for 21 years at rent of 13.s. 4.d.

There are no natives belonging to the manor. The perquisites of court are worth nothing.

Total of temporal possessions,

23.li. 17.s. 1.d.

Rectory of Rabran in Connaught among the Irish, viz., McWatynbaret and his adherents. Extended at 20.li., but neither the late prior nor his predecessors for a long time past

have received any profit therefrom, as the said Irish have expelled them thence.

Rectory of Vastina.

This rectory, with the chapel of Churchhouse annexed to it, is worth 8.li. It is held for life by the late prior in virtue of the king's letters patent (*see above*). 8.li.

CO. MEATH.

Donboyn.

Extent of the rectories of Donboyn and Moymede made at Donboyn 15 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by R. D.

Jurors :—John Arthure, Simon Long, John Lutterell, William Barry, Thomas Brocton, Philip Malkyn, John Cnoke, Simon Dun, Richard Malkyn, Richard Currats, Robert Fyne, David Galbalff, John Pole, Thomas Brayn, Thomas Brymyngham, Edmund Colgon, Donald Brady, Patrick Burges, and James Fynne, true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

There is in Donboyn a messuage or mansion called the parsonage belonging to the rectory; value, 5.s. There are 5 acr. m. and 5 acr. p., for which by custom the tenants pay nothing. A cottage near the cemetery; 4.s.

Total, 41.s. (*sic*), farmed as below.

795 (17a)] Free rents from the following lands etc. :—

Lands of Richard Sale in Saleston, 33.s. 4.d.

Lands belonging to St. John's, Kylmaynan, in Donboyn called Pryors Ferme, 20.s.

Lands of Thomas Lutterell in Kylbraynan, 16.s.

Lands of Nicholas Hummelowe, [*blank*] Febe, and William Spencer, in Donboyn, 31.s.

Messuages in Donboyn :—James Cusak, 12.d.; Thomas Arthure, 12.d.; and one belonging to the late Hospital of St. John near Dublin, 2.s.

All the preceding, together with the altarages entered below, were leased by the prior, by indenture under the convent's seal dated 8 March 1536 (*sic*), to Thomas Cassy for 31 years for rent of 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total of the farm, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Appropriated rectories.

Donboyn.

Tithes garb. of the demesne lands of the manor of Donboyn,

and of Gonnoks, Loston, Mileston, le Graunge, Pyerston, Mayny, Beggoston, Foyleston, Caleston, Clony, Brygestrete, Braston, Herbtoston, both the Balmacolles, and the tithe called 'the long tythe,' in the said parish, and tithes garb. of Belgre and Bewton in the parish of Kylbryde; these are valued at 6*l*. 12*d*., at the rate of 1221 *modia* of grain (wheat and oats), each *modium* containing 12 *lagenae* and valued at 12*d*., which *modia* the inhabitants by agreement render to Thomas Cassy of Athboy and Thomas Stephyns of Dublin merchants, the farmers of the said tithes.

The one part of the tithes, namely, those in Gonnoks, Loston, Myleston, le Graunge, Pyerston, Mayny, Begeston, Brayston, and the demesne of Donboyn, was farmed by the said prior by indenture dated 8 March 1537 to John Waryng chaplain and the said Thomas Casy, for 31 years, for 16*l*.

The other part of the said tithes, namely, in Caleston, Foyleston, Clony, Brygestret, Herberston, both the Balmacolles, and the 'long tythe' in Donboyn, and also the tithes in Belgre and Bewton, was leased by the same by indenture dated 8 August 1537 to John Daton chaplain, the said Thomas Stephyns, and his son Oliver Stephyns, for 21 years, for 25*l*.

Total of these farms, 41*l*.

One portion of the altarages of the said parish, which belongs to the rectory, is valued at 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*., and is farmed for that sum to the said Thomas Cassy, together with the mansion, etc. (*as above*).

The other portion is received by the vicar in right of his vicarage. The advowson of the vicarage belongs to the king.

Moymede.

Tithes garb. in Moymede, Kylbryde, Fyllanston, Cloneston, Skyrowan, and Robtston, 15 copp. at 13*s*. 4*d*. The portion of the altarages belonging to the rectory, 13*s*. 4*d*.

These tithes and portion of altarages were farmed by the said prior to the said John Waryng and Thomas Casy, for 31 years, for 10*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*., with obligation of finding a fit (*honestum*) priest to celebrate in the said church.

Total of this farm, 10*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*.

Total of the extent, 90*l*. 3*s*. 9*d*.

Deductions for synodals and procurations:—bishop of Meath,

5.li. 8.s. 8.d. ; archdeacon of Meath, 34.s. There is also deduction at present of 10.li. 7.s. from the issues of lands in Slewyn, 73.s. 8.d. from le Graunge, and 8.li. from the rectory of Vastina, these lands and rectory being held for life by the late prior in part-payment of his pension (*as above*).

Total of deductions, 28.li. 3.s. 4.d.

Net total of the extent, 62.li. 5.d.

IV 19a] The priory was dissolved by surrender of John, the last prior, 28 Nov., 1539.

*Thomas Casye, occupier. 48.li. 16.s. 8.d.

IV 45] Farm, 60.li.

Deductions :—pensions to John Pety (*sic*), late prior, 20.li., and John Ledwiche, 26.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 21.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Net total, 38.li. 13.s. 4.d.

V 20] Arrears.

Sir Anthony Seinteleger, king's deputy, for receipts from Thomas Casie, receiver ; the executors of Gerald Fitzgeralde, deceased, for a small castle and garden near the site, 59 acr.t. of the priory lands, 4 acr. m., 11 cottages, free rents from divers lands and tenements, a rent in kind (*mobil'*) from the 10 free tenants of the value of 15 hens, and the assize of beer ; Nicholas Nugent, for 10 acr.t. in Tolham ; the executors of Gerald Fitzgeralde, for 1½ carucates t. in Rathduff ; John Dacton chaplain, Thomas Stephens of Dublin merchant, and Oliver Stephens his son, for a portion of the tithes of Calleston, Foyleston, Clony, Brygestry, and Harbteston, etc. ; Sir Anthony Seinteleger, for the farm of the church, etc., of the priory.

Total, 50.li. 9.s. 9½.d.

II (A) 2a, 2b] By sale of chattels, 19.li. 12.s. 9.d.

The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

XIX. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF MULLINGAR.

795 (17b)] House of Friars Preachers of Molyngare.

CO. MEATH.

Extent of this house, dissolved by the withdrawal of the late

prior and convent on their voluntary abandonment of the priory, made at Molingare 10 Oct. 1540 before T. W.

Jurors:—Sir Gerald Fytzgerald, John Skeney clerk, late subprior of the house, and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The roof of the church, which is thatched with straw, is very ruinous; the stone walls and window (*sic, fenestra*) of the same are in sufficient repair. Within the precinct, a stone tower and other buildings lately inhabited by the friars; these are now in decay and unoccupied. The church and buildings aforesaid are surrounded by a stone wall. There is a garden and an orchard, now waste and of no present value. South of the site there are 2 small closes, cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., full of ash-trees and other trees reserved for repair of the buildings and for burning as firewood, and of no value otherwise unless the trees should be sold. Another close of pasture, cont. 2 acr.; 2.s. 2 cottages; (4.s.) 8.s.

Molingare, *villata*.

1 mess., farmed p.t.a. by Thomas Casy of Athboy merchant for 5.s. 1 mess. farmed likewise by Matthew Mage for 4.s. In a field near Molyngare called Spyttelfeld, an old hospital now thrown down, and 20 acr. ar.; (12.d.) 20.s. There is a water-mill, which some say was pledged by the friars to one Gerald Petyt of Irysshton gent. for 12 marks; value, 20.s. This mill has been occupied for a year and more, and is still occupied, by the said Gerald, who asserts that it is his own right and inheritance, and was formerly leased by himself to the friars, who have no other right (*status*) in it. In a field lying between Molingare and Irysshton, 20 acr. ar., occupied by the said Gerald Petyt, and in a field between Molingare and Colyn, 20 acr. ar., now occupied by Thomas Tyrrell gent. From these 40 acres in the two fields, some say that the friars used to receive 6.s. 8.d. as an alms settled by the ancestors of the said G. P. and T. T. And some say that the friars were seised of these lands in their demesne as of fee in right of their house. Value, (8.d.) 26.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent [*no figure*].

Memorandum.

Sir Gerald FytzGerald of Croyboy holds the house etc. to farm for 21 years by l.p. dated 24 April 1540, paying 40.s.

IV 25a] *No receipts.

IV 46] Farm, 40.s.

V 21] Arrears. Gerald Petie and Gerald Fitzgeralde. 11.li.

II (A) 2-5] By sale of chattels, 60.s. The superfluous buildings, and one bell, remain unsold.

XX. PRIORY OF ST. PETER, NEWTOWN

BY TRIM, O.S.A. (Victorine Canons).

795 (18a)] Abbey or monastery of St. Peter of Newtown near Tryme. Co. MEATH.

Extent of this monastery, dissolved by authority of Parliament, made at Tryme 12 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors:—Laurence Whyte clerk, late prior of the Hospital of St. John near Tryme, Patrick Oryn clerk, John Whyte clerk, Thomas Lynam of Adamston, Oliver Walssh of Moyvally, Christopher Carnen of Newton, Patrick Donnyng of Donkenny, William Orwyn of Newton, Henry Wrek of Balryddan, Robert Boysshe of Calgyrth, Rory Rayly of Trymme, Patrick McHenry of Moynalwey, John Offyny of Baconston, Walter Brenagh of Clonguffyn, Patrick Brenagh do., John Whyte of le Graunge in Bectyff, Walter Hogan of Cloncoillon, John McCormyok of Balgyle, Walter Morry of Balbreyth, and other true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings, save a certain portion of the church still standing; this is suitable for repairing the chancel of the parish church of Newtown by Tryme, a burden which falls on the king. One part of the church, called the Crosse Church, was at the time of the dissolution assigned by the Commissioners to Francis Herbert for repairing the king's manor of Portelester. Three parts of the cloister and the timber and roof of the chamber called the Pryors Chamber were sold by the Commissioners to Thomas Agar, price not known. The site, viz., a hall and other buildings with a garden and an orchard adjacent, cont. 3 acr., are leased to the farmer with the demesne lands, and are worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Newton with Scurlokeston and Rathnally.

In the demesne, parcels of ground with names, dimensions, and values as follows :—Kiltumbe, 92 acr. ar., 6 acr. m., and 6 acr. p., 4.li. 32.s. Clonboynagh, 30 acr. ar. and 3 acr. p., 30.s. Le Olde Hagard, 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ acr. ar., 18.s. 9.d. Rathaskan, 15 acr. ar., and 3 acr. ar. adjacent, 18.s.

There is a water-mill on the Boyne and a weir, worth 53.s. 4.d., leased to Robert Dyllon with other property for 4.li. Peter Fyngglas holds a close called Ash Park, cont. 4 acr., for 20.s. Henry Browne holds 3 closes called Alsonshymyan Parkes, cont. 1 acr., for 2.s. There are 24 cottages, now worth 77.s., and let for that amount. Each cottier is bound to give 1 hokeday in autumn and 1 hen at Christmas ; 8.s.

In Skurlokston, 8 acr. ar. and $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. p. ; 8.s.

In Rathnally, 6 acr. ar. and 2 acr. m. ; 6.s.

Total, 17.li. 19.s. 9.d.

All the preceding are leased p.t.a. to Robert Dyllon for 16.li. 5.s. 9.d.

The bishop of Meath has a rent from the demesne land and the external lands of Skurlokeston of 50.s. 8.d., apart from a rent of 12.s. 9.d. from the aforesaid cottage [? cottages], which the farmer is bound to pay.

Tryme.

Robert Kelly holds a tenement for 6.s. 8.d., and Davyd Walssh holds another for 3.s. 4.d. Total, 10.s.
Moyvalley.

Peter Leyns holds a fortalice or messuage, a water-mill on the Blakwater, and 80 acr. ar. and 20 acr. p., moor, and under-wood, paying 66.s. 8.d. There are 6 cottages, paying nothing, *nisi tenent'* (end of paragraph).

Enneskoe.

Sir Gerald FytzGerald, John Browne, and Andrew Lanagh hold 4 mess., 120 acr. ar., and 12 acr. p., worth 4.li., leased to them per ind. from the monastery for 13.s. 4.d.
Ballyhake.

795 (18b)]

121 acr. ar., 3 acr. m., and 12 acr. p. ; 53.s. 4.d. 2 cottages, one paying 4.s., and the other 2.s., and 2 hens, (2.d.) 4.d. These all are leased to William Dyxson and Edward Dyxson for 53.s. 4.d.

Keynghan.

Gerald Fay holds a fortalice or castle, 60 acr. ar., and 2 acr. p.; 43.s. 4.d.

3 cottages, paying nothing, *nisi tenent'*.

Grange near Trivett.

5 acr. ar., and a close cont. $\frac{1}{4}$ acr.; 5.s.

Staverston.

A close of pasture called Seynt Peters Parke cont. 5 acr., apart from 3 acr. belonging to Richard Bernewell; 3.s. 4.d. Clonard.

Richard Dayly holds 3 ruinous messuages and 7 acr. ar.; 7.s. Bronnston.

7 acr. ar. and $\frac{3}{4}$ acr. m.; 7.s.

Appropriated rectories.

Newton.

Value in 9 copp. tithes gran. of Newton, 6.li.; $\frac{1}{2}$ copp., Rathinally, 6.s. 8.d.; altarages, 26.s. 8.d. Total, 7.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Leased to Robert Dyllon for 53.s. 4.d., the lessee to pay the curate's stipend.

Kylbege and Robtston.

This r. is held by Richard Byrne rector of Moynalty, paying (in addition to the curate's stipend) 11.li.

Galtrim.

Value in 15 copp., with 2 copp. waste, and two-thirds of the tithes of turf, 12.li.; the mansion, 3 acr. ar., 13 copp. gran. and the altarages belong to the vicar. Leased to William Dyxon and Edward Dyxon, with the tithes of Feranse (3 copp.), for 7.li. 6.s. 8.d.

The chapels of Culcloyne and Balroddan, part of the r. of Galtryme, are worth in 21 copp., with 6 copp. waste, 14.li., and in altarages, 40.s., altogether 16.li. Leased to Peter Leyns for 4.li., in addition to curate's stipend and other burdens.

The chapel of Balfeaghan is worth in 16 copp., with 16 copp. waste, 4.li.; the mansion, altarages, and 7 copp. are assigned for the curate's stipend. Leased to William Dyxon for 40.s.

The chapel of Gallowe is worth, in addition to the tithes of Feranse, in 11 copp., with 2 copp. waste, 7.li. 6.s. 8.d.; the mansion and altarages are assigned for the curate's stipend. Leased to Robert Dyllon for 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

The chapel of Dramlargin is worth, in 10 copp., 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.; the altarages are assigned for the chaplain's stipend. Leased to William Dyxon for 53.s. 4.d.

Total for rectory with chapels, 20.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Enneskoe.

Value in 14 copp., with 7 copp. waste, 9.li. 6.s. 8.d.; the mansion and altarages are assigned for the curate's stipend. Leased to Sir Gerald FytzGarralde for 40.s. Total, *patet*.

Kylfare.

John Browne and Edward Bek hold the rectory of Kylfare and Gary for 4.li. Total, 4.li.

Baskyn.

Now totally waste; value when occupied, 13.s. 4.d. Total, *patet*.

Ardreleke.

Value in 1 cop. 13.s. 4.d. Leased to Richard Bayly for 9.s. 8.d. Total, *patet*.

Churcheton.

Belonging to this rectory are a mansion with a garden adjacent, 7 acr. ar., and $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. underwood, value 10.s., occupied by the curate, and all the tithes gran., worth, in 7 copp., 4.li. 13.s. 4.d. All the other tithes greater and smaller, and the altarages, are assigned for the curate's stipend.

Leased to Robert John for 21 years for 53.s. 4.d.

Total, *patet*.

Rathayn.

795 (19a)]

A mansion with a garden adjacent, and all the tithes greater and smaller and altarages, are assigned for the curate's stipend. The tithes gran. in Rathayn, Shanbowe, and Bedlowyston are worth in 11 copp. 7.li. 6.s. 8.d.

The rectory is now in the occupation of Sir Thomas Talbot of Malahyde, by virtue of a grant by the king to John Barnewell lord of Trymmeleston, to hold for 21 years from Michaelmas 1537, paying 6.li.

Total, *patet*.

Ardesallagh.

All the tithes greater and smaller and the altarages are assigned for the curate's stipend. The tithes gran. in Ardsallagh, Kenaneston, Phylpotyston, and Maston are worth, when Phylpotyston is cultivated, in 14 copp., 9.li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased to Gerald Fytzgarrald for 6.li. 6.s. 8.d. Total, *patet*.

Athse.

There are 1 acr. p. of glebeland ; the tithes gran. with 3 copp. waste amount to 15 copp., worth 10.li. All the other tithes, greater and smaller, and the altarages, are assigned for the curate's stipend. The rectory is now occupied by Sir Thomas Talbot [etc., as under Rathayn], for 6.li. Total, *patet*.

CO. MEATH.

Rectory of Rathregan.

Extent made at Ardrackan 3 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors :—John Arthure and Simon Longe and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

The tithes garb. are collected in Rathregan, Belthamston, and Personston by 9 copp., and in Crekemore and Woodland by 2½ copp. Donald Bradi and Patrick Burges, occupiers, pay to Nicholas Fre of Dublin merchant, the farmer, for these copp., (each cont. 11 *modia* gran., and each *modium* worth 16.d.), 8.li. 8.s. 8.d. Total, *patet*.

Total of the whole extent,
94.li. 9.s. 1.d.

Deductions for procurations.

Procurations and synodals to the bishop of Meath :—for the site of the monastery, 66.s. 8.d. ; church of Raregan, 11. s. ; Galtryme, 34.s. 4.d. ; Ratayn, 7.s. 8.d. ; Churcheston, 7.s. 8.d. ; Kylbege, 11.s. ; Robtyston, 7.s. 8.d. ; Eneskoy, 11.s. ; Ardrellyk, 3.s. ; Baskayn and Raskyaght, 18.s. 4.d., and Kyllfayre, 6 marts (each worth 6.s. 8.d.), and in synodals, 12.d.

Total, 10.li. 19.s. 4.d.
Net total, 83.li. 9.s. 9.d.

I 9b]

CO. MEATH.

Lands etc. in Newton and Clonboynagh, etc. ; William Lokwood archdeacon of Dublin ; 7.li. 16.s. ½.d.

2 mess. in Trym ; Robert Kelly ; 5.s.

Lands and a mill in Moyvalle ; Oliver Walsshe ; 33.s. 4.d.

Lands in Enneskoe ; Gerald Fitzgerald and John Broun ; 6.s. 8.d.

Land in Hakketiston *al.* Ballehack ; Thomas White ; 29.s. 6.d.

Tithes and altarages of Newton ; William Lockwood ; 75.s.

Tithes in Churchton, 26.s. 8.d. ; Ardsallagh, 63.s. 4.d. ; Robtiston and Kilbeg, 100.s. ; Galtrym, 46.s. 8.d. ; Walterston, Branganeston, and Ferans etc. ; 26.s. 8.d. ; Kilclone and Balraddan, 40.s. ; Balfeaghan, 20.s. ; Gallowe, 46.s. 8.d. ; Dromlargin and Donnganston, 26.s. 8.d. ; Eneske, 13.s. 4.d. ; Kilfare and Gary, 40.s.

Sir John Barnewall lord of Trymletiston, tithes of Rathtayn, 60.s. ; Athsy, 60.s. ; and Rathregan, 60.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. Mich. 1537. Total, 46.li. 15.s. 6.d.

Site and all possessions in Newton, Kilthombe, Cloynboynagh, IV 13c] Scurlokeston, and Rathnalle. Robert Dillon attorney general. Gr. per ind., 22 Dec. 1537, for 21 years. (16.li. 5.s. 9.d.). Tithes etc. of the parish of Newton. (53.s. 4.d.). 56.li. 17.s. 3.d.

2 mess. in Tryme ; David Walshe clerk and Richard Stanley ; (10.s.) 30.s.

Lands with a mill in Moyvalley. Peter Leynche. Gr. per ind., 20 Jan. 1538, for 21 yrs. (66.s. 8.d.) 10.li.

Lands in Kerraghen. (46.s. 8.d.) 7.li.

Lands in Hackenston. William and Edward Dixon. Gr. IV 14a] per ind., 20 Dec. 1537, for 21 yrs. (53.s. 4.d.) 8.li.

Tithes of Churchton. Robert Lyvens. Gr. per ind., 17 Jan. 1538, for 21 yrs. (53.s. 4.d.) 8.li.

Tithes of Athsy and Rathregan. John Barnewell of Trymleston, late chancellor. Gr. per ind., 14 Jan. 1538, for 21 yrs., for 12.li., and tithes of Rathyn for 6.li. 54.li.

Tithes of Ardsallagh. Gerald Fitzgerald. (6.li. 6.s. 8.d.) 19.li.

Tithes of Kilbege and Robston. (11.li.) 33.li.

Rectory of Galtrym (4.li. 13.s. 4.d.) ; Walterston, Branganston, and Ferans (53.s. 4.d.) ; Balfeaghane (40.s.) ; Dromlargin (53.s. 4.d.). William and Edward Dixon. Gr. per ind., 20 Dec. 1537, for 21 yrs. 36.li.

Tithes of the r. of Gallowe. Richard Dillon. (4.li. 13.s. 4.d.) 14.li.

Tithes of Kilclone and Balradan. Peter Leynche, (4.li.) 12.li.

Lands and tithes etc. of the v. and church of Ennestoe. Gerald Fitzgerald. Gr. per ind., 24 Jan. 1538, for 21 yrs. (40.s.) 6.li.

Tithes of Kilfare and Gary. Edward Beck. (4.li.) 12.li.

Tithes of Ardrollyk. Richard Daly. (16.s. 8.d.) 50.s.

Three-quarters acr. t. in Knockmark. Thomas Dillon. (9.d.) 2.s. 3.d.

A new rent for a park in Stafferdeston, not previously leased. 1½ yrs. (3.s. 4.d.) 5.d.

Total, 280. li. 4.s. 3.d.

IV 42] Rents and farms, 79.li. 3.s. 10.d.

Deductions:—annuities to Robert Dillon and Thomas Luttrell, 26.s. 8.d.

Net total, 77.li. 17.s. 2.d.

V 16] Arrears.

William Woodelocke; tithes of the r. of Nobber. Thomas Dillon; rent reserved to the king. The same; Three *stagna*. David Walshe and Richard Stanley; two mess. in Trim. Robert Stanley; one of the said houses in Trim. Thomas White; Hackettiston. John Barnewall; r. of Churcheston. John Parker, executor of Gerald FitzGerald deceased; Ardesallaughe. John Browne; tithes of Kilsary. John Parker, do. of Ennescoo. Executors of Edward Beck deceased, do. of Kilsary. Robert Dillon, do. of Gallowe. The same; Newton.

Total, 41.li. 14.s. 5.d.

I 21a] Annuity by grant of Thomas Broun, late prior of the 'cathedral church' or priory, and the convent, 16 Apr. 1529, of 13.s. 4.d. to Robert Dillon *narrator*, for life. Half-year, 6.s. 8.d.

I 21b] Pension by l.p., 13 Dec. 1537, of 15.li. from Easter 1537 to Owen Coffey, late prior, for life. Half-year, 7.li. 10.s.

Annuity by grant of the priory, 6 June 1532, of 13.s. 4.d. to Thomas Lutterell of Lutterelleston gentleman, *narrator*, for life. Half-year, 6.s. 8.d.

IV 61] The king is bound to exonerate the farmer as regards 66.s. 8.d. procurations from the church of Newton.

12] By sale of goods and chattels, 22.li. 4.s. 8.d.

II (A) 5b] By sale of four bells weighing 1405 lbs., 13.li. 13.s. 10½.d.

XXI. HOSPITAL OF CRUTCHED FRIARS OF ST. JOHN
BAPTIST, NEWTOWN BY TRIM.

Hospital of St. John Baptist of Newtown near Tryme. 795 (19b)]
CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Trym 12 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted
by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors :—Laurence Whyte clerk, late prior of the Hospital,
Patrick Ovyng clerk, John Whyte clerk, Thomas Lynam of
Adamston, Oliver Walssh of Mōyvalle, Henry Wreck of Bal-
ryddan, Robert Boyssh of Calgyrth, Rory Rayly of Trim, Patrick
McHenry of Moynalwey, Christopher Carnan of Newton,
Patrick Donnyng of Donkenny, William Swyne of Newton,
John Offynie of Bakenstoke, Walter Brenagh of Clonguffyn,
Patrick Brenagh do., and other true and lawful men of the
county.

The church, chancel, and other superfluous buildings were
sold by the king's commissioners at the time of the dissolution
to Patrick Barnewell king's serjeant at law, for what sum is
not known. There are still standing two towers, a hall, a buttery
with a kitchen, a brewhouse, two granaries with a dovecote,
and an empty building with a yard (*ortus*) called the Haggard
Yard ; these are convenient for the farmer, and are worth nothing
above repairs.

V.V.

Newton.

Demesne lands on both sides of the Boyne ; on the south,
20 acr., and on the north, 70 acr. and 12 acr. of pasture and
fir-trees ; value, 4.li. 10.s. Christopher Carnen holds 1 mess.
with a close of pasture and fir-trees cont. 1 acr., and pays 4.s.
William McGwyre ; 1 mess. with a garden ; 4.s., and customs,
2 'hookedaves' in autumn and 2 hens at Christmas, 8.d.
Patrick Pesten ; 1 mess. with a garden ; 2.s., and customs
(as the preceding), 8.d. There is 1 mess. with a garden lately
worth 2.s., now waste and unoccupied, and worth nothing as
being ruinous.

Total, 101.s. 4.d.

Clonguffyn.

120 acr. ar. and 20 acr. p., worth 4.li. These are occupied by 4 tenants of messuages, who give 16 days ploughing, 16 days carting, 8 'hookedais,' 4 'turfdais,' 4 'wedyingdais,' and 8 hens; value, 14.s. 4.d. They also give at Christmas 60 'cakes,' 60 gallons of beer, and 8.s. for meat (*pro carne*), and at Easter 40 cakes, 40 gallons of beer, and 4.s. for 1 pig; value, 37.s. There are 6 cottiers, who pay no rent, but for customs give 12 'hookedais' and 12 hens; value, 4.s. Each tenant and cottier who has pigs and goats to the number of 7 or more, is bound to give 1 pig called a 'thakeswyne' and 1 kid; value not reckoned nor included. Total, 6.li. 15.s. 4.d.

The *villata* and all the premises are leased to Raymund Bryngham p.t.a. for 60.s. He also holds a water-mill on the Blakwater per. ind., and is bound to do repairs and render 18 pecks of corn and 18 pecks of oats; value, 36.s.

Total, 4.li. 16.s.

7 5 (20a)] Longewoode *alias* Modarvy.

A castle, 6 mess., 40 acr. ar., and 60 acr. p., moor and under-wood; value, 40.s., and in customs, 12.s. 4.d. Total, 52.s. 4.d.

Balreren.

A castle, 6 mess., and 40 acr. ar.; held by Peter Leynch; value, 4.s. 8.d.

Total, *patet.*

Warenston in par. of Knokmark.

2 acr. ar.; Oliver Walssh; 2.s.

Total, *patet.*

Agher, in same par.

2 acr. ar.; John Omoloyne; 2.s.

Total, *patet.*

Trym.

In the field called Hunteland, 20 acr. ar.; Christopher Kernan; 20.s. A road for entrance of carts in Peter Leynche's messuage; 2 geese, value 8.d.

Total, *patet.*

Downekenny.

5 mess., 160 acr. ar., 3 acr. m., and 6 acr. p.; 8.li. The tenants give for customs 20 days ploughing, 15 days carting

grain, 15 hookedays, and 10 hens, and conveyance of 10 cart-loads of turf; 17.s. 6.d. 3 cottages; the cottiers pay 5.s. and customs, 9 hookedays and 9 hens, 3.s. Total, 9.li. 5.s. 7.d.

Saynt Johns Towne.

1 mess., 48 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., and 2 acr. p.; Nicholas Lynam, paying, in addition to a chief-rent of 6.s. 8.d. to the baron of Tryme, 46.s. 8.d., and 2 hens, 4.d. Total, 47.s.

Little Moieton.

1 mess., 48 acr. ar., 7 acr. p. and fir-trees; Nicholas Wafer, paying, in addition to a chief-rent of 6.s. 8.d. to the baron of Tryme, 46.s. 8.d., and 2 hens, 4.d. Total, 47.s.

Moyaughay.

16 acr. ar.; Richard Whyte; 16.s., and 2 capons, 6.d.

Total, 16.s. 6.d.

Coraghtowne.

6 acr. ar., worth 6.s. The farmer collects an alms (*elemosina*) of 7.s. 4.d. which the prior of the hospital had from the lands in this *villata* of Thomas Plonket of Roythmore, Christopher Plunket of [blank] jun., Richard Prowdefote, Nicholas Ford, and others. Total, 13.s. 4.d.

Rychardstown.

20 acr. ar., held by Jenico Preston vicar of Gormaston for 20.s.

Total, *patet.*

Inche.

1 mess. with a garden; John Traves; 4.s.

Moygher near Kellys.

Extent made at Ardbrackan 3 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D.

Jurors:—Richard Ledwych, William Hyll, and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

30 acr. ar., worth 20.s.

Total, *patet.*

Rectory of Tyllanoge.

Value, apart from the altarages assigned for the curate's stipend:—in the mansion and garden and hagard yard, 3.s. 4.d., and in 16 copp. gran., (13.s. 4.d.) 10.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Leased to Patrick Browne of Athboy merchant and Patrick Rede of Kyllane for 10.li. 13.s. 4.d. Total, *patet.*

795 (20b)] Rectory of Fennor.

A mansion with a garden and 18 acr. ar. in the common field, 20.s., and tithes gran., 11 copp., 7.li. 6.s. 8.d., and altarages, 66.s. 8.d. Total, 11.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Leased to John Whyte clerk, on condition of serving the cure, repairing the chancel, and paying 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Total, *patet*.

Total of the whole extent,
48.li. 19.s.

IV 18a] The hospital was dissolved by surrender of Laurence [Whyte], last prior, 16 July 1539.

*Sir Thomas Cusake, occupier. 21.li. 7.s. 10.d.

IV 43] Farm, 35.li. 15.s.

Deductions:—

pension to [blank] late prior, 10.li. ; and to Patrick Tongan, 26.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 11.li. 6.s. 8.d.
Net total, 24.li. 8.s. 4.d.

V 18] Arrears.

Sir Thomas Cusacke, receiver ; Christopher Kernan, farmer.
Total, 43.li. 14.s. 8.d.

II (A) 5b] By sale of chattels, 44.li. 19.s. 1.d.

XXII. ST. MARY'S ABBEY, TRIM, O.S.A.

795 (21a)] Monastery of the Blessed Mary of Trym.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Trym 12 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors:—Walter Caddell clerk, Robert Martell of Trym, Peter Fynglas do., Nicholas Dardyxe do., Thomas Wreck of the Grange of Trym, John Donnaghan of Reynalley, Walter Carrall of Trym, Donald Resperry do., Richard Garren do., William Marten do., William Carnagh of Crerorge, Walter Nover do., Robert Hagan do., Timothy Omean do., Brian Rey of Trym, and Richard Donagh of the Grange of Trym, true and lawful men of the county.

The church of the monastery has from time immemorial been

used as the parish church. All the buildings on the site are still standing as they were at the time of the dissolution, and are reserved, both for the use of the King's Deputy when he comes into those parts, and for the necessary use of the inhabitants. Their value, with 4 orchards and 3 gardens, is 13.s. 4.d.

Total, *patet.*

Demesne lands.

There are 40 acr. ar. on the north side of the Boyne, and 50 acr. ar., 7 acr. m., 2 acr. p., and a close called the Asshepark cont. 1 acr., in the Porchefeld in Trym, with an eel-weir worth 8.s. 4.d.; value, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

There are 2 water-mills on the Boyne, lately worth 6.li.; one of these is totally decayed, and the other very ruinous; present value, 60.s.

Total, 7.li. 13.s. 4.d.

V.V.

Trym.

39 tenements with garden, occupied by Nicholas Dardyx and others, paying 17.li. 3.s. 8.d., and for customs, 78 'wedyngh-days' and 78 'turffdays,' 19.s. 6.d.

A garden near Mawdeley's cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., 12.d.

At the time of the dissolution there were 11 other tenements, the tenants of which payed 6.li. 9.s.; these are now totally decayed and thrown down.

Also at the same time there were 10 other tenements, which payed 66.s. 8.d.; afterwards these were burnt by the king's enemies and have not yet been rebuilt. Total, 18.li. 4.s. 2.d.

Ladyrathe.

120 acr. ar., 2 acr. m., 18 [acr.] p.; Robert Barnewell; 6.li. One cottage, paying no rent, but giving to the said Robert 2 'hooks' in autum and 2 hens at Christmas, value, 6.d.

Total, apart from the cottage, 6.li.

Grange of Trym.

4 mess., 140 acr. ar., and 10 acr. c.p.; Thomas Wreck, Patrick Sarcefeld, and John Floyne; 7.li. 6.s.

4 cottages; 8.s., and for customs, 4 hooks, 4 turffdays, and 8 hens, 2.s. 4.d.

3 acr. lately ar., worth when let, 3.s.; now waste and unoccupied.

Total, 7.li. 16.s. 4.d.

Rathnally.

1 mess., 28 acr. ar., 2 acr. p., and 2 acr. m.; Christopher Doulagh; 28.s. A water-mill on the Boyne, 4.li.

Total, 108.s.

Crerarge.

5 mess., 133 acr. ar., and 14 acr. c.p.; William Okernagh, Owen Brand (?), Robert Tagan, and others, 6.li. 13.s.

6 cottages; 12.s., and for customs, 5 hooks, 5 turfdays, and 10 hens, 2.s. 11.d.

Total, 7.li. 7.s. 11.d.

795 (21b)] Frefayre.

A castle or fortalice, 2 mess., 80 acr. ar., and 4 acr. c.p.; William Rochford, Peter Lynam, and Edmund Moyles; 4.li.

5 cottages; 10.s., and for customs, 5 hookes, 5 turfdays, and 10 hens, 2.s. 11.d.

William Wellesley has a rent from this *villata* of 3.s. 8.d.

All the premises are leased p.t.a. to Peter Lynam for 70.s. Rycardyston.

60 acr. ar. and 3 acr. p.; William Rochford, Peter Lynam, and Edmund Moyles; 60.s.

Total, *patet*.

Ardegrath.

1 mess., 41 acr. ar., and 5 acr. m.; Edmund Dardyx; 47.s. 8.d. The said Edmund has a pasture common with the other tenants. 2 cottages; 4 hooks and 4 hens, 16.d. 2 acr. under-wood, of which a moiety belongs to the king. Total, 49.s.

Chanonton.

1 mess., 60 acr. ar., 6 acr. p.; Charles Offerold; 40.s., and for customs, 10 hens, 20.d. 6 cottages, paying all rents and customs to the said Charles.

Total, 41.s. 8.d.

Stonehall.

10 acr. ar.; Thomas Newgent; 10.s.

Total, *patet*.

Recheton.

40 acr. ar. and 2 acr. p.; Robert Barnewell; 40.s.

2 cottages, paying no rent save to the tenant.

Total, *patet*.

Rynghelston.

1 mess. and 20 acr. ar.; James Omony; 20.s. Total, *patet*.

Rathkenny.

Patrick Husey baron of Galtrym holds certain tenements for 20.s.

Total, *patet*.

Woodton.

1 mess., 40 acr. ar., and 30 acr. p. and underwood ; Geoffrey Dardyx clerk ; 40.s. Total, *palet.*

Customs.

Each tenant of the Grange of Trim, Rathnally, Crerorge, and Ardegrath who has a whole plough is bound to give 4 days ploughing, 4 days carting, 1 hoke, and 2 hens ; value, 6.s. 8.d.

Appropriated rectories.

Church of the Blessed Mary of Trym.

Tithes gran. :—Grange of Trym, 5 copp., Rathnally, 1 cop., Crerorge, 4 copp. Total, 10 copp., 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Altarages, 20.s. Total, 7.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Kyldalk.

Tithes gran., 40 copp. The mansion of the rectory, the glebeland, and the altarages are assigned for the curate's stipend. Total, 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Cloynard.

Two-thirds of the tithes gran., 22 copp., and two-thirds of the altarages, 50.s. 4½.d. Altogether, 17.li. 3.s. 8½.d. Total, *palet.*

CO. MEATH.

Extent for Lagraunge made at Fowre 6 Oct. 1540 before T. W., assisted by G. A. and R. D. 795 (22a)]

Jurors : Oliver Newgent and other true and lawful men of the neighbourhood.

V. of Lagraunge *alias* Westgraunge.

4 acr. ar. and p., and a water-mill, held to farm p.t.a. by Oliver Newgent for 53.s. 4.d. Total, *palet.*

V. of Balnecloy.

18 acr. ar. and p., held similarly by the same for 10.s.

Total of the whole extent,

125.li. 14.s. 1½.d.

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Geoffrey [Dardice] IV 18a] last abbot, 15 May, 1539.

*Thomas Agarde, occupier. 30.s. 2.d.

Farm, 108.li. 3.s. 4.d. IV 43]

Deductions :—annuities to James Bathe and Thomas Luttrell, 26.s. 8.d. ;

pensions to John Ashe, 26.s. 8.d. ; Dermot Lange, 26.s. 8.d. ; David Yong, Patrick Smarte, Walter Caddell, and Patrick Finglas, 20.s. each. Total of pensions, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Total deductions, 8.li.

Net total, 100.li. 3.s. 4.d.

V 17]

Arrears.

Thomas Agarde, the farmer ; Sir Anthony Seintleger, king's deputy, for rent reserved to the king from land in the precincts ; Thomas Nugent, for Stonehall ; Robert Dillon, for land in Rathkenny.

Total, 186.li. 17.s. 5.d.

II (A) 1-4]

By sale of chattels, 40 li. By the same (*another entry*), 186.li. 15.s. 2.d. Four bells remain unsold.

XXIII. AUSTIN FRIARY OF SKRYNE.

795 (22a)]

House of Augustinian Friars of Skryne
in the barony of Skryne.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Skryne 2 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors :—Christopher Pentney of Cabragh, Patrick Clynche of Skryne, Matthew Wafer of Monketon, John Hall of Skryne, true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings, as the church has been thrown down ; to whom it was sold is not known. The chancel was sold to Patrick Barnewell, for what sum is not known. The belfry and the annexed dormitory are still standing, and are suitable for the farmer ; their value, with a garden and adjacent close, is 5.s.

V.V.

Skryne.

1 mess., thrown down to the ground, 4½ acr. ar., 3 acr. m., and 4 acr. p. ; value, 10.s. The baron of Scryne has from these tenements a rent of 6.s.

Total, 4.s.

Thorneton.

11 acr. ar. and 1 acr. p.; 7.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 16.s. 4.d.

*No receipts.

IV 25a]

Arrears.

V 19]

Patrick Clench, occupier. 23.s. 8.d.

By sale of chattels, 30.s. One bell remains unsold.

II (A) 2-4]

XXIV. HOUSE OF OBSERVANT FRANCISCAN FRIARS OF TRIM.

House or priory of the friars of the order
of St. Francis called Observants of Trym in
the barony of Desse.

795 (22a)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Trym 11 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted
by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors:—Peter Husey clerk, David Walssh clerk, John
Fyan of Trym merchant, Robert Martell of Trym, John Hamon
do., Thomas Carmyk do., Laghlin Glynnam do., George Russell,
Hugh McCarno, Thomas Kynyde, and William Keran, true
and lawful men of the county.

The church, chancel, and other buildings are still standing
and have not been thrown down. The church and chancel
can be thrown down, and are very necessary for the building
of a mansion to be erected there. The site, with the cemetery
and a small garden, will be worth, when the said mansion is
built, 13.s. 4.d. The site of a water-mill, now waste and un-
occupied in the precinct, is worth nothing.

John Tyrrell holds a garden outside the walls of Trym near 795(22b)]
Porchefeld, paying 12.d.

John Hamon holds in the field called Mawdelynsfeld 20 acr.
ar. and 2 acr. p.; 18.s.

A weir on the Boyne near Porchefeld; value, 6.s. 8.d.

The friars had a close or park called the Kyngs Park, which is claimed by the portreeve and commonalty of the town on the ground of a royal grant; value, 20.s.

Total of the extent, 59.s.

IV 25a] *No receipts.
IV 45] Twentieth, 2.s. 10.d.

V 19] Arrears.

John Hamond, the occupier; Sir Anthony Seintleger, king's deputy, for the twentieth.

Total, 118.s. 11.d.

II (A) 2-4] By sale of chattels, 12.li. 13.s. Two bells remain unsold.

XXV. DOMINICAN FRIARY OF TRIM.

795 (22b)] Priory or house of the Friars Preachers
of Trym.

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Trym 10 Oct. 1540 before J. M., assisted by R. C. and P. B.

Jurors:—Peter Husey, David Walssh clerk, John Fyan of Trym, Thomas Carmyk do., Laghlin Glynnam do., George Russell, Hugh McCarde, William Keran, and John Dygnam, true and lawful men of the county.

The church, cloister, chancel, and other houses and buildings were sold by the king's commissioners to the bishop of Meath, for what sum is not known. The hall, kitchen, and dormitory are convenient for the farmer, and are worth nothing above repairs. The site of the church and cloister, with orchard, garden, and cemetery, cont. 4 acr., is worth 10.s. A close of pasture adjacent to the wall of the house cont. 3 acr., worth 6.s. Laghlin Bayne holds a house or cottage with a garden in the precinct for 6.s. William Ganan and Thomas Carmyk have each a similar holding, paying 4.s. and 5.s. respectively. John Fyan holds 30 acr. ar. (12.d.), and 3 acr. m. (16.d.) in the common field of Trym; total value, 33.s. (*sic*); these holdings are leased to the said John per ind. 27 May 1537 from the convent for 13 years,

rent, 30.s., and a quarter of beef for (*erga*) the feast of St. Dominick. David Lloyd holds 30 acr. ar. in the common field of Trym and 6 acr. ar. in Tyllaughard for 36.s.

Total of the extent, 4.li. 17.s.

David Floude, occupier. 40.s.

IV 24b]

Arrears.

V 19]

David Flody, farmer. 20.s.

By sale of chattels, 14.li. 13.s. 4.d. One bell remains unsold. II (A) 2-4]

XXVI. ABBEY OF CLONARD, O.S.A.

Monastery of Cleonard.

795 (23a)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Carbre 23 Nov. 1540 before W. C., assisted by W. Cardyff, W. Cowley, and P. D.

Jurors:—Sir William Brymyingham, Donald O Doyn, Owen Walssh of Castell Carbra, Nicholas Walsshe do., John Coffy dó., Henry O Comher of Kyshewayne, John Flyne of Adamston, Walter O Hennesse do., Peter Brymyingham of Cowllmoghe, Arthur O Conor do., Henry Walsshe of Ballywyan, Thomas Walssh of Ballehagan, John O Gwyll of Thomaston, Owen McAgan of Kylmore, Charles Omulkyn do., William McMorys do., David Graunte of Ballybogyn, and Thomas Ohoene do., true and lawful men in the county.

Within the site and precinct, a church and cemetery, a belfry, and a hall in decay, and a garden, cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and of no value above repairs.

Demesne lands.

14 acr. ar., 14 acr. m., and 4 acr. p., formerly worth 9.s. 4.d., now waste by reason of war and rebellion of the O Connor and other Irish.

Cloneard.

The abbot used to receive in right of the monastery 1 gallon of beer from every brewing in the *villata*, value, 6.s. 8.d. Now waste (for reason aforesaid).

Kylronay.

Dormicius O Moybuybyll and Miler O Heny hold a.v. 60

acr. ar. and p., paying 26.s. 8.d., and for customs, 2 ploughs on one day, 2 boondays in autumn, 2 carts for grain, 2 men in summer for cutting turf, value 22.d. Total, 28.s. 6.d.

Kylclasse.

60 acr. ar. and p., lately leased for 26.s. 8.d.; now waste (as above).

Ballynilug.

20 acr. ar., lately leased for 13.s. 4.d.; now waste do.

Ballyenfaga.

10 acr. ar., lately leased for 6.s. 8.d.; now waste do.

Kyrtaloyne.

Charles O Koner holds a.v. 30 acr. ar. and p. for 10.s., and customs (as for Kylronay), 22.d. Total, 11.s. 10.d.

Toboyne, with the tithes.

Owen O Coghen holds a.v. 60 acr. ar. and p., and the tithes, for 13.s. 4.d.

Vicarage of Kytryne.

Sir William Brymyingham holds the tithes and other profits for 26.s. 8.d.

Rectory of Kyllaghan and Clonedaley.

Held similarly by the same for 12.li.

Rectory of Tyenan.

Held similarly by the same for 40.s.

Total of the extent, 18.li. 8.d.

795 (23b)] Charges.

To the bishop of Kildare for procurations, 6.s. 8.d.; to the archbishop of Armagh, 6.s. 8.d.; to the bishop of Meath, 40.s.; and for stipends of curates in the churches of Kytryne and Kyllaghan, 54.s. 8.d.

Total, 108.s.

Net total, 12.li. 12.s. 8.d.

Farm, 10.li.

Deductions for annuities to James Bathe and Thomas Houth, 26.s. 8.d.

IV 43]

Net total, 8.li. 13.s. 4.d.

V 17]

Arrears.

William Birmyngham, occupier and receiver. 12.li. 12.s. 4.d.

XXVII. PRIORY OF BALLYBOGGAN, O.S.A.

Monastery of Ballyboggan.

795 (23b)]

CO. MEATH.

Extent made at Carbree 24 Nov. 1540 before W. C. [etc., as for Clonard, down to Thomas Walsh].

Within the site and precinct, a hall and divers other chambers, very much in decay, and an orchard with a garden. There is a church, which from time immemorial has been used as the parish church, with a cemetery adjacent and a cloister; these cont. 1 acr. called a 'Carbre acre.' None of the aforesaid buildings is superfluous, all being necessary for the use of the farmer dwelling there, and they are worth nothing above the cost of repairs to be borne by him.

There are 60 acr. ar., 20 acr. m., and 12 acr. wood (*boscorum*); value, at 8.d. per acr. ar., 40.s.

V.V.

Ballibogyn.

3 mess., 7 cottages, 72 acr. ar., 28 acr. p.; held by Sir William Brymyngham for 53.s. 4.d.

There was lately a water-mill, worth 40.s.; now broken and totally in decay.

Total, *patet*.

Customs. There are there 3 plough-lands (*caruce*), each of which pays at Christmas 24 gallons of beer (2.d.) and 20 'cakes' (1.d.), and at Easter 6 gallons of beer, 6 'cakes,' and a quarter of beef of a 'mart' (12.d.). Each plough gives 4 'ploughdais' (4.d.). Each farmer and cottier gives 2 boondays in autumn (2.d.) and a hen at Christmas (2.d.). Each farmer and cottier, and each tenant in the whole demesne of Ballyboggan, is bound to convey to the site of the monastery all grain and corn belonging to the prior sown within the said demesne, and to clear or scour the ditch and ponds of the aforesaid mill once a year, the prior supplying them with necessary victuals. Each tenant who owns 7 sheep or more gives in summer 1 sheep (10.d.), and each who has pigs to the same number, 1 pig (8.d.). Each farmer and cottier in the whole demesne will find 2 men on 1 day for cutting turf and bringing it to the monastery in the tenants' own carts. 795 (24)]

About 10 years ago, there were 10 ploughs (*aratra*), the customs from which, together with the rents of the *villata*, were

worth 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. ; the present value, by reason of war, etc. of the O Connors, etc., is only 73.s. 4.d.

Herenston.

50 acr. ar., 20 acr. p., and 2 acr. uuderwood, lately leased for 40.s. ; now waste, etc.

Knokangwoll, Kynnodoboraghe, etc.

In Knokeangwoll, Kynnodoboraghe, Kyloskyllyng, Balloskystye, and Cardystone, 140 acr. ar., 60 acr. p., 160 acr. wood and underwood, lately leased for 100.s., with customs reputed to be the same as for Ballibogan, but now waste, etc.

Rectories.

Ballybogan.

This rectory with its members, viz., Ballybogan, Henryston, Kyleskyllyng, Knokeangwoll, Kynnodoboragh, Ballykyst, and Kardonston, was lately leased for 15.li., but the present value, for cause as above, is only 8.li. 13.s. 4.s.

Castell Jordan.

This rectory with its members, viz., Castell Jordane, Ballynnebreckyll, and Ballochar, was lately leased for 9.li. 6.s. 8.d., but now, for cause stated, is worth only 53.s. [4.d.].

Kyllodory.

This rectory with its members, viz., Kyllodory, Deyn, Lyghtrome, a moiety of Ballyowane, Castelbarnagh, Moylhoghye, Loghlakyns, and Tybberdalagh, was lately leased for 106.s. 8.d., but is now waste, etc.

Kylbryde.

This rectory is held by Sir William Brymyngham a. v. for 40.s.

Crenekedagh.

This rectory with its members, viz., Ballycorbyt, Thomaston, Drowyn, Clonaney, Trayte, Killenaghe, Kylbryde, Dowrogonne, Kyllone, and Clonomore, was lately leased for 10.li. 13.s. 4.d. ; now waste, etc.

The advowsons of the vicarages of Balybogan, Castell Jordan, and Kylbryde belonged to the priory.

Total of the extent, 211.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Lord Leonard Grey, late king's deputy. Gr. per ind., 12^{IV 15b]}
March, 1538. Site and all possessions for 21 years. (12.li.)
36.li.

Rents and farms, 8.li. 13.s. 4.d. IV 43]

Deduction :—pension to Thomas Birmyngnam, 100.s.

Net total, 53.s. 4.d. (*sic*).

Arrears.

V 17]

William Birmyngnam, as receiver, and for the tithes of
[*blank*]. Total, 8.li.

By sale of chattels, 26.s.

II (A) 2a]

XXVIII. FRANCISCAN (THIRD ORDER) HOUSE OF SLANE.

House of Friars Minor of Slane.

795 (24)]

Co. MEATH.

Extent made at Slane 29 Nov. 1540 before T. W., J. M., and
W. C.

Jurors :—Thomas Duff, Nicholas Garnon, and other true and
lawful men of the county.

There is a church with chancel, and a belfry, which can be
thrown down ; value for sale not known. Within the precinct
is a thatched house necessary for the farmer dwelling there ;
value, with a garden cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. and a small parcel of ground
cont. half a stang, 8.d. On the east side of the house is a small
close of pasture and mountain cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., worth 4.d., and on
the west a small close cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., worth 6.d.

Total of the extent, 18.d.

*No receipts.

IV 26a]

Twentieth, 1d. (*sic*).

IV 45]

Arrears.

V 19]

James Flemynge, for the twentieth. 18.d.

XXIX. CELLS OF DULEEK AND COLPE.

Monastery or Priory of Lanthony in England.
(Cells of Duleek and Colpe).

CO. MEATH.

Thomas Cusake, rec.; lands belonging to the Grange of Dueleke; 11.li. 3.s. 6.d.

Robert Payneswik, c.; tenements in Dueleke; 58.s.

The same, rec.; Loghire; 100.s. 4.d.

Certain issues from the demesne lands of Colpe are assigned for the salaries of the curates of Coulpe and Marynertowne.

Thomas Cusak, rec.; tenements and cottages in Colpe; 10.s.; Ballybyn, 9.li. 4.s.

Robert Payneswyk, c.; half Rathallen; 60.s.

Christopher Rygan; land in Longford; 2.s.

Thomas Cusak; r. of Colingiston; 4.li.

The same; tithes of Scaternagh and Ryverston Magna; 7.li.

The same, c.; tithes of Ryverston Parva, 4.li.; Kenok, 4.li.; Lunderston, 60.s.; Denys, 6.li.; West Kernys, 60.s.; Angelston, 60.s.; Oute Aors, 35.s.; Longeford, 35.s.; Knockillan, 60.s.

John Haggan; Hilton; 4.li.

Thomas Cusak, c.; half the land of Gaffny; 40.s.

Sir William Darcey; Platen, 6.li. 10.s.; Calliston, 20.s.

Thomas Cusake, rec.; Beuren; 4.li.

Sir Walter Bedlowe; Bedloweston; 60.s.

Thomas Cusake, rec.; Estkernys, with the half ploughland; 100.s.

Walter Bathe; Joanston; 30.s.

John Broun; Bolis Magna; 6.li.

Thomas Cusake, rec.; Bolis Parva, 4.li.; Galliston, 6.li.

Patrick White, baron of the exchequer; Malafene, 4.li. 10.s.

Thomas Cusake, rec.; Dromyn, Kelliston, Ballipatche, and Rathill; 50.s.

John Broun; Gillenston; 40.s.

Thomas Cusake, rec.; Corbaly, 30.s.; Carblagh, 6.li.; Casanston, 30.s.; Balsarne, 60.s.; Newton, 100.s.; Keranston, 100.s.; 4 small farms in the east of Dueleke, 4.li.

The same, c.; Bedlowes; 60.s.

The same, rec.; Dowanston; 70.s.

James Cusake, c.; the Forty Acres; 60.s.

Thomas Stevens, c.; Maston; 60.s.

I 7a]

I 7b]

James Cusak, c. ; Tymole ; 100.s.

Thomas Cusake, rec. ; Donany ; 7.li.

The same, c. ; Drogheda ; 4.li.

The same, rec. ; Stagrenan of St. James, Newton, Parva Stamen, Magna Stamen, and Furneis in Marynerton, 7.li. 10.s.

Richard Grey ; Donakerny, Marynerston, and 2 farms there ; 8.li.

Thomas Cusake, rec. ; lands lately belonging to John Bathe in the v. of Colpe ; 4.li.

Patrick Barnewell ; Betaghton, Ballymede, and Pilletiston ; 6.li.

Thomas Cusak ; Payneston, 40.s. ; manor of Colpe, 4.li.

Sir William Darcey ; the two Bebeks, with their parcels ; 6.li.

James Bathe ; Mynyston, Nynche, and Leyton ; 6.li.

Thomas Cusake ; Julianston ; 7.li. 10.s.

Richard Grey chaplain ; Damanyston ; 60.s.

Walter Kerdyff, justice of the common bench ; Rogerston, 4.li. ; Shallon, 4.li.

Thomas Cusak ; Grusty and Newhagard ; 60.s.

Sir William Darcy ; lands in half Gaffny ; 66.s. 8.d. ; Kilkervan and Anger, 6.li.

Thomas Cusake, rec. ; v. of Morechirch, 50.s. ; Sarswelston, Kenoke, and Richardston, 8.li. ; Cloweston, Kenediston, and Loganhall, 4.li. ; Losternan, 9.li. 10.s.

Richard Langan ; Molaghtelyn ; 70.s.

Walter Kerdyff ; Rathallon ; 4.li.

Sir John Barnewell ; Mymordry and Irisshton ; 8.li.

John Talbott ; Dardston and Newton ; 4.li.

Thomas Cusake, rec. ; Acarn ; 6.li.

Thomas Cusake, rec. ; Crikleston, 30.s. ; Hebertston, 60.s. I 8a]

Janico Preston lord of Gormanston ; Stamolyn, Stydalt, Balloy, Kilbrekeston, Cluytonston (*sic*), and Gibletiston, 12.li. 15.s. ; Gormanston, Kerreston, and Baltry, 7.li. 10.s.

Sir John Barnewell ; Grenanston, Damceliston, Lceston, and Whitleys ; 4.li. 10.s.

Thomas Cusak, rec. ; Tulloke, Knocbeke, and Hogeston ; 100.s., in addition to 13.s. 4.d., customs from the same.

Richard Gennet ; Sadelston and Ballostran ; 26.s. 8.d.

[*The places in the following entries are parishes*].

Patrick Finglas, chief baron of the exchequer; Clonalwey; 18.li.

Thomas Stevens; Rathbegan; 4.li.

Thomas Cusake; Kilmessan; 12.li.

Robert Dillon; Kilcouley; 10.li.

Thomas Cusak, rec.; Molinger; 9.li.

[*Blank*], occupier; Rathouyli; 14.li.

Richard Nugent baron of Delvin; Castelton Delvin, 30.li.; Killowagh, 9.li.

Thomas Cusak, rec.; Ororaston, 50.s.; Rathkenny, 15.li.

Thomas Barby, rec.; Douth; 7 li. 10.s.

James Cusak and Matilda Bath; Ardcaght, 24.li.; Dromrath, 66.s. 8.d.

[*Unless otherwise stated, the above references are to farmers of tithes*].

Co. LOUTH *alias* Uriell. [*Except the first, tilthes*]. Thomas Cusak and others, c.; tenements in Drogheda; 62.s.

Richard Grey chaplain; St. Peter's of Drogheda, 12.li.; Chapel Killynyre, 60.s.

Thomas Cusak, rec.; Parsonston; 60.s.

Co. DUBLIN.

[*Farmers of tithes of parishes*].

James Cusak; Nall; 11.li.

Patrick Finglas, chief baron of the exchequer; Holywood; 7.li.

Thomas Howthe; Grallagh; 10.li. 10.s.

Sir William Darcy; Couloke; 100.s.

Pensions of priories and churches.

Prior of Molinger; pension belonging to the late monastery of Dueleke and Colpe, 20.li.

Prior of Tristenagh, 4.li.

Prior of Christ Church, Dublin, 4.li.

Rector of Kilwolagh, 10.li.

Rector of St. Peter's of Drogheda, 6.li.

Rector of St. Mary's of Drogheda, 60.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. Mich. 1537.

Total, 597.li. 4.s. 10.d.

An augmentation by decree of 40.s. to the vicar of the parish ^{I 21b]} church of St. Canice, Holywood, issuing from the rectory of the same vicarage, formerly belonging to the priories or cells of Dueleke and Coulpe. 1½ years, 60.s.

A pension of 46.li. 13.s. 4.d. paid by the prior and convent ^{I 22a]} of Lanthony to the bishop of Meath for procurations and synodals, from all the possessions of the priories or cells of Dueleke and Colpe belonging to the abbey, now in the king's hands by virtue of an act of parliament held at Dublin before Lord Leonard Grey 1 May 1536, the pension being paid by a composition made between the bishop and the convent.

1½ yrs., 70.li.

Procurations and synodals to the same bishop for the churches in the diocese of Meath belonging to the said cells. One year ending 2 Feb. 1537, 6.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Do. to the archdeacon of Meath, do. 42.s.

Do. to the archdeacon of Kenlis, do. 10.s.

Do. to the archbishop of Dublin for the churches in his diocese, do. 4.li.

Do. to the archdeacon of Dublin, do. 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 83.li. 5.s. 4.d.

Cell of Dueleke and Colpe. Co. Meath. Farm, 320.li. ^{IV 42]}

Cell of Dulick and Colpe. Arrears. Occupiers of the tithes ^{V 17]} of Ranull; Gerald Dillon, for tithes of Dromnaughe; the occupiers of the tithes of Molingar. Total, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.

XXX. ST. MARY'S ABBEY, DULEEK, O.S.A.

Abbey of Dueleke.

^{I 8b]}

CO. MEATH.

Henry Waring; manor etc. of Dueleke; 9.li. 17.s. 3.d.

John Freeman; m. of Corbally; 34.s. 10.d.

Milo Walshe and Simon Brady; m. of Caillaghton; 50.s.

William Hassard and John Palmer; m. of the Ridder; 37.s. 6.d.

Henry Waring ; lands in Foulerton ; 27.s.

Donogh McGilwon and others ; lands in Milton and Davisland ; 36.s. 8.d.

[Tithes and farmers :—]

William Dale ; Grange of Dueleke ; 33.s. 4.d.

Richard Coyn ; rectory of Corbally ; 20.s.

William Dale ; Balmanabber ; 3.s. 4.d.

Robert Lennan ; r. of the Ridder ; 23.s. 4.d.

William Savage ; r. of Foulerton ; 20.s.

The same ; moiety of Kiluve and Davisland ; 13.s. 4.d.

John Kenedy ; Milton ; 13.s. 4.d.

The late abbot ; Caillaghton ; 23.s. 4.d.

The same ; tithes and oblations of the chapel of St. Madoude ; 6.s. 8.d.

The same ; oblations of the chapel of St. Kynnagh ; 10.s.

The same ; altarges and oblations of the parish church of Dueleke ; 40.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. Mich. 1537.

Total, 29.li. 9.s. 11.d.

I 21b] Pension granted by l.p. 13 Dec. 1537 of 10.li. from the preceding Easter to Edmund Anger, late abbot, for life.

Half-year, 100.s.

I 22b] Allowance of part of the subsidy from various churches and lands belonging to the monastery or abbey of Dueleke, to the priory of the Hogges near Dublin, and to John Travers professor of theology, attainted for high treason. 44.s. 11.d.

IV 13c] Edward Becke. Gr. per ind. 28 Jan. 1538. The abbey and all possessions, for 21 years. (43.li.) 129.li.

IV 42] Farm, 43.li.

Deduction :—pension to Edmund Angar, 10.li.

Net total, 33.li.

V 17] Arrears.

Executors of Edward Beck deceased, as receiver, and as farmer ; the occupiers of the rectory of Roche ; Henry Draycote, farmer of the same.

Total, 48.li. 17.s.

I 21] By sale of goods and chattels, 72.li. 8.s. 2.d.

XXXI. FURNESS ABBEY (CISTERCIAN).

Abbey of Furness in England.

I 8b]

Co. MEATH.

Thomas Cusak, receiver of lands and tenements in Marynerton. 8.li. 10.s.

The same. Bebeke Magna, 12.li.; Bebeke Parva, 6.li.; Bebeke near Kenlis, 35.s.

Co. LOUTH *alias* Uriell.

John Thunder. Messuage in Drogheda. 18.d.

Another mess. in the same is not accounted for, being waste for lack of a tenant.

Farm of a small park near the House of the Carmelite Friars in Drogheda. 4.s.

Farm of lands called Furnys Innes with a mill and le Glynnnes. 30.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. Mich. 1537.

Total, 30.li. 6.d.

Rents and farms, 17.li.

IV 42]

Arrears.

V 19]

Richard Gefferey, for lands in Maynerston; the executors of Edward Becke deceased, for lands in Bebeike Magna.

Total, 19.li. 2.s. 2.d.

XXXII. ABBEY SHRULE (CISTERCIAN).

Abbey of Sroue in the Annale.

IV 20a]

Co. MEATH.

*No receipts.

Rents, 13.s. 4.d.

IV 46]

For goods and chattels, *see* Inchmore.

II (A) 2a]

XXXIII. FRANCISCAN FRIARY OF BALLINSEGGERT.

House of Friars (priory) of Ballynsegirt

IV 25b]

(Ballyngesegarte) in the Annale.

Co. MEATH.

*No receipts.

Issues, 26.s. 8.d.

IV 46]

- V 22] Arrears.
Richard Tute, farmer. 13.s. 4.d.
-

- II (A) 2b] By sale of chattels, 40.s. 6.d.

XXXIV. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF LONGFORD.

- IV 25b] House of Friars of Longford.

Co. MEATH.
*No receipts.

- II 2 (A) 2b] No goods and chattels found.

XXXV. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF KILBEGGAN.

- IV 46] Abbey of Kilbeighan (Killeghlan).

Co. WESTMEATH.
Rents, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

- V 21] Arrears.
John Petie, farmer. 66.s. 8.d.

XXXVI. PRIORY OF CRUTCHED FRIARS OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST, KILKENNY WEST.

- IV 47] Priory of St. John of Kilkenny.

Co. WESTMEATH.
Farm, 17.li. 6.s.

- V 21] Arrears.
The executors of Edward Becke deceased, and John Browne, for the r. of Loughsewdy; John Wakeley and Robert Dillon, receivers; John Wakeley, farmer. Total, 180.li. 18.s. 4.d.

- V 40] Arrears.
Procurations conceded to the king by the bishop of Meath in compensation for the rectory of Loughsewdy, issuing from divers rectories belonging to monasteries in co. Meath. 3 yrs. to Mich. 1547.

Elizabeth Becke widow of Edward Becke deceased.
Rectories belonging to the monastery of Dulicke.

7.li 3.s.

Robert Dillon. R. of Newton. (Monastery of Thomas Courte).
10.li.

John Barnewall, R.R. of Ratheregan, Athsie, and Rath-
tayne. Robert Jans, r. of Churcheston. John Parker, r. of
Ardesallaughe. Edward and William Dixon, r.r. of Robertiston
and Kilbegge; the farmers of the r.r. of Lasskin and Rath-
ronnaghe, of St. Thomas of Longfelde, of Ennesco, of Arderol-
lage and another (*blank*), and of Kilsary. (Monastery of St.
Peter of Newton near Tryme).

22.li. 18.s.

[*Blank*]; monastery of St. John of Newtown near Tryme.
43.s.

Hugh Vaughan; monastery of St. John of Droughda. 20.s.

Sir Thomas Cusacke; monastery of Lassemolen. 12.li.

William Birmyngham; monastery of Clonard. 4.li. 5.s.

Sir Anthony Seintleger, king's deputy; monastery of Bally- V 41]
bogan. 12.li.

Robert Jans; monastery of Tristernaugh. 19.li. 2.s.

Thomas Agarde; monastery of the Blessed Mary Virgin of
Tryme. 7.li. 11.s.

Walter Pepperde; monastery of the B.M. near Dublin. 8.li.

Thomas Stephens. R. of Grenocke. (Monastery of Thomas
Court). 9.li. 4.s.

Richard Delahide. R. of Dunshaughlen. (The same). 72.s.

Barnaby Kyng. R. of Balmaglassan. (The same). 14.s.

[*Blank*]. R. of Donamore. 2.s.

[*Blank*]. R. of Rathtouth. (Monastery of Thomas Courte).
7.li. 12.s.

[*Blank*]. R. of Keleyghlen. (The same). 22.s.

John Wackeley; monastery of Novan. 15.li. 10.s.

Arthur Lorcan; do. of the B.M. de Urso near Droghdaa. 17.s.

Robert Dillon; do. of St. John of Kilkenny in co. Westmeath. V 42]
40.s.

Walter Tyrrell; do. of Loughsewdy. 6.li.

Richard Ledwiche; do. of St. John of Kenles. 46.s.

Total, 155.li. 12.d.

- II (A) 2a, 2b] By sale of chattels, 19.li. 3.s.
The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

XXXVII. DEEVO.

Abbey of Deevo.

- IV 47] Co. WESTMEATH.
Farm, 66.s. 8.d.
[Note. This house has not been identified.]

Totals for co. Meath.

- IV 45] Value of all the houses,
1029.li. 4.s. 9.d.

Deductions:—

pensions, 129.li. 6.s. 8.d.
annuities for life, 10.li. 16.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 140.li. 3.s. 4.d.

Net value, 889.li. 17.d.

- IV 61] Procurations conceded by the bishop of Meath in compensation for the rectory of Loughsewdy, 53.li. 14.s.

Totals for co. Westmeath.

- IV 47] Value of all the houses,
280.li. 12.s. 4.d.

Deductions:—pensions for life, 23.li.

Net total, 257.li. 12.s. 4.d.

CO. TIPPERARY.

I. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF KILCOOLEY.

- III 88b] Monastery of Kylcowle.

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 11 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Denis Hore of Athbowe, Patrick Oboye of Arthmecarte clerk, Thomas Barret of Kyllenale, Patrick McDonell, John McHen, John Shalley, Dermot O Glasseny, Patrick Dowlney, and Patrick Casshe, true and lawful men of the county.

The monastery church has from time immemorial been the parish church. There are no superfluous buildings, but only what are necessary for the farmer. These with two gardens and other accomodations cont. 2 acr. (l.m.), and are worth nothing above repairs.

Demesne lands.

13 acr. ar., 1 acr. m., 6 acr. p., 8 acr. moor; the earl of Ormond; 20.s.

A mill, lately leased for 14 pecks of corn and oat-malt each; (peck of 20 gallons, 2.s.) 56.s. Now leased to Thomas Ynglysshe for 53.s. 4.d.

Total, 73.s. 4.d.

V. of Kylcoule.

3 mess. with 3 gardens and 48½ acr. ar.; Mariona McDonogha, Thomas Nedonagha, Abina McDoner', William Obrye, and 6 others; 59.s. 8.d., and for victuals at Christmas, 26.s. 8.d., for 42 gallons of beer, (2.d.) 7.s., for 42 cakes, (1.d.) 3.s. 6.d., and for 28 candles, 7.d. Total, 4.li. 17.s. 6. [*recte* 5.] d.

6 acr. ar. (g.m.), lately held by William Brenan for 4.s., and for victuals, 4.s., 12 gallons of beer, 2.s., 12 cakes, 12.d., and 8 candles, 2.d. Now waste for lack of a tenant.

9 cottages with gardens; 14.s. 8.d., and customs, 4 plough-days, 2 cartdays, 19 boondays, 19 weeding-days, 19 watch-hens, 9.s. 8.d. Each farmer having 7 sheep or more gives 1 sheep (8.d.), and similarly for pigs (20.d.); this last custom, as uncertain, is not reckoned. Total, 6.li. 9.d. (*sic*).

V. of Gragehysse.

4 mess. with 4 gardens and 34 acr. and 1 stang ar.; William McDavyd, Donagh Clerye, Cornelius Feaghe, William McYoman, and Richard Ohaggr'; 22.s. 10.d., and for victuals, 20.s. 4.d., 60 gallons of beer, 10.s., 60 cakes, 5.s., 60 candles, 14.d.; total, 59.s. 4.d. Customs, 4+2+10+10 days (as above) and 10 hens; 6.s. 3.d. Sheep and pigs (as above, not reckoned.) Total, 65.s. 6.d.

Grange of Kylcoull.

5 mess. with gardens, 14½ acr. ar., 20 acr. p. and mountain; Richard McWalter, William Cyrte, and Richard Fanyng, a.v.; 9.s., and for victuals, 33.s. 4.d. Customs, 2+2+4+4 days, and 4 hens, 3.s. Total, 45.s. 4.d.

*Rectory of Kylcoull.

The tithes of the v. of Kylcowle were lately leased to John Walsshe of Kylkenny merchant for 12.li. for a term of years now expired. Value now not above 8.li.

V. of Gragenehyssse.

The tithes of this v., parcel of the rectory of Kylcowle, were lately worth 106.s. 8.d., now not above 66.s. 8.d.

III 89a]

V. of le Graunge.

As the preceding, formerly 6.li., now 66.s. 8.d. Donation of the vicarage, the king's.

*Rectory of Ballyenlakyng.

To this rectory belonged a moiety of the tithes gran. and altarages of the said parish. These were lately worth 6.li.; now, on account of rebellion of the Cavanaghes and other Irish, not above 60.s.

Total of the extent, 32.li. 18.s. 3.d.

Annual charges:—procurations to the archbishop of Cashel, 40.s.

Net total, 30.li. 18.s. 3.d.

IV 22b]

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Thomas [Shortall], last abbot, 8 April, 1540.

*James earl of Ormond, occupier. 66.s. 8.d.

IV 57]

Rents, 28.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Deduction; pension to John Colodan, 40.s.

Net total, 26.li. 6.s. 8.d.

V 34]

Arrears. Executors of James late earl of Ormond, occupier. 23.li. 33.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2a]

By sale of chattels, 21.li. 11.s. 6.d.

Two silver crosses called 'holye crossys,' one in this abbey, and another in the abbey of Inneslanaghe, were sold for 67.s. 6.d. A chalice and some old vestments were given by the commissioners to the parish church. The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

II. CISTERCIAN ABBEY DE RUPE CASSEL
(HORE ABBEY).

Monastery de Rupe *alias* Hore.

III 89a]

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Casshell 11 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Dermot Ryan bachelor of both laws, Edmund Effernam clerk, Thomas Grenelyff, Philip Roythe, Dermot McCanne, Thady Okellye, William Hannyng, John Rede, Maurice Gregore, John Moryce, Walter Nelgan, Alan Omulfeder, Walter Flemmyng, true and lawful men of the county.

The abbey church has from time immemorial been the parish church. There are no superfluous buildings, all being suitable for the farmer. These with gardens and other accomodations cont. 2 acr. and are worth nothing above repairs.

V. of Hore.

20 acr. ar., 2 acr. moor, 1 acr. underwood (g.m.) ; Edmund Effernam ; 34.s.

12 acr. m., 40 acr. p., 2 small parks, and a rabbit-warren called the connygarthe cont. 1 stang ; the same ; 33.s.

4 acr. ar. (g.m.), lately worth 7.s., now leased to the same for 2.s.

A messuage with a garden and 1 acr. ar., held by Phelim, serjeant of the vill. This holding, worth 2.s., belongs from time immemorial to the office of serjeant.

A tenement and 5 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; John Menam ; 5.s.

1 acr. ar. ; Dermot Ryan ; 12.d.

8 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; Thady Duff ; 5.s. 4.d.

5½ acr. ar. ; John Ohalye ; 3.s. 8.d.

3½ acr. ar. (g.m.) ; Stephen Gregorye ; 2.s. 4.d.

2½ acr. ar. ; Patrick Whyte ; 20.d.

4 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; Matthew Ohyrney ; 3.s.

2½ acr. ar. (g.m.) ; Nicholas Tollagan ; 20.d.

2½ acr. ar. (g.m.) ; Maurice Butler ; 20.d.

1 acr. ar. ; John Okellye ; 8.d.

4 acr. ar. ; Richard Hanye ; 2.s. 8.d.

1 acr. ar. ; Nicholas Bryste ; 8.d.

1½ acr. ar. (g.m.) ; Richard Wawe ; 12.d.

III 89b]

$\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar.; John Holye; 4.d.

1 acr. ar.; William Stanton; 8.d.

1 acr. ar.; Donagh Omerye; 8.d.

1 acr. ar. (g.m.); Hubert Stakebow; 8.d.

$\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar.; John Folowe; 4.d.

A tenement with a garden and 3 acr. ar.; Thomas Roche;
4.s.

A tenement and $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar.; William Coman; 8.d.

A tenement with a garden and $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. t.; Richard Care;
12.d.

4 cottages with gardens and $\frac{1}{2}$ acr. ar.; Dermot Carraghe,
John Oneshey, Cornelius Odolhen, and John Ohoken; 16.d.

9 gardens with a croft; John Fowlin, Edmund Duff, Richard
Vale and others; 3.s. 8.d.

3 gardens, formerly leased for 12.d., now waste for lack of
a tenant. Total, 112.s. 8.d.

Customs. Each farmer gives 1 hen, 1 boonday, 1 weeding-
day; 14.s. 6.d. Each owner of not less than 7 sheep gives 1
sheep, 8.d.; similarly for pigs. He who has a smaller number
than 7 pigs gives 1.d. for each animal. This last custom, as
uncertain, is not valued.

Town of Casshell.

2 mess. with gardens and 36 acr. ar.; Hubert Stakebowe,
John Sall, Thomas Haly, Richard Vale, and others; 54.s. 4.d.
From each brewing of beer for sale, 1 gallon of good beer,
26.s. 8.d. Customs from sheep and pigs, as above, and not
valued for same reason.

Grange of Irrye with the tithes.

5 acr. ar., p., wood, and moor, formerly leased for 6.li., now
per ind. to James earl of Ormond with the tithes for 26.s. 8.d.

Grange near Fydarte with the tithes.

5 acr. ar., p., wood, and moor (g.m.), formerly leased for
40.s., now to Donald Orokurran with the tithes for 16.s. 8.d.

*Rectory de Rupe *alias* Hore.

Value in tithes, 4.li.

*R. of Rayleston with its members, viz., Ballerety and
Ballydooghe.

Leased per ind. to James earl of Ormond for 13.s. 4.d.

R. of Lasmalyn with its members, viz., Cragaohe, Moholker, Sikan, (and) part of Rosshallyn.

A mansion, a garden adjacent, 6 mess., and 6 acr. ar. ; the earl of Ormond ; 4.li.

Total of the extent,

21.li. 4.s. 10.d.

Annual charges :—

procurations to the archbishop of Cashel, 30.s.

do. to the archdeacon of Cashel, 15.s.

stipend of three priests in the church of Hore, 66.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 111.s. 8.d.

Net total, 15.li. 13.s. 2.d.

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Patrick IV ^{23a]} [Stackboll], last abbot, 6 April 1540.

*Edmund Efferan clerk, occupier. 66.s. 8.d.

Farm, 15.li.

IV 57]

Deductions :—

pensions to Patrick Stackbold and Maurice Mannan, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Net total, 10.li. 6.s. 8.d.

By sale of chattels, 9.li. 15.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2a]

The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

III. AUSTIN FRIARY OF TIPPERARY.

House of Augustinian Friars of Typperare.

III 90a]

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Cassell 12 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for Hore Abbey, with omission of some of the names).

The church has from time immemorial been the parish church of Typperare. There are no superfluous buildings, but all are necessary for the farmer, and with 2 gardens and other accommodations cont. 2 acr. and are worth nothing above repairs.

Total of the extent, *patet*.

- IV 28a] *Dermot Ryan, occupier.
3.s. 4.d.
IV 57] Twentieth, 8.d.

II (A) 2b] By sale of chattels, 22.s. 6.d.

IV. CARMELITE HOUSE OF THURLES.

- III 90a] House of Carmelite Friars of Thurles.

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Cassehell 12 Jan. 1541. Jurors [as for Hore Abbey, omitting the last two names].

There are no superfluous buildings; all the buildings are necessary for the farmer, and with the church, cemetery, and other buildings and 2 gardens cont. 1 acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d.

V. of Thurles.

10 acr. ar. (g.m.); John Moryce; 6.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 13.s. 4.d.

- IV 28b] No receipts. James earl of Ormond, occupier, to account.
VI 57] Farm, 13.s. 4.d.

V 35] Arrears.
Executors of James late earl of Ormond, farmer. 20.s.

V. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF CASHEL.

- III 90a] House of Franciscan Friars of Casshell.

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Casshell 13 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for the Carmelites of Thurles).

- III 90b] All the buildings are necessary for the farmer, and there are no superfluous buildings. With the church and other accommodations and two gardens, they cont. 1½ acr., and are worth 4.s.

Town of Casshell.

10 messuages with 10 gardens, 6 acr. ar., and 5 acr. moor ;
John Rede, Maurice Gregore, Cornelius Ohanney, and others ;
66.s. 8.d.

A messuage with a garden, lately worth 3.s. 4.d., now waste
for lack of a tenant.

Total of the extent, 72.s. 2.d.

No receipts. Edmund archbishop of Cashel to account. IV 28a]

Twentieth, 2.s. 10.d. IV 57]

Arrears.

V 36]

Edmund archbishop of Cashel, for the twentieth.

2.s. 10.d.

By sale of chattels, 12.li. 2.s. 3.d.

II (A) 2-4]

One bell remains unsold.

VI. AUSTIN FRIARY OF FETHARD.

House of Augustinian Friars of Fyder.

III 90b]

CO. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Clomell 15 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—William Burder clerk, late prior of the house, James Whyte of Fyder, John Corre, James Quyrk, John Quyrk, Thomas Mulroney, Robert Butler, John Streiche, William Fagan, true and lawful men of the county.

The church of the friars has from time immemorial been the parish church. There are no superfluous buildings, but all, including the house of the friars, are suitable for the farmer's use, and with a garden and other accomodations in the precinct cont. 1 acr., and are worth 2.s.

V. of Fyder.

A messuage, 24 acr. ar., 1 acr. m. ; the archbishop of Dublin ;
53.s. 4.d.

A water-mill ; 26.s. 8.d.

Works and customs ; 11.s. 2.d. Total, 4.li. 11.s. 2.d.

V. of Ballyclouan.

16 acr. ar. and 4 acr. p. ; Walter Cowley, p.t.a. ; 20.s.

3 acr. ar. and 10 acr. p. called Crossard, lately leased for 2.s., in addition to 11.s. chief rent paid to Donald Okarran; now waste for lack of a tenant.

2 tenements held by the aforesaid archbishop for 6.s. 8.d. and 8.s. respectively. Total, 34.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 6.li. 7.s. 10.d.

III 91a]

Annual charges:—

a chief rent to the archbishop of Cashel, 5.s.4.d.

do. to John Byrmyngham (not including 11.s. entered above), 6.s. 8.d.

Total of deductions, 12.s.

Net total, 115.s. 10.d.

IV 28a]

George archbishop of Dublin, occupier. 33.s. 4.d.

IV 57]

Twentieth, 5.s. 4.d.

V 35]

Arrears.

Edmund Butler, the twentieth. 21.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2a]

By sale of chattels, 18.li. 18.s. 10.d.

The superfluous buildings remain unsold.

The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

VII. CARMELITE HOUSE OF CLONMEL.

III 91a]

Priory or House of Carmelite Friars of Clomell.

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Clomell 15 Jan. 1541. Jurors [as for the Austin Friars of Fethard].

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. There are no superfluous buildings, but all, including the house of the priory, are suitable for the needs of the farmer, and with two gardens and other accomodations cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

Demesne lands.

20 acr. ar. and p. (l.m.); James Ketyng; 13.s. 4.d., and for

victuals at Christmas 20.s., and customs, 6 days ploughing,
3 boondays, 3 days weeding, 4 carts for grain ; 3.s. 4.d.

Tithes, 13.s. 4.d. ; the altarages belong to the curate.

Total, 50.s.

*No receipts.

IV 28b]

Farm, 50.s.

IV 58]

Arrears.

V 35]

Executors of James late earl of Ormond, farmer.

12.li. 10.s.

VIII. PRIORY OF CAHIR, O.S.A.

Priory of Care Deneske.

III 91a]

CO. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Care 16 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Edmund Longorgan late prior, John Galwyn, Thomas Vaghan, John Longedregan, John Kynde, Philip Prayne, Dermot Kynaghe, Thomas FytzWylliams, true and lawful men of the county.

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. There are no superfluous buildings, but only such as are necessary for the farmer. These with an orchard and a garden cont. 1 acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d.

Demesne lands.

III 91b]

4 acr. ar., p., and wood ; Sir Thomas Butler ; 33.s. 4.d., and for customs, 40.s.

Total, 73.s. 4.d.

V.V. Kylhemelagh.

20 acr. ar. (g.m.) ; John Okerney ; 10.s., and customs, 6 ploughdays, 3 boondays, 3 weeding-days, 3 cartdays for hay, and a hen at Christmas, 3.s. 1.d., and for victuals at Christmas, 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 19.s. 9.d.

New Grange.

16 acr. ar. (l.m.) ; James (? Legge) ; rent, 8.s.

Great Grange.

60 acr. ar. and p. (l.m.) ; Thomas Donaghe ; 13.s. 4.d., and customs :—6+3+3 days, 2.s. 9.d. Victuals at Christmas, 13.s.

4.d. From each flock of sheep of 7 or more, 1 sheep, 8.d., and similarly for pigs, 8.d.; this last custom, as uncertain, not reckoned.

A water-mill; John Gawan; 20.s.

Two eel-weirs; Philip Ryan; 13.s. 4.d.

Total, 62.s. 5.d. (*sic*).

Care.

A tenement with 3 gardens; 16.d. The burgesses pay a chief rent of 3.s. 4.d.

Total, 4.s. 8.d.

Knockehe.

1 stang ar. with a garden; 3.s. 4.d.

Rectory of Care.

This r. with its members, viz., Kylhemenaghe, Newgraunge, and Greategraunge, is worth in tithes gran. 8.li. The altarages belong to the curate.

*R. of Donohyll.

Value, 26.s. 8.d.

R. of Corrok.

Held by Thady Mathewe for 10.s.

*R. of Loghlore.

Leased to Donald McWyllyck per ind. for 26.s. 8.d.

Co. LIMERICK.

*Rectory of Fedamor.

Lately worth in tithes 60.s. st. Now held by Maurice [*blank*] brother of the earl of Desmond, for 20.s.

Total of the extent, 21.li. 18.d.

Annual charges:—

procurations to the archbishop of Cashel, 13.s. 4.d.

do. to the archdeacon [*MS.* archbishop] of Cashel, 6.s. 8.d.

do. to the bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 40.s.

stipend of the vicar of the parish church of Care, 66.s. 8.d.

quit rent to Sir Thomas Butler from the v. of Kyllahenlaghe,

10.s.

Total of deductions, 6.li. 16.s. 8.d.

Net total, 14.li. 4.s. 10.d.

*Sir Thomas Butler, occupier. 100.s.
 Farm, 14.li. 4.s. 8.d. IV 5]
 Deduction:—
 pension to Denis Omulran, 13.s. 4.d.
 Net total, 13.li. 11.s. 4.d.

Arrears. V 34]
 Sir Thomas Butler, occupier. 42.s. 4.d.
 By sale of chattels, 7.li. 6.s. 8.d. II (A) 2-4]
 One bell remains unsold. The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

IX. AGHMACART PRIORY, O.S.A.

Monastery [or priory] of Agmacarte III 92a]
 in county Typperare.

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Kilkenny 11 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for Kilcooley, omitting Thomas Barret and the last three names).

There are no superfluous buildings; all that are standing are necessary for the farmer; they cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth 6.s. 8.d. The church has from time immemorial been regarded as the parish church.

V. of Agmacarte.

Of the demesne lands, 22 acr. ar. (g.m., each acr. cont. 3 acr. g.m., *sic*), 1 acr. wood, 1 acr. moor; 40.s. A water-mill; 18.s. Total, 58.s.

R. of Agmacarte, with tithes of Cowlekyll.

Tithes, 4 copp., 53.s. 4.d.

Total of the extent, 118.s.

Annual charges:—

procurations to the bishop of Ossory, 13.s. 4.d.

do to the archbishop [*recte* archdeacon] of Ossory, 6.s. 8.d.

Total of charges, 20.s.

Net total, 4.li. 18.s.

*No receipts.

Issues, nil (*minime valuat' per commissionarios*).

IV 23b]

IV 57]

X. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF AGHABOE.

III 92a] Priory or House of Friars of Athebowe in
Ossory in McGylpatryck's country.

CO. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Kyllenale 11 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for Aghmacart).

III 92b] The site and circuit cont. 1 acr. (g.m.), and are worth 6.s. 8.d. There are no superfluous buildings, all being necessary for the farmer.

Athowbowe.

14 acr. ar. (g.m.), 2 acr. p., 2 acr. moor; 16.s.

12 cottages; 24.s.

Customs for each tenant and cottier:—3 boondays and 2 weeding-days, 3.s. 6.d. Each having 7 sheep or more gives 1 sheep in autumn, and each 1 gallon of butter. This last custom being uncertain, no valuation is made. Total, 43.s. 6.d.

Total of the extent, 50.s. 2.d.

IV 28b] No receipts. James earl of Ormond, occupier, to account.
IV 58] Farm, 50.s. 2.d.

V 35] Arrears.
Executors of James late earl of Ormond. 20.li. 16.d.

XI. DOMINICAN FRIARY OF CASHEL.

III 92b] House of Friars Preachers of the town
of Casshell.

CO. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Casshell 13 Jan. 1541. Jurors [as for Hore Abbey, with the addition of Walter Howthe gentleman as the first juror].

The church, chancel and cloister were sold by the commissioners at the time of the dissolution for 4.li. There are certain buildings still existing as at that time. These are only what are necessary for the farmer, and with an orchard, 3

gardens and a cemetery, cont. 2 acr., and are worth 3.s. 4.d. In the precinct are 9 tenements or cottages with 6 gardens, held by Peter Kelley and others for 39.s. 8.d. Total, 43.s. Town of Casshell.

2 mess. with 4 gardens; Walter Flemyng and others; 12.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 55.s. 8.d.

No receipts. Walter Houth, gentleman, to account.	IV 27b]
Farm, 2.s. 6.d.	IV 27]

Arrears.	V 35]
Walter Houthe, receiver. 57.s.	

By sale of chattels, 7.li. 11.s. 1.d.	II (A) 2-4]
One bell remains unsold.	

XII. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF CLONMEL.

House of Friars of the order of St. Francis in the town of Clomell.	III 92b]
--	----------

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Clomell 15 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—John Core, James Querk, Thomas Mulrone, James Streytche, John Mortrey, James FytzCornelbray, John Whyte Fytzhanre, George Laynaghe, James Pore, Cornelius Braye, and Walter Powre, true and lawful men of the county.

There are no superfluous buildings, but all are necessary for the farmer, and with three gardens are worth 6.s. 8.d.

[*The following 2 sections are partly obliterated*]. III 93a]

V. of Clomell.

A mess.; John H....; 6.s. 8.d.

An *ortus* called a hagarde; James Whyte; 5.s.

A mess. with a garden; Thomas Mulrone; (7.s.?).

A mess.; Patrick Walshe; (2.s.?).

Total, 20.s. 8.d.

V. of [? Newton]. [*Several lines obliterated ; presumably a rent of 2.s. 8.d. was recorded*].

[*Last line*] The priory was bound to pay to the sovereign (*prepositus*) of the town of Clomell a chief rent of 7.s. 9.d.

Total

Total of the extent, deducting the
chief rent and the waste lands,
22.s. 3.d.

IV 28a] No receipts. James earl of Ormond and the sovereign and commonalty of Clonmel to account.

IV 58] Twentieth, 2.s.

V 35] Arrears (for Friars Minor and Austin Friars).
Executors of James late earl of Ormond. 38.s. 6½.d.

II (A) 2-4] By sale of chattels, 31.li. 4.d. Two small bells remain unsold.

XIII. NUNNERY OF MOYLAGH, O.S.A.

III 93a] Priory or House of Nuns of Moylaghe.

CO. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Clomell 15 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—John Corre, James Cork, John Quyrk, Thomas Mulroney, James Streyche, Robert Butler, John Streyche, William Fagan, Edmund Braye, Henry Whyte, Thomas Roche, and Robert Whyte, true and lawful men of the county.

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. All the buildings are still standing as at the time of the dissolution, and are all necessary for the farmer, and with a garden cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth 10.s.

V. of Moylaghe with the rectory.

Of the demesne lands, 40 acr. ar. and p. ; 12 tenants ; 26.s. 8.d., and customs, 6 plough-days, 3 cart-days, 3 boondays, 3 weeding-days, 1 pig (20.d.), 1 sheep (12.d.), 12 hens (12.d.) ; total, with 6.s. 8.d. for victuals, 40.s.

An eel-weir, 20.s.

The *rectory is worth in tithes 40.s.

Altarages for the curate.

Total, 100.s.

V. of Clomell.

1 mess. ; Thomas Powre ; 16.d.

Total of the extent, 111.s. 4.d.

The priory was dissolved by surrender of Joan [Power], IV 23b] last prioress, 11 April, 1540.

Receipts to Michaelmas 1540, 10.s. For any other revenues Robert Butler is to account.

Farm, 66.s. 8.d.

IV 57]

Arrears.

V 34]

Robert Butler, farmer. 6.li. 14.s. 8.d.

By sale of chattels, 40.s.

II (A) 2a]

XIV. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF INISHLOUNAGHT.

Abbey of Innyslanaghe.

III 93b]

Co. TIPPERARY.

Extent made at Clomell 15 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Tebott Whyte, William Fagan, Edmund Braye, Henry Whyte, Rory Ronaggan, Philip Stak, William Cathe, John FytzDavid, Malachy Omaghyr, James Powre, and Thomas Roche, true and lawful men of the county.

The abbey church is still in existence ; it can be thrown down ; the value of the stones, glass, timber, with the other buildings, is not known. All the other buildings are still standing as at the dissolution and are necessary for the farmer ; they are worth 6.s. 8.d.

V. of Innyslawnaghte.

Of the demesne lands in co. Typerare, 100 acr. ar. ; value, (8.d.) 34.s.

Certain mountain-land in co. Waterford cont. 3 acr., used as common pasture, the tenants paying no rent.

7 mess., 45 acr. ar. ; 7 tenants, paying 36.s. 4.d. (including 20.s. 8.d. for refectons). Customs, 41 days ploughing, 10 days carting, 21 booudays, 7 hens ; 17.s. 7.d.

11 cottages; no rent nor customs.

2 watermills; Nicholas Coode; 4.li.

3 eel-weirs, 12.s. A salmon-weir, 20.s.

A small island with a garden cont. 1 acr.; John Quyrk;
6.s. 8.d.

Total, 10.li. 8.s. 7.d. (*sic*).

[*apparently, 'nil' in the second entry has been read as '2.s.'*]
Grange of Innyslanaghte.

1 mess. with a garden, 60 acr. ar., 20 acr. p., (g.m.); 25.s.
(including 11.s. 8.d. for victuals). Customs 6+6+6 days, 3.s.
6.d.

2 mess., 120 acr. ar., 40 acr. p.; John McDavyd and David
O Hykye; 55.s. 4.d. (including 28.s. 8.d. for victuals). Customs,
15+6+6 days and 2 hens, 6.s. 10.d.

Certain lands are held lib. by Richard Tolbyn serjeant of the
lordship of Inneslanaght, paying for divers refectons 20.s.

Total, 110.s. 8.d.

V. of Baylyorcley.

120 acr. ar., 40 acr. p.; Rory McConohor; 55.s. 4.d. (in-
cluding 28.s. 8.d. for victuals). Customs, 6+3+3 days and 1
hen, 2.s. 11.d.

Total, 58.s. 3.d.

V. of Kylmalasske.

60 acr. ar., 40 acr. p.; Dermot Ohennewes; 13.s. 4.d., and
for victuals 1 pig, 20.d., and 1 sheep (12.d.) and 1 hen (1.d.)
13.d.

Total, 16.s. 1.d.

V. of Loghkoragh.

60 acr. ar., 40 acr. p.; Geoffrey Moclere; 13.s. 4.d., and for
victuals (as in the preceding) 2.s. 9.d. Total [16.s. 1.d.].

[*Some of the words on the rest of this folio are obliterated*].

V. of [Grangerwey?].

60 acr. ar., 40 acr. p.; John Ketyng; 13.s. 4.d., and for
victuals (as in the preceding), 2.s. 9.d. Total, 16.s. 1.d.

V. of [Kilmaveighe?].

60 acr. ar., 40 acr. p.; David (?) Hyffyrnan, paying with the
tithes 13.s. 4.d.

James Whyte holds 1 mess. with a garden at the west side
of the town; 6.s. 8.d.

[*The writing on the upper part of this folio is obliterated*].

CO. WATERFORD.

Manor of Kylmack.

60 acr. ar. and p., 8 acr. wood ; value, 53.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to the aforesaid countess of Ormond for 13.s. 4.d.

V. of Glanwydan.

A water-mill, 200 acr. ar. and p., with a wood cont. 60 acr. ; value, 100.s. Leased to Peter Dobbyn for 66.s. 8.d.

*Rectory of Glannewydan.

Value in tithes, 66.s. 8.d. The altarages are assigned to the curate. Leased p.t.a. to Peter Dobbyn for 40.s.

Total of the extent, 39.li. 12.s. 5.d.

[Note. The figures now appearing total 28.li. 12.s. 5.d.].

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of James [Butler], IV 23a] last abbot, 6 April 1540. Tebot White of Clomell has paid 60.s. ; the holders are to account for the remaining revenues. IV 57]

Farm, 30.li.

Deductions:—

allowance of rent granted in perpetuity to Thomas Butler, 15.li.

pension to Maurice Kerry, 20.s.

Total of deductions, 16.li.

Net total, 14.li.

Arrears.

Sir Thomas Butler. 16.li. 16.s. 2½.d.

V 34]

By sale of chattels, 53.s. 4.d. See also under Kilcooley (for II (A) 2a, 4b] a holy cross).

One bell remains unsold.

XV. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF ARDFINNAN.

House of Friars of Ardfinan (Ardefenan).

IV 28a]

CO. TIPPERARY.

*No receipts.

Farm, 6.s. 8.d.

IV 57]

V 35] Arrears.
Robert Butler, occupier. 20.s.

II (A) 2b] No goods and chattels found.

XVI. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF KILLALOWE.

IV 58] House of Franciscan Friars of Killalowe.

CO. TIPPERARY.

Twentieth, 4.d.

XVII. PRIORY OF TOOMYVARA, O.S.A.

IV 58] Religious House of Thommaghe.

CO. TIPPERARY.

Farm, 15.li.

V 35] Arrears.
James FitzJohn earl of Desmond, farmer. 15.li.

XVIII. ST. THOMAS OF ACRES, LONDON.

I 9a] House of St. Thomas Accon (Acon), London.

CO. TIPPERARY.

James White, collector of the rent of a messuage with a garden and a carucate of land in Ballenegannenagh. 1½ yrs. Mich. 1537. 4.li.

V 36] Arrears.
James White, farmer of a messuage in Carickeynsham. 65.s.

XIX. OSNEY ABBEY.

I 8b] Abbey of Osney (Osseny) in England.

CO. TIPPERARY.

Peter earl of Ossory, farmer of the rectory of Kiltenan, with

an enclosed park cont. 18 acr. and a carucate of land in
Kepdromyn and Sleboyn. 1½ yrs. Mich. 1537. 6.li.

Rents, 100.s. IV 56]

Executors of Peter late earl of Ormond, for the r. of Kil- V 34]
lenen (*sic*). 27.li.

Totals for co. Tipperary. IV 58]

Value of all the houses,
117.li. 11.s. 10.d.

Deductions:—

pensions, 8.li. 6.s. 8.d.

rents granted in perpetuity, 15.li.

Total of deductions, 23.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Net value, 94.li. 5.s. 2.d.

Note.

All the extents for this county were made between 7 and 16
Jan. 1541. Nos. 1 to 5 and 8 to 10 were made before Sir Anthony
Seintleger king's deputy, J. Mynne, and W. Cavendyshsh,
commissioners, and nos. 6, 7, and 11 to 14 before J. M. and
W. C.

CO. WATERFORD.

I. PRIORY OF ST. CATHERINE, WATERFORD, O.S.A.
(Victorine Canons).

Abbey of St. Katherine near the city of Waterford. III 1a]

CO. WATERFORD.

Extent made at Waterford 38 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Patrick
Wellshe, Edward Shurlocke, David Balkye, James Wyse,
Robert Stronge, Richard Busshe, Edmund Shurlocke, James
Lumbard, Leonard Bruse, Henry Gall, Edmund Clere, William
Bayle, Philip Cumberford, Philip Lynche, Maurice Wyse,
Patrick Shurlocke, James Lyncoln, and Richard Lumbard,
true and lawful men of the county.

[*The writing on this folio is faded along a small portion of the
right-hand margin*].

The church is still standing, and can be thrown down ; the stone, iron, glass and timber are worth for sale 10. (?) li. All the other buildings are necessary for the farmer, and with a garden and other accomodations are worth 20.s. City of Waterford.

[In the following section, each tenant holds 1 garden p.t.a., unless otherwise stated. The figure in brackets is the value, that not bracketed the rent].

Henry, (6.s. 8.d.) 2.s. ; Edward, (6.s. 8.d.) 2.s. ; Nicholas Walshe, (6.s. 8.d.) 2.s. (?) ; William Browne holds 2 gardens for which he pays 6.s. 8.d., and holds 4 sufficiently valued together at 13.s. 4.d. ; Robert Gybbes, (6.s. 8.d.) 5.s. ; the precentor of the cathedral church, 6.s. 8.d. ; a garden lately occupied by (*blank*) Cardyff, worth 3.s. 4.d., now waste ; a garden worth 6.s. 8. occupied by William Wyse esquire for life for rent of a rose ; . . . Walshe, a.v., 3.s. ; Thomas Gante, (6.s. 8.d.) 3.s. 8.d. ; Thomas Sexe, (5.s.) 3.s. 4.d. ; James , 5.s. ; James Welsey, 5.s. ; Robert S. . . . , 6.s. 8.d. ; Edmund Whyte, a park or close, 2.s. 8.d. ; Elena, 12.d. ; Robert Leye, 18.d. ; a park or close, 2.s. 8.d. ; Elena, 12.d. ; Robert Leye, 18.d. ; Richard Wadynoer, 5.s. ; Robert Ballon, a park, (2.s. 8.d.) 16.d. ; Katherine Kyllyn, 2 gardens, 2.s. 8.d. ; Margaret Millyn, 20.d. ; James Whyte, . . . meadow, (6.s. 8.d.) 5.s. ; John Nelle, a park, (13.s. 4.d.) 6.s. 8.d. ; Donald Pygots, a park, (6.s. 8.d.) 5.s. ; Patrick, a park, (6.s. 8.d.) 4.s. ; John Sollynagh,, William Whyte, a park, (20.s.) 2.s. ; Nicholas Maddan, 2 parks and a piece (*pecia*) of a grove of underwood, (20.s.) 5.s. ; James Sherlocke, a meadow cont. 2 acr., (6.s. 8.d.) 3.s. ; Margaret Walshe, (10.s.) 5.s. (?) ; John Caghan, a meadow cont. 1 acr., 3.s. ; 3 acr. meadow, worth 8.s.

Total, 6.li. 2.s. 10.d.

Grange of St. Katherine.

3 mess., 60 acr. ar., p. moor, and underwood ; 53.s. 4.d. Tithes of 4 acr. t., 12.d. Total, 54.s. 4.d.

Le Newton, co. Waterford.

A parcel of land and 4 acr. m. ; 2.s. 4.d.

Parish of St. Patrick in the suburbs.

A tenement ; Edmund Browne ; 9.s.

Do. ; Thomas Kenny ; 8.s. Total, 17.s.

P. of St. Michael in the suburbs.

A tenement with a close ; John Daton ; (20.s.) 17.s. 4.d.
2 tenements ; Nicholas, (15.s.) 10.s. Total, 27.s. 4.d.

*Rectory of St. Nicholas in the city.

Value, 3.li. Altarages for the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

*Rectory of Kyllon.

Value, 6.li. Altarages for the curate.

Portion of the tithes of Carriknygoogh.

III 1b]

Held by James Shurlocke for 46.s. 8.d.

R. of Kylloghyane.

Value, 6.li. Altarages for the vicarage. Advowson, [the king's].

R. of Clownemham.

Value, 100.s.

CO. TIPPERARY.

Vill of Priors Towne.

30 acr. ar. and 10 acr. p. ; 26.s. 8.d.

Vill of Clomell.

A tenement held by the burgesses lib. for a chief rent of 5.s. 6.d.

Villata of Blakeracth.

40 acr. ar., 10 acr. p., 2 acr. m. ; 20.s.

R.R.

*Carickmagryffin.

Value in two-thirds of the tithes, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. One third for the vicarage. Advowson, the king's. Leased p.t.a. to the earl of Ormond for 4.li.

Tampillenym and Kylloloan.

Value, 4.li. The altarages belong to the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

Kylgrant.

Value in two-thirds of tithes and altarages, 6.li. One third for the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

Neddany.

Value, 4.li. Altarages for the curate. Farmed for 43.s. 4.d.

Whytechurche.

Value in two-thirds of the tithes, 20.s. Altarages for the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

Sankuygh, Tampulltownnygh, and Kyllmyghlaishe.

Value of these rectories, 60.s. Altarages for the curate.

Ballyghgarry and Famyn Woods.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 8.li. One third for the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

Ballynymclogher in Ormond in Okynedy's country.

Value, 30.s.

III 10]

CO. KILKENNY.

Extent made at Kylkenny 5 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Walter Sherloke, Richard Sheth, Thomas Sheth, John Walsshe, Peter Welsshe, Walter Lawles, Thomas Raghtor, Walter Mothyll, James Fitzede, and other true and lawful men of the county.

*Rectory of Dungarvan.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 100 pecks (24 gallons, 2.s.) corn and oats, Kilkenny m., 10.li. Leased p.t.a. to Robert Sheeth of Kylkenny for 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. One third of the tithes, and the altarages for the vicarage. Mansion of the rectory worth 20.s., leased p.t.a. to David Blanchfeild for 13.s. 4.d. Advowson, the king's.

Total, 14.li.

*R. of Kylbrede.

Tithes, 8 pecks (16 gallons, 20.d.) wheat and oats, Waterford m., 13.s. 4.d.

*R. of Kylcombe.

Two-thirds of the tithes, 160 pecks corn and oats, Waterford m., 13.li. 6.s. 8.d., and two-thirds of the altarages, 53.s. 4.d. Total, 16.li. Leased p.t.a. to the earl of Ormond for 8.li. One third of tithes and altarages for the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

R. of Fytzdon.

Two-thirds of the tithes:—60 pecks wheat and 90 pecks oats, Waterford m., 12 li. 10.s. Two-thirds of the altarages, 13.s. 4.d. Total, 13.li. 3.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to the earl of Ormond for 6.li. One third for the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

CO. CORK.

Extent made at Corke [blank] day of Feb. 1541 before W.

Cowley and James Whyte, deputies of the commissioners in co. Cork. Jurors:—David Walshe, William Copynger, William Meagh, Nicholas Lumbard, Nicholas Browne, Thomas Verdon, and other true and lawful men of the county.

Between the river of Kylgarvan on the west up to the river of Cosqwyngy on the east on the 'the lord Barryes gret Iland,' 200 acr. ar. and 80 acr. p., viz., in Corraghanyeloy, Ballymcylean, Coskyne, with a parcel of land in Kylgarvan cont. 20 acr., with tithes and altarages worth 32.s. st. Leased per ind. to the earl of Ormond and Richard Nugent for 10.s. st. The value is 60.s. st. Memorandum that Lord Barrye has entered upon 150 acr. of the aforesaid lands and retains them, on pretence of some title. Total, (10.s. st.) 15.s. Ir.

*R. of Tempell Breackan.

Value is in the tithes of Inspyke and of another small island, with tithes of oysters taken in Laby Skydder; held per ind. by the aforesaid Richard Nugent for 10.s. st.

Total, (10.s. st.) 15.s. Ir.

*R. of Dromarye in Okynesteis country.

Value, 6.s. 8.d.; if fully inhabited, 100.s. Total, (6.s. 8.d. st.) 10.s. Ir.

R. of Vrisson.

III 2a]

Lately worth 40.s. Now waste by rebellion of the sons of Charles McOgge and other Irish. If the country were fully inhabited, value 4.li.

In the lordship of Dowallye, two rectories worth (40.s. st.) 60.s. Ir.

*R.R. of Dirrywelaye and Ballylghye in Lord Roche's country.

Lately leased for 33.s.; value if fully inhabited, 4.li. Now waste, as above.

R.R. of Kylvynny and Collyn in the country of (? mic').

Lately leased for 40.s.; value do., 100.s.; waste do.

R.R. of Sheanreghyn, Kilmolassy and Tempoltwoy.

Lately leased for 46.s. 8.d.; value do., 100.s.; waste do.

*R.R. of Kylcomynyntley, Kerney, and Kylcoan.

Value, 20.s.; if fully inhabited, 100.s. Total (20.s. st.) 30.s. Ir.

R.R. of Balywarscally and Kyldervrye.

Lately leased for 13.s. 4.d. Waste do.

*R.R. of Kylmocomoke and Kylcroghan.

Value, 40.s.; if fully inhabited, 100.s. Total, (40.s. st.) 60.s. Ir.

Table of the whole extent,

105.li. 19.s. 4.d. (*sic*).

Payments or annual charges:—

procurations to the archbishop of Cashel, (43.s. 4.d.) 14.s. 5½.d.

do. to the bishop of Waterford, 43.s. 4.d.

do. to the chancellor of Christ Church, Waterford, as prebendary of Dammys, 20.s.

do. to the bishop of Ossory, for the parish church of Kylkellid, 5.s. 4.d.

do. to the archdeacon of Ossory, 2.s. 4.d.

do. to the same bishop and archdeacon, for the parish church of Kylbryd, 3.s.

Total of deductions, 4.li. 8.s. 5½.d.

Net total, 101.li. 10.s. 10½.d.

IV 23b] The priory was dissolved by surrender of Edmund [Power], late prior, 6 Oct. 1539.

*James Shurloke, occupier, per James White, farmer of the r. of Killowkan, 4.li. 2.s. 6.d.

IV 50] Rents and farms, 100.li.

Deductions:—

pension to Edmund Power, 20.li.; and to Edmund Mouldoney and John Conway, 53.s. 4.d.

Total of deductions, 22.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Net total, 77.li. 6.s. 8.d.

V 23] Arrears.

William Wisse, rectory of St. Nicholas, Waterford.

Joan Wise widow, relict and executrix of James White deceased, r. of Killowran.

Katherine Butler, r. of Clonegan.

The executors of James Butler late earl of Ormond, r. of Carickemagriffin, Kilcombe, and Fitzdon.

David Blanchell, the mansion of the r. of Dungarvan.

The executors of the late earl of Ormond, and Richard Nugent, the 'Lords Barryers greate Ilande.'

Richard Nugent, r. of Templekeran.

Walter Cowley, husband of (*blank*) late wife and executrix of James Sherlocke esquire deceased, farmer and receiver of the possessions.

Total, 43.li. 5.s. 8.d.

By sale of chattels, 7.li. 13.s. 3.d.

II (A) 2a, 4b]

The superfluous buildings, and two bells, remain unsold.

II. AUSTIN FRIARY OF DUNGARVAN.

Priory or House of Friars of the town of Dungarvan. III 2b]

Co. WATERFORD.

Extent made at Waterford 19 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Philip Fitzwilliam late prior of the house, Edmund Hore, John Fitzwilliam, John Russell, William Nugent, James Nugent, John Butler, Robert Quyn, Richard Fitzwilliam, Robert Coby, Edmund Fitzwilliam, James Mayner, Thomas Hore and Cornelius Malgoryn, true and lawful men of the county.

The buildings on the site are still standing as at the time of the dissolution; none is superfluous, but all are suitable for the farmer. The church is the parish church. The buildings with a small cemetery cont. 2 acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

V. of Dungarvan.

38 tenements and gardens; John Fitzwilliam and others; 46.s. 2.d.

3 parks or closes cont. $6\frac{3}{4}$ acr. (g.m.) with 2 acr. (g.m.) adjacent, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ acr. near Allaphas with 3 gardens adjacent; 12.s.

Total, 58.s. 2.d.

V. of Ballynrodie.

4 mess. and 30 acr. ar. (g.m.); 15.s.

A room (*camera*) occupied by John McWilliam for 5.s.
Total, 20.s.

Total of the extent, 78.s. 2.d.

- IV 29a] *No receipts.
 IV 50] Rents and farms, 78.s. 2.d.
-

- V 24] Arrears.
 Nicholas Browne, occupier. 17.li. 5.s. 4.d.
-

- II (A) 2-5] By sale of chattels, 76.s. 6.d.
 A set of old vestments was given by the commissioners to the church of Dungarvan. One bell came into the hands of Nicholas Browne.

III. MOTHELL ABBEY, O.S.A.

- III 2b] Monastery of Mothell.

CO. WATERFORD.

Extent made at Waterford 19 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Donald Coman, Robert Ishmyer, Nicholas Ishmyer, Robert Covan, Richard Covan, Cornelius Coman, John Kene, Maurice Flynn, Resus Sowlevan, Thady Moldom, Denis Covan, Magennis Conall, and Walter Harengam, tenants and farmers of the possessions.

The abbey church has from time immemorial been the parish church. There are no superfluous buildings which can be thrown down, but only what are necessary for the farmer. These, with a garden and a haggard, cont. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are of no value above repairs.

Demesne lands.

120 acr. t., of which 10 acr. are ploughed and sown with corn, and 12 with oats; value, (6.d.) 11.s. The remaining 78 (*sic*) acr. are uncultivated and unoccupied. Total, 11.s.

- III 3a] V. of Mothell.

92 acr. t., lately ploughed, value when sown, 6.d. per acr. Now waste for lack of a tenant.

8 scr. underwood, of which the monastery was lawfully seised from time immemorial up to 14 years ago; now Sir Richard Butler has disseised the monastery of same, by what right is not known.

V. of Kylvenagh.

3 acr. ar., with a small chapel; 18.d.

*Rectories and tithes of Mothell, Rathcomyke, Molargy, Ballylaghlyn near Maghyn, Illanyvryke, and Tampuleny. Value (apart from 10.li. 13.s. 4.d. assigned for the vicar and for the chaplains serving in these churches), 16.li.

Co. TIPPERARY.

Grange of Moclere in the country of Comsy, with tithes.

180 acr. ar.; Lady Katherine Butler, p.t.a.; 40.s.

Total of the extent, 18.li. 12.s. 6.d.

Procurations:—bishop of Waterford, 21.s.; archdeacon of Waterford, 10.s. 6.d.; archbishop of Cashel, (21.s.) 7.s.

Total of deductions, 38.s. 6.d.

Net total, 16.li. 14.s.

The abbey was dissolved by surrender of Edmund [Power], IV 24a] last abbot, 7 April, 1540.

*Lady Katherine Butler, occupier. 6.li. 13.s. 6½.d.

Farm, 16.li. 4.s. (*sic*), so granted for life. IV 50]

Arrears.

V 24]

Lady Katherine Butler, occupier; Edmund Power, farmer; Edmund Butler.

Total, 50.li. 10.s. 8½.d.

By sale of chattels, 12.li.

II (A) 2a]

IV. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF CARRICKBEG.

Priory or House of Friars of Carrycke Parva
in co. Waterford.

III 3a]

Co. WATERFORD.

Extent made at Waterford 18 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Patrick Walsshe and others sworn at Waterford.

The church and other superfluous buildings in the precinct are worth for sale 100.s.

- III 3b] Vill of Carricke Parva.
 Divers messuages and 120 acr. ar., for which the tenants pay
 66.s. 8.d.
 Total of the extent, 66.s. 8.d.
-
- IV 29a] No receipts. James earl of Ormond, occupier, to account.
 IV 50] Farm, 66.s. 8.d.
-
- V 24] Arrears.
 The executors of the late earl of Ormond, occupier, 100.s.
-
- II (A) 2b] No goods and chattels found.

V. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF WATERFORD.

- III 3b] House of Franciscan Friars of the city of
 Waterford.

CO. WATERFORD.

Extent made at Waterford 19 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for St. Catherine's, omitting the last six names).

The body (*corpus*) of the friars' church is very necessary for the comfort (*aisiamento*) defence and convenience of the city. The timber, tiles, iron, glass and other equipment (*stuffura*) of the same are worth for sale 20.li. All the other buildings in the precinct are necessary for the farmer. These are:—a large hall with a small hall, value 10.s. ; a small garden, 12.d. ; a bake house with a chamber called John Ambrose is chamber and 'le lymekyll,' 26.s. 8.d., with a chamber and an upper room (*solarium*), 20.s., and a chamber called 'le hie chamber,' 5.s. ; the friars' kitchen, leased to the mayor and commonalty of Waterford for 13.s. 4.d. Total, 4.li. 16.s.

City of Waterford.

- A tenement ; Walter Wadding ; 6.s. 8.d.
 Certain lands ; Nicholas Gnarth ; 3.s. 4.d.
 A chamber called a loft ; Richard Walshe ; 10.s.
 An upper room (*solarium*) ; James Wodloke ; 6.s. 8.d.
 Another upper room ; John Sloyer ; 4.s.

Do. ; James Walshe jun. ; 5.s.

Do. ; James [Walshe] sen. ; 5.s.

Do. ; Edmund Browne ; 12.d.

A garden ; John Lei ; 12.d.

Certain tenements held lib. by David Bali for life for 10.s. ;
the rent after his death to be 20.s. Total, 52.s. 8.d.

CO. KILKENNY.

1 acr. m. near 'le pile' of Downkitt, 12.d.

Total of the extent, 7.li. 9.s. 8.d.

*No receipts.

IV 28b]

Twentieth, 8.s.

IV 50]

Arrears.

V 24]

The mayor and bailiffs of Waterford ; David Balliff, for a
large garden. Total, 15.li. 7.s. 2.d.

By sale of chattels, 34.li. 8.s. 7.d.

II (A) 2-4]

One bell remains unsold.

VI. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF WATERFORD.

Priory or House of Friars Preachers of
the city of Waterford.

III 4a]

CO. WATERFORD.

Extent made at Waterford 18 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for
St. Catherine's, omitting the last three names).

The priory church was at the time of the dissolution sold by
the king's commissioners to James White for 10.li.

The other buildings, and lands within the city of Waterford,
belonging to the priory, with their values, are as follows:—

A hall called le Baron is hall with three upper rooms, 10.s.

A chamber called le doctors chamber, 5.s.

A hall called le lytyll hall, with a kitchen, an upper room,
and the 'killhowse,' 10.s.

2 gardens in the precinct cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., 4.s.

A hall called le greate hall with its upper rooms and other
appurtenances, 20.s.

A chamber, value 6.s. 8.d., held p.t.a. by William Wise esquire for 4.s.

2 chambers with 2 upper rooms, held by Thomas White for 4.s. 4.d.

The dormitory with an adjacent chamber, the chapter-house, and the library, 5.s.

2 tenements held by Edward Shurlok for 13.s. 4.d.₂

A tenement held by Robert Gibbes for 2.s.

A messuage held lib. by John Butler for a chief rent of 20.d.

A watercourse running through the priory's land, held lib. by William Lincoln and the Dean and chapter of Christ Church, Waterford for 12.d.

Total, 79.s. 4.d. (*sic*).

All the preceding are leased p.t.a. to [James] White for 66.s.

Total of the extent, *patet*.

IV 28b] *James White, occupier. 33.s. 4.d.

IV 50] Twentieth, 4.s.

V 24] Arrears.

James White, occupier, 33.s. 4.d.

II (A) 2-4] By sale of chattels, 24.li. 13.s. 8.d.

Two bells came into the hands of James White, recorder of Waterford.

VII. BATH ABBEY.

IV 49] Monastery of Bathe in England.

CO. WATERFORD.

Farm of the rectory of Kinsale, 30.s.

IV 49] VIII. KEYNSHAM ABBEY, SOMERSET, O.S.A..

Abbey of Keynsham.

CO. WATERFORD.

Farm, 40.li.

Arrears.

V 24]

Executors of James late earl of Ormond ; Robert Seintleger esquire, both farmers of the rectory of Dungarvan. Total, 120.li.

Totals for co. Waterford.

Value of all the houses,

IV 50]

170.li. 10.s. 10.d.

Deductions :—

pensions, 22.li. 13.s. 4.d.

rents granted for life, 16.li. 4.s.

Total of deductions, 38.li. 17.s. 4.d.

Net value, 131.li. 13.s. 6.d.

Note.

The extents for this county were made on 17-19 Jan. 1541, before J. Mynne, commissioner, assisted by W. Brabazon and P. Dowdall. (Two additional extents were made for St. Catherine's).

CO. WEXFORD.

I. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF DUNBRODY.

Abbey of Donbrodi.

III 4a]

Co. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Donbrodi 21 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Stephen Devereux, Redmond Rean clerk, Nicholas Rean clerk, John Phillippe, Philip Colmin, William Tege, John Hey, Nicholas Crehin, Thady Managhan, Thomas Dermote, Maurice Davy, Edmund Thee, and Edmund Burghe, tenants and farmers of the possessions.

The church and all buildings in the precinct and circuit are still standing, and are all necessary, both for the defence of the country and safety of the goods of the inhabitants in time of war of the Kavaners and other Irish, and for the use of the farmer ; their value with a small orchard is nothing above repairs.

Grange of Donbrodi.

20 acr. ar., m., and p. of the demesne lands ; 6.s. 8.d. Tithes,
2 pecks of corn and oats each (Waterford m., each peck of 16
gallons, 16.d.), 5.s. 4.d. Total, 12.s.

V.V.

Donbrodi.

4 mess. and 60 acr. ar., p., and wood ; four tenants ; 40.s.
Customs, 15 'hokedaes,' 15 'wedying dayes,' 15 hens, 60 gallons
of beer, 5 sheep ; 15.s.

A weir called Scarre Ware ; Nicholas Key; value, 66.s. 8.d.,
held p.t.a. for 40.s.

A weir called Goddiswere, worth 60.s. ; James Lumbert,
p.t.a. ; 3.s. 4.d.

A weir called le Ebbe Weare ; 5.s.

A mill called le Shaltmille ; 10.s.

Tithes, 5 pecks of corn and 12 of oats, Waterford m., 22.s.
8.d. Total, 6.li. 16.s.

III 4b]

Coule.

1 mess. and 60 acr. ar., p., and moor, 13.s. 4.d., and 1 sheep,
8.d. ; Richard Sutton, p.t.a. ; 10.s., and 1 sheep, 8.d.

Tithes, 3 pecks of corn and 4 of oats, 9.s. 4.d. Total, 20.s.
Shylbekan and Ballyvadre.

120 acr. ar., m. and p. ; 25.s., and 1 sheep, 8.d.

Tithes, 10 pecks of corn and 16 of oats, 34.s. 8.d. Total, 60.s.
4.d.

Baylestone.

120 acr. ar., p., and m. ; Stephen Devereux, p.t.a. ; 26.s. 8.d.

Clonard.

60 acr. ar., m., p., and moor ; the countess of Ormond, p.t.a. ;
5.s., and 1 sheep, 8.d. Total, 5.s. 8.d.

Kylbryde.

60 acr. ar., m., and p. ; Matthew Devereux and David Sutton,
p.t.a. ; 9.s.

Duncanan.

80 acr. ar., m., and p., and a fishing-weir ; John Inglysshe,
p.t.a. ; 26.s. 8.d., and 2 hookdays, 4.d. Total, 27.s.

Clonsharragh.

60 acr. ar., m., and p. ; John Power, p.t.a. ; 13.s. 4.d., and
1 sheep, 8.d. Tithes, 10.s. Total, 24.s.

Ballygowyn.

180 acr. ar., m., and p.; James Cullen; 13.s. 4.d.
Newegg.

20 acr. ar., p., and wood; Joan Pursell, p.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.,
and 1 sheep, 8.d. Tithes, 10.s. Total, 24.s.

Leased to the countess of Ormond for 26.s. 8.d.

Balyhack.

9 tenements inhabited by 9 fishermen, and 8 cottages; 72.s.

These tenants have two boats, which boats, as well as all
fishing boats of strangers coming to land at 'le key,' are bound
to render, when coming from fishing of large fish, one fish
called a mylner; from fishing of hake, one hake; and from
fishing of smaller fish, one penny-fish (*denariatum piscem*);
this custom is valued at 13.s. 4.d. The tithes of fish are worth
20.s.

All the above is leased to the countess of Ormond p.t.a. for
53.s. 4.d.

Kylheyle.

60 acr. ar., m., and p.; John Devereux, p.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.,
and 1 sheep, 8.d., and 2 'hooke dais,' 4.d. Tithes, 2.s. Total,
16.s. 4.d.

Ramysgrange.

120 acr. ar., m., and p.; 24.s., and 1 sheep, 8.d.

Tithes, 4 pecks of corn and 8 of oats, 16.s. Total, 40.s. 8.d.
Boderanisbusse.

60 acr. ar., m., and p.; the countess of Ormond, p.t.a.;
10.s., and 1 sheep, 8.d. Tithes, 3 pecks of corn and 5 of oats,
10.s. 8.d. Total, 21.s. 4.d.

Roweston.

40 acr. ar., m., and p.; Walter Devereux, p.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.
Tithes (as the preceding). Total, 24.s.

Ballymoy in Connaght.

III 5a]

60 acr. t., at present waste by war of the Irishman called
Gerald McShane.

Ballymader, Ballydoman, Newhagard, Callaghton, Knock-
ansawn, and Polmolowehe.

These v.v. have long been waste and unprofitable.

Rosse.

13 messuages with 10 gardens, worth 28.s. 8.d., held in
mortgage by Thomas Butler.

3 chapels, held to farm p.t.a. by John Blake for 5.s.
 A chapel held to farm p.t.a. by Walter Archer for 12.d.
 A small vacant piece of ground held by Peter Hay for 6.d.
 Total (apart from the land in mortgage), 6.s. 8.d. [? recte 6.s. 6.d.]

CO. WATERFORD.

City of Waterford.

1 mess. ; John Devereux ; 10.s.

1 mess. belonging to the fraternity of the Holy Trinity, Waterford ; the tenant pays a chief-rent of 3.s. 4.d.

1 mess. lately belonging to Nicholas Madanys ; the tenant pays a chief-rent of 10.s. Total, 23.s. 4.d.

V. of Kylmahowe.

30 acr. t., occupied by Lady Anne Katherine Power for 20s. Tithes, 5.s. Total, 25.s.

Total of the extent, 28.li. 11.s. 4.d.

I 10a]

Thomas Fyn and Thomas Smyth, occupiers of the demesne lands and collectors for the manor of Donbrody ; 34.s. 4.d.

Richard Sutton ; lands in le Cowle ; 10.s.

William Sutton ; lands in Shilbegan ; 8.s. 4.d.

Stephen Devereux ; Battailliston ; 13.s. 4.d.

Walter Sutton ; Clonard ; 2.s. 6.d.

Matthew Devereux ; Kilbride ; 5.s. 4.d.

Thomas Forlon ; Donkanaan ; 13.s. 4.d.

Oliver McNicholas ; lands in Clonesharraght ; 6.s. 8.d.

Peter earl of Ossory ; Ballyhak ; 26.s. 8.d.

John Purcell ; Le Newge ; 6.s. 8.d.

Shane McNicholas ; Rathcrowen ; 3.s. 4.d.

William Sutton ; Kilhoill ; 6.s. 8.d.

Philip McWater ; Ramesgrange ; 12.s.

The same ; Bonderan with Rathcrowan and Boyse ; 5.s.

Walter Devereux ; Robeston ; 6.s. 8.d.

Thomas Jonys ; Grange ; 12.d.

David Sutton ; Galtram ; 3.s. 4.d.

No account for issues of Ballymadder, Ballydonan, Newhagard, Coillaghton, Knockansawne, Polmolowehe, Ballymoy in Connagh, the lands being waste.

John Blake ; 13 messuages, 10 gardens, and 3 chapels in the town of Rosse ; 15.s.

Nicholas Devereux ; tenements in Waterford ; 11.s. 8.d.

Lady Katherine Butler, widow ; Kilmacovok ; 10.s.

Nicholas Ley ; le Skerres were, 20.s. ; le Goddiswere, 20.d. ; le Saltmylles, 5.s. ; and le Ebbewere, 2.s. 6.d.

The occupier of the tithes of Kilmacovok ; 2.s. 6.d.

Alexander, late abbot of Donbrody, farmer of all the tithes (above the stipends of the curates there) ; 100.s.

$\frac{1}{2}$ year, Mich. 1537.

Total, 16.li. 13.s. 6.d.

Pension per l.p. 13 Dec. 1537 of 15.li. from Easter 1537 to 1 21b]
Alexander Devereux, late abbot, for life or till his promotion
to a benefice worth 20.li. Half-year, 7.li. 10.s.

Receipts accounted for by James Shurloke, receiver general IV 14b]
of co. Wexford.

Rents, 35.s.

IV 51]

Arrears.

V 24]

Co. Waterford.

Certain tenants (not named), and Nicholas Devereux and Nicholas Madden, for messuages in Waterford.

Co. Wexford.

John Blake, for messuages in Wexford ; tenants of lands in V 25]
Kilmakevoike ; James Clere, for the Skerewere ; James Cullon,
for Ballygowan ; Alexander Devereux, receiver ; John Butler,
for the Goodeswere ; Lady (Mary) Itchingham, widow of Sir
Osbert Itchingham deceased, for the twentieth.

Total, 54.li. 13.s. 10.d.

By sale of goods and chattels, 9.li. 16.d. I 12]

The monastery was dissolved (as Bective, *q.v.*) 6 May 1536. II (A) 5b]
No goods and chattels came into the hands of the accounting
officer save two bells, which remain at the abbey in his custody
for the king's use.

II. CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF TINTERN.

III 5b]

Abbey of Tynterne.

Co. WATERFORD [*recte* Wexford].

Extent made at Donbrody 22 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—David Power, John FytzWater, Maurice McNicholas, Donald O Duff, Philip McWilliam, David McTege, Thomas McTege, Nicholas McRychard, William McPeers, John Flemyng, tenants and farmers of the possessions.

The abbey church has from time immemorial been the parish church. All the other buildings in the precinct are suitable for the farmer, and with a garden cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Tyntern.

In the demesne lands, 30 acr. ar., 10 acr. underwood, p., and moor; 10.s.

A mill called le see mylle, 10.s. Another mill called le Over shott mylle, 20.s.

Total, 40.s.

Seynt Keran.

60 acr. ar., p., and wood. Lately worth 20.s., and customs, 2 hookdays, 2 weeding-days, 1 sheep, 12.d. Now waste by rebellion of the Irishman called le Carre McArte, and worth nothing.

Kermore.

60 acr. ar., m., p., and wood, 20.s. Now waste, as in the preceding.

Bannoo.

120 acr. ar., m., and p. Value, 20.s. Leased, with the ferry there, which is worth 13.s. 4.d., to Walter Browne of Balrankan, p.t.a., for 20.s.

St. Leonard's.

60 acr. ar., m., p., and wood. Value, 13.s. 4.d. Now waste as above, and worth nothing.

Saynt Brandan's.

180 acr. ar., p., wood, and moor; Patrick Browne, p.t.a.; 20.s.

Grange of Kylmore.

120 acr. ar., m., p., and wood, 40.s. A mill, 4.s. Total, 44.s.
Ballycrosse with Pollenton.

200 acr. ar., m., p., and moor. Value, 60.s. Leased to William Sutton, p.t.a., for 30.s.

Ballyboght.

80 acr. ar., m., and p.; Thomas Browne, p.t.a.; 13.s. 4.d.
Castelton.

60 acr. ar., m., and p.; 20.s.

Naysshe and Gayneston.

120 acr. ar., p., wood, and moor. Lately worth 16.s. Now waste by rebellion of the Irish called the Cavaners, and worth only 11.s. 8.d., and customs, 8 hookdays, 8 weeding days, 1 sheep, 2.s. Total, 13.s. 8.d.

Dounmaian and Flemyngeston.

20 acr. ar., 40 acr. wood and pasture; 10.s., and customs, 2 hookdays, 2 weeding days, 1 sheep, 12.d. Total, 11.s.

Rathdoune.

20 acr. ar., 40 acr. p. and moor; David Power; 20.s., and customs as above. Total, 21.s.

Rathnegerragh.

60 acr. p., wood, and moor; David Power; 16.s., and customs as above. Total, 17.s.

Ballygarwy.

30 acr. ar., p., and wood; David Power. Value if the lands were fully occupied, 10.s., but at present only 4.s. and customs as above. Total, 5.s.

Bole.

III 6a]

60 acr. ar., p., and wood. Lately worth 16.s. Now waste as above, and worth only 6.s. and customs as above. Total, 7.s.
Scarte.

20 acr. ar., p., m., and wood; David Power; 4.s., and customs as above. Total, 5.s.

Coyndowe.

10 acr. t., lately worth 4.s., now waste as before and worth nothing.

Tobbyrnassan.

30 acr. ar., p., and wood; 16.s. 8.d., and customs as above. Total, 17.s. 8.d.

Ballytarssyn.

60 acr. ar., m., p., and wood ; David Power ; 10.s., and customs as above. Total, 11.s.

Shast.

In one of these v.v., 120 acr. ar., m., p., and wood, 10.s. ; in the other, 60 acr. ar., m., p., and wood, 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 16.s. 8.d.

Kyllanke in Fassaghbentre.

The tenant used to pay a chief rent of 5.s. All waste as above.

Barony of Tymolyn.

The whole barony cont. 400 acr. ar. and 300 acr. p. and wood ; value, 10.li. It is detained without right by Care McArte, who pays nothing.

Town of Rosse.

A tenement lately worth 13.s. 4.d., now waste.

Town of Wexford.

A tenement worth 6.s., held p.t.a. by Robert Stafford for 2.s.

Rectories.

*Bannoo.

Tithes :—V. of Brandon, 10.li. ; V. of Carryk, 100.s. ; chapel of St. Binok, 100.s. ; total, 20.li. Leased per l.p. to Walter Aphowell for 15.li. 6.s. 8.d. A third part of the altarages of the par., and the tithes garb. of Culleyn, belong to the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

*Kylcohan.

A moiety of the tithes, 6.li. ; leased to Walter Devereux and Walter Browne for 4.li. The other moiety of the tithes, and all the altarages, belong to the vicarage. Advowson, the king's. Kilmore.

Tithes :—60 pecks corn, 18 pecks barley, 80 pecks oats (Waterford measure, each peck of 16 gallons, 20.d.), 13.li. 10.s. Granted p.t.v. to William Seyntlowe without rent. The altarages, and the tithes garb. of Ballyseskyn, belong to the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

Kilteyrk.

Tithes, 12.li. ; leased to Walter Devereux and John Devereux for 10.li. The altarages, and the tithes of Tretyllwards, belong to the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

Naasse. Value, 106.s. 8.d.
 Ballygarwan. Value, 40.s.
 Clomyn. Value, 15.s. 4.d.
 Tynterne. Value, 4.li. 13.s. 4.d.
 Temolyn. Value, 6.s. 8.d.
 Whytchurche in Fassaghbentre.

III 6b

Occupied by Richard Butler and William Seyntlowe for 21 years, paying for the first three years 6.s. 8.d., and afterwards 20.s.

The vicar of the par. ch. of Kyllagge pays for an annual pension 6.s. 8.d.

Co. WATERFORD.

City of Waterford.

A tenement in the par. of St. John ; the archdeacon of Waterford ; 3.s. 4.d.

A tenement ; James Gough ; 2.s.

A tenement ; William Wyse ; 3.s. 4.d.

Total, 8.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent,

59.li. 18.s. 4.d.

Shane McConner, farmer of the demesne lands and mills of 1 rob] Tynterne, and collector there ; 60.s. 8.d.

Issues from the mill near the monastery not reckoned, it being unoccupied for want of repairs.

William McLaghland ; St. Keran ; 10.s.

John Broun ; Cormoren ; 3.s. 4.d.

John Moron ; island of the Banno ; 15.s.

Nicholas Cullan ; par. of St. Brandan ; 10.s.

The occupier of lands in the par. of St. Leonard ; 6.s. 8.d.

James Ketyng and others, farmers of a moiety of the Grange of Kilmore, with the water-mill ; 33.s. 8.d.

Robert Furlong ; Ballycrosse ; 10.s.

Richard Brandon ; Ballyboght ; 6.s. 8.d.

Robert Furlong ; Pollenton ; 3.s. 4.d.

Philip Ketyng ; Castelton ; 9.s.

Walter Talbott ; Balligarven ; 53.s. 4.d.

David Pouer ; lands in the par. of Naishh ; 46.s. 8.d.

Robert Foster ; Rathton ; 8.s.

Nicholas Pouer ; Donmayan ; 3.s. 4.d.
 Moriartagh Okeley ; Ranekeraght ; 8.s.
 Nothing from certain lands in Ballygarvy and Gayneston,
 they being waste.

John McLaghleyn ; the Bole ; 8.s.

William Duff ; Scart ; 2.s.

William Leghlan ; Coyndowe ; 2.s.

John McComen ; Tobbirnassan ; 8.s. 4.d.

David Pouer ; Ballyscarfyn ; 3.s. 4.d.

James Ketyng ; Ballysissyn *alias* Smythestowne ; 3.s. 4.d.

Walter Broun ; the Two Salties ; 6.s. 8.d.

Oulton (*sic*) of Kilcowan ; a chief rent there ; 2.s. 6.d.

A tenement in Wexford ; 2.s.

Do. in Rosse ; 6.s. 8.d.

Walter Broun and Paul Turnor ; tithes and rectory of le
 Banno ; 8.li.

Walter Deverex and Walter Broun ; do. of Kilgvan ; 40.s.

William Sentlowe and James Ketyng ; do. of Kilmore ; 8.li.

John Deverox ; do. of Kiltorky ; 100.s.

Occupiers of the tithes of Ballygarven ; 30.s.

David Pouer ; tithes of Clonemyne, 5.s., and tithes of Tyn-
 terne, 20.s.

Kair McArte ; tithes of Shymylyng and Killogan ; 40.s.

The rectory of Killag is waste.

Vicar of Killag from his pension, 3.s. 4.d.

Co. Waterford.

William Wise ; two messuages in Waterford ; 4.s. 4.d.

$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. Mich. 1537. Total, 44.li. 15.s. 2.d.

I 21b] Pension per l.p. 13 Dec. 1537 of 15.li. from Easter 1537 to
 John Pore late abbot, for life or till his promotion to a benefice
 worth 20.li. ($\frac{1}{2}$ yr.) 7.li. 10.s.

IV 14b] Receipts accounted for by James Shurloke, receiver general
 for co. Wexford.

IV 51] Rents and farms, 65.li. 12.s.

V 45] Arrears.

Co. Wexford.

James Ketinge, Grange of Kilmore ; William Jerbote, farmer

of the same ; Walter Browne and John Talbote, the island of Banno and the ferry ; Robert Ap Rice, certain lands and the passage of the Banno ; James Ketinge, Ballysissin ; Sir John Trevers, rectory of Whitechurche ; Walter Ap Hoell, r. of Banno ; Walter Browne, r. of Kilcowan ; Walter Ap Hoell, tithes of Temolinge, with pension of Killage ; John Bowcher, pension of Killage ; Charles McArte, tithes of Temolinge ; the v 26] occupier or receiver of the pension of Killage ; Owen Askeughe, St. Brandons ; Richard Ketinge, Ballybought, Polenton, Ballycrosse, and Castelton ; Robert Keyle Forlonge and Thomas Browne clerk, Castelton ; Robert Stratford, a tenement in Wexford ; John Devereux, Kiltirke ; the tenants of a messuage in Rosse ; the dean of Waterford, receiver of the spiritualities of Kilcowan ; the executors of Walter Talbote, r.r. of Ballygarvey and Rathtoun ; the receivers farmers or occupiers of the possessions ; David Power, the site of the monastery with certain lands ; Henry Draycote, receiver for co. Wexford. Co. Waterford.

The tenants of a tenement in Waterford.

Total, 473.li. 7.s. 8.d.

By sale of goods and chattels, 13.li. 9.s. 4.d.

I 27]

The monastery was dissolved (as Bective, *q.v.*) 6 May 1636. II (A) 5b] No goods and chattels came into the hands of the accounting officer save three bells, which remain at the abbey in his custody.

III. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF NEW ROSS.

House of Friars Minor of the town of Rosse.

III 6b]

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Rosse 22 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Peter Bray, Peter Fitzherres, Robert Flemyng, Nicholas Gregory, James Travers, John Cotterell, Richard Duff, Peter Bennet, Thomas Cammon and James Whyte, and other true and lawful men of the town.

The priory church and the kitchen can be thrown down ;

they are worth for sale 20.li. All the other buildings in the precinct are suitable for the farmer, and with a cemetery and two small gardens cont. 2 acr. and are worth 13.s. 4.d.

Town of Rosse.

A water-mill and a salmon-weir, value 40.s. ; Walter Archer and James Whyte, p.t.a. ; 20.s.

1 acr. m. ; Peter Morrowe, p.t.a. ; 12.d.

1 mess. with a garden ; Peter Bray, p.t.a. ; 20.d.

Do. ; Laurence Walshe ; 8.d.

Do. ; Donald McShane ; value, 2.s. 8.d. ; rent, 16.d.

Do. ; Peter Bray ; value, 2.s. ; rent, 12.d.

Do. ; the same ; value, 2.s. ; rent, 12.d.

1 mess. ; Peter Fitzherres ; 4.s.

1 mess. with garden ; Thomas Roche ; 2.s.

Do. ; Eustacheus Browne ; 2.s. 8.d.

Do. ; the same ; 2.s.

A garden ; Peter Hay, p.t.a. ; value, 3.s. 4.d. ; rent, 12.d.

A garden ; value 14.d. Total, 39.s. 6.d.

Total of the extent, 52.s. 10.d.

IV 29a] No receipts. George Tissynghame to account.

IV 51] Rents, 26.s. 8.d.

V 27] Arrears.

George Tissingham, farmer. 8.li.

II (A) 2-5] By sale of chattels, 27.s. The superfluous buildings remain unsold. Two bells came into the hands of George Tyssingham.

IV. AUSTIN FRIARY OF NEW ROSS.

III 7a] Priory or House of Augustinian Friars
of the town of Ros(s)e.

Co. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Rosse 22 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for the Friars Minor, with the addition of Denis Dewley, William Herres, Robert Archer, and Robert Sunirry).

The church and all the buildings in the precinct were sold to the countess of Ormond for 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. The site with a cemetery cont. 1 acr., and is worth 3.s. 4.d.

Town of Rosse.

A tenement with 2 gardens; James Courcy; 6.s. 8.d.

A messuage; Edmund Hopper; 2.s. 8.d.

A garden; James Travers and his wife Joan, p.t.a.; 2.s.

A garden; Denis Conly, p.t.a.; value, 2.s.; rent, 16.d.

A garden south of the cemetery; John Browne; 6.d.

Total, 13.s. 2.d.

V. of Coldcapill.

20 acr. ar., 60 acr. p., 2 acr. wood; Care McArte; 6.s. 8.d., and a quarter of beef at Christmas, 18.d., 6 gallons of beer, 12.d., and 6 cakes, 12.d.

Total, 10.s. 2.d.

Total of the extent, 26.s. 8.d.

*Margaret countess of Ormond and Ossory, cccupier. 16.s. IV 29a] 8.d.

Twentieth, 17.d.

IV 51]

By sale of chattels, 71.s. 6.d. One bell remains unsold. II (A) 2-4]

V. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF CLONMINES.

Priory or House of Friars of Clomyne.

III 7a]

Co. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Rosse 23 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Edmund McKe, Donald Merenaght, Owen McShane, John Ballagh, Patrick Shomaker, Thomas McWilliam, Donald Nugill, Patrick [no surname], Donald McHenry, Donald McTege, Molachee Moylle, Maurice Fitzmores, true and lawful men of the county.

All the buildings in the precinct are necessary for the farmer, and are worth 3.s. 4.d.

V. of Clomyne.

A garden cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ acr.; Laurence Newell; value, in addition to chief rent of 4.d. paid to Chevers, 1.d.

A garden ; John More ; value, (in addition to chief rent do., 8.d.,) 1.d.

A garden ; Nicholas Bennet ; value (chief rent do., 4.d.) 1.d.

A garden called le Garden of le hyll ; Thomas Browne ; 1.d.

A garden lately occupied by Thomas Browne ; (chief rent as above, 6.d.) 1.d.

A tenement with garden ; John Nevell ; 3.s. 4.d.

A tenement with garden within the walls of the priory ; Alice Rowe ; 2.s.

A tenement etc. within the walls etc. ; Laurence Nevell ; 2.s.

A tenement with garden ; John Hore ; 4.s. 6.d.

A tenement lately occupied by Katherine Kempe ; value, 18.d. Now thrown down and waste.

A tenement with a small tower and a garden ; Patrick Busshe ; 6.s.

A chief rent from lands called Colyn is lands, 2.s.

III 7b] 1 acr. t. near Seynt Keran is pyllle, lately worth 4.d., now waste.

Tithes of the aforesaid gardens, 3.s. 4.d. Total, 23.s. 7.d.

Total of the extent, 26.s. 11.d.

IV 29a] *Laurence Nevill of Wexford, occupier. 6.s. 8.d.

IV 51] Twentieth, 2.s. 4.d.

V 27] Arrears.

Laurence Nevell, farmer ; John Blake of Rosse, for the twentieth. Total, 4.li. 18.s. $\frac{1}{2}$.d.

II (A) 2-5] The superfluous buildings remain unsold. No goods and chattels found, save two bells, which remain unsold.

VI. CARMELITE HOUSE OF HORETOWN.

II 7b] House of Friars of the Blessed Mary of Horetoun.

Co. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Rosse 23 Jan. 1541. Jurors (as for Clonmines, omitting the last six names).

All the buildings are necessary for the farmer ; they cont. 1½ acr., and are worth nothing above repairs.

Horetoune.

4 cottages, lately worth 8.s., now waste by war of the Irish Caverners.

A carucate of land cont. 120 acr. p., m., and moor, worth 40.s., waste do.

Total of the extent, nil.

*No receipts.

IV 29b]

Issues, nil (*minime valuat' per commissionarios*).

IV 51]

VII. PRIORY OF SELSKAR, O.S.A.

Priory of Selsker.

III 7b]

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Selskere 24 Jan. 1541. Jurors :—Thomas FytzHenry, Walter Devereux, Denis Hay, Nicholas Codde, Patrick Meyler, Patrick Lamporte, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The priory church has from time immemorial been the parish church. All the other buildings in the precinct are necessary for the farmer, and are worth nothing above repairs. In the demesne lands, a meadow with four orchards and six gardens, worth 40.s.

Manor of Ballerelyk.

V.V. belonging to the manor.

Kyssaghbegge. 4 mess. and 55 acr. ar., m., and p. ; 27.s. 6.d., and 5 capons, 15.d.

Grange. 1 mess. and 60 acr. ar., m., and p. ; 30.s., and 6 capons, 18.d.

Rathmore. 1 mess. and 40 acr. ar. ; value, 20.s. Leased for 13.s. 4.d., and 4 capons, 12.d.

Churchton. 1 mess. and 40 acr. ar. ; value, 20.s., and 4 capons, 12.d. Leased p.t.a. to James Devereux for 13.s. 4.d.

Alenston. 1 mess. and 140 acr. ar. ; Robert Stafford ; 70.s., and 8 geese, 2.s. 8.d.

Gracloke. 1 mess. and 14 acr. ar. ; value, 7.s., and 1 capon, 3.d. Leased p.t.a. to Margaret Heigham for 4.s. 8.d.

Blakehall. 1 mess. and 11 acr. ar. ; Thomas Maugler clerk ; 5.s. 6.d., and 2 capons, 6.d. Total, 8.li. 11.s. 3.d.

III 8a]

V.V.

Carge. 2 acr. t. ; 8.d.

Newbaa. A castle or fortilage and 60 acr. t. ; Patrick Roche ; 6.s. 8.d.

Isherman. A messuage and 7 acr. ar., value 3.s. 6.d. Leased to Thomas Maugler clerk, p.t.a., for 2.s. 4.d.

St. Margaret's. A messuage, 1 acr. ar., 1 acr. m. ; 12.d., and 1 capon, 3.d.

Kylmakre. A messuage and 7 acr. ar., value 3.s. 6.d. Leased to Margaret Heigham, p.t.a. ; 2.s. 4.d.

Kyllean parva. 2 small tenements with a garden ; John Royth ; 12.d.

Ballilaa. 60 acr., 13.s. 4.d.

Arkevan. A messuage and 7 acr. ar. ; Thomas Fortene, p.t.a. ; 2.s. 4.d., and 1 sheep, 12.d. Total, 3.s. 4.d.

The following v.v., with values as given, are waste by the Kavaners and unprofitable :—

Kyllury, 60 acr. t., 20.s. ; Stakylly, a mess. and 2 acr. t., 8.d. ; Slane, 2 acr. t., 12.d. ; Balvynston, a mess. and 40 acr. ar., 20.s. ; Kyllusk, Kylmologge, St. Nicholas, and Kyllille, each 2 acr. t., 12.d.

*Rectory of Shelskyer and Seint Tulloggs.

Value in tithes of fish and other tithes, 26.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Advowson of the vicarage, the king's.

Tithes of parishes.

St. Peter the Less near Wexford. Value, 53.s. 4.d. Leased per ind. p.t.a. to Paul Turnor for 40.s.

Carrick, 14.li.

Sentevera. Value, 6.li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased p.t.a. to James Devereux for 10.s. ; the lessee supports the curate.

Kyllean. Value, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. Leased p.t.a. to Paul Turnor for 10.li.

Kylmacre, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d.

Issherman, 14.li.

III 8b]

Seint Margetts. Value, 10.li. 13.s. 4.d. Leased to William Meyler and Walter FytzJohn p.t.a. for 106.s. 8.d.

Ballemen. Value, 13.s. 4.d. Leased to William Seyntlowe esquire p.t.a. for 6.s. 8.d.

Kylluren. Value if occupied, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. Now waste, and worth only 60.s.

Slane. Value if occupied, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. Waste as above.

Takyllen. Value 26.s. 8.d., apart from the tithes of Castellsue, which were worth 40.s., and are now waste.

Rathalle. Value if occupied, 26.s. 8.d. Now waste, and worth only 10.s.

Kyllmologge. Value if occupied, 4.li. Now waste, and worth only 13.s. 4.d.

Kylluske. Value if occupied, 40.s. Now worth only 13.s. 4.d.

Sainte Nicholas. Value if occupied, 40.s. Now only 13.s. 4.d.

Ballivalden. Value if occupied, 26.s. 8.d. Now only 6.s. 8.d.

Arcolme. 8.li.

Ardkevan. 6.li. 13.s. 4.d.

Kylllylle. Value if occupied, 13.li. 6.s. 8.d. Now only 13.s. 4.d.

Skryne. Value if occupied, 26.s. 8.d. Now only 6.s. 8.d.

Town of Wexford.

Tenements in the town.

A tenement in Cowstrete, value 6.s.; Thomas Seyntjohn, p.t.a.; 4.s.

A tenement, value, 5.s.; Philip McTegge; 4.s.

3 small tenements; Connor, John Roche, and Gerald Roche; 9.s.

2 small tenements, one occupied by John Corre, the other waste; 6.s.

A tenement; Katherine Spencer; 5.s.

Tenements within the walls.

A tenement; Walter Sutton; 4.s.

3 tenements; Patrick Stanton, John Harden, and Rose Odonzho; 12.s.

A tenement; John Alen, p.t.a.; 4.s.

Do.; William Seyntjohn, p.t.a.; 3.s.

Do., value 7.s.; Alizona Browne, p.t.a.; 3.s. 4.d.

Do., value 5.s.; Thomas Seyntjohn, p.t.a.; 4.s.

A tenement, held lib. by Thomas Alen for a chief rent of 4.d. Total, 58.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 129.li. 10.d.

[? recte 124.li. 10.d.]

III 9a] Charges:—

procurations and synodals to the bishop and archdeacon of Ferns, 73.s. 4.d.

procurations to the archbishop of Dublin, (40.s.) 13.s. 4.d.

stipend of the curate of the parish church of Selskyer and

Tullough, 106.s. 8.d.

stipends of the curates of the churches of Killenyn, Ballewalden, Kylmellok, and Kyllekyll, and of the churches of Sinottisland and Rochesland, and also of other churches. 13.li 6.s. 8.d.

Total of charges, 23.li.

Net total, 106.li. 10.d.

IV 24a] The priory was dissolved by surrender of John [Heigharne], last prior, 23 March, 1540.

Walter Browne of Malrankan, occupier. 69.li. 13.s. 3½.d.

IV 51] Farm, 98.li.

Deductions:—pensions to John Fleming, 66.s. 8.d., and Patrick Mason, 40.s.

Total of deductions, 106.s. 8.d.

Net total, 92.li. 13.s. 4.d.

V 27] Arrears.

Sir Walter Browne, John Parker esquire, John Isame and Patrick Browne, receivers; John Parker, farmer.

Total, 443.li. 9.s. 11.d.

II (A) 2a] By sale of chattels, 32.li. 8.s. 4.d.

The church bell belongs to the parishioners.

VIII. FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF WEXFORD.

III 9a] House of Friars Minor of the town of Wexford.

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Wexford 25 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Philip

Roche, Thomas Alen, Walter Roche, William FytzJohn, Stephen Donnet, William Well, Thomas Lufian, Walter Bollan, and Richard Ronat, true and lawful men of the town.

The church of the friars and all the other buildings in the precinct can be thrown down; their value for sale is 8.li.

V. of Wexford.

8 burgages; 16.s.

Total of the extent, 16.s.

*No receipts.

IV 29a]

Twentieth, 10.d.

IV 15]

Arrears.

V 27]

Thomas Browne and Paul Turnor. 50.s. 6.d.

By sale of chattels, 8.li. 18.d. The superfluous buildings, and II (A) 2-5] two bells and a small leaden vessel (a 'leade'), remain unsold.

IX. ABBEY OF FERNS, O.S.A.

Abbey of Fernes.

III 9a]

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Fernes 26 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—John McDole, Maurice O Cooskyr, Donald McDole, William McDole, Philip O Coskyr, Hugh O Boulger, Nicholas Mulghan, Donald O Brenan, Patrick McMughoo, Maurice O Brine, and Maurice McMurghoo, true and lawful men of the county.

There are no buildings in the precinct save the abbey church and a hall; these are necessary for the farmer, and are worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Ballenemore *alias* Beggerstowne.

4 acr. t., worth when leased 12.d.; at present waste and unprofitable by war of the Kaverners. [*The same is the case with the following vills, except Ballymore, Ballyhoury, and Seynt Mary Iland, and, except in these cases, the figures given are the values of the land when leased or occupied*].

Abbotts Garren.

120 acr. t. ; 2.s., and in victuals, half an ox (carcase) (2.s.), 12 gallons of beer (2.s.), 6 'kakes' (12.d.), 1 sheep (8.d.), 1 pig (20.d.) ; and for customs, 4 ploughdays (16.d.), 3 hookdays (3.d.), 3 weeding-days (3.d.), 1 hen (2.d.), and 6 cartdays (18.d.) Total, 12.s. 10.d.

III 9b]

Monghan (as the preceding).

Ballyntogher.

As the preceding, with each figure halved, 1 hookday (1.d.), 1 weeding-day (1.d.), 1 hen (2.d.).

Kylkesan (as Abbotts Garren).

Rahyen.

4 acr. t. ; 12.d. Victuals and customs, half the values of the preceding.

Ballymore.

120 acr. ar., m., and p. ; 6.s. 8.d., and for victuals 6.s. 8.d.

Total, 13.s. 4.d.

Ballyhoury.

12 acr. ar. and p. ; 12.d.

Seyntmary Iland.

10 acr. ar. and p. ; 3.s. 4.d.

Kylbryde.

4 acr. ; 12.d.

Corrannehorney (as the preceding).

Tithes:—

Ballenemote *alias* Beggerston, 3.s. 4.d. ; Le Abbotts Garen, 6.s. 8.d. ; Moghane, 6.s. 8.d. ; Ballyentogher, 3.s. 4.d. ; Kylkesan, 6.s. 8.d. ; Rahyen, 3.s. 4.d. ; Ballimore, held by Edmund Duff, a.v., for 10.s. ; Ballyhowry, 6.s. 8.d. ; Corrannehorne, 2.s. (Al waste, save Ballimore).

Rectory of Leskyn.

Worth, when the lands there were well occupied, 40.s., now, by reason of war, only 6.s. 8.d.

Tithes of the par. of Seynt Mary Iland.

Value, 6.li. Leased to Walter Browne of Balrankan, p.t.a., for 66.s. 8.d.

Total of the extent, 101.s.

III 10]

Thomas Alen. Gr. per ind., 25 March 1538. The site and all IV 16a] possessions, for 21 years. (40.s.) 4.li.
Farm, 40.s. IV 50]

X and XI. DOMINICAN HOUSE OF ARKLOW, AND
FRANCISCAN HOUSE OF ENNISCORTHY.

House of Friars of the town of Arctlo. III 10]

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Arctlo 27 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Edmund Edward, Peter Waffer, Patrick Fannyng, Walter Chever, Denis Edward, Patrick Kenne, James Ower, Dermot Kelley, John McGerrerr, William McMorysshe, Hugh Carpenter, and Hugh Ballagh, true and lawful men of the county.

All the buildings in the precinct are necessary for the farmer, and with a garden cont. 2 acr., and are worth above repairs 6.s. 8.d.

Vill of Arctlo.

2 parks or closes cont. 3 acr.; 2.s.

3 acr. (g.m.); 2.s.

A new chamber; Edmund Duff, p.t.a.; value, 6.s. 8.d.; rent, a grain of corn.

A messuage; Connor McKee; 12.d., and for victuals, a quarter of beef (12.d.), 6 cakes (12.d.), 3 gallons of butter (2.s.); total, 5.s.

A messuage; Thomas Ferrold; 5.s.; do.; John Gregory; 5.s.; do.; Hugh Ballagh; 3.s. 4.d.

6 cottages, worth 12.s.; now waste by war and rebellion of the Irish called le Kavaners.

2 vacant pieces of ground; 2.d.

Each tenant of a messuage used to give to the Friars, for their sustenance, from every brewing of beer for sale, $3\frac{1}{2}$ gallons of beer worth 13.s. 4.d.; this duty is not rendered now. Each gave 1 hen; 8.d. Total, 23.s. 2.d. [MS. 23.s. 4.d.].

Total of the extent, 29.s. 10.d.

III 12] House of Friars of Innyscorte.

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Wexford on the [blank] day of Jan. 1541.
Jurors (as for Selskar).

All the buildings are still standing as at the time of the dissolution, and all (except the church, which can be thrown down, and the value of which is not known) are suitable for the farmer, and with a garden, an orchard, and other accomodations are worth 13.s. 4.d. Total of the extent, 13.s. 4.d.

IV 29b] House of Friars Preachers of Arcloo.

*Edmund Duff, occupier. 13.s. 4.d.

House of Friars of Innescortie.

No receipts. James earl of Ormond to account.

IV 51] House of Friars Preachers of Arclo and Enneskortie.
Twentieth, 2.s. 2.d.

V 27] House of Friars of Ennescortie and Arclo.

Arrears.

The executors of James late earl of Ormond, and Sir John Trevers, farmers of the House of Ennescortie. 57.s. 8.d.

II (A) 2b] Friars of Arcloo.

No goods and chattels found.

XII. BENEDICTINE PRIORY OF GLASSCARRIG.

III 11] Priory of Glassecarryk.

CO. WEXFORD.

Extent made at Artclo 27 Jan. 1541. Jurors:—Thomas FitzHenry, Walter Devereux, and other true and lawful men of the county.

The priory church is the parish church. In the precinct are three small buildings thatched with straw, necessary for the farmer, and worth nothing above repairs.

V.V.

Kylymyghell.

120 acr. t., lately worth 1 mart, 6.s., and 24 gallons of beer, 4.s. Total, 10.s. Now waste by war of the Irish and le Kavaners.

Kilmayster.

50 acr. t., lately worth a half-ox, 3.s. Waste do.

Ballenemoney; Smytheston; Tempuldery.

(Details as for Kilmayster).

R.R.

*Ardeamayne.

Lately worth 20.s.; waste as above.

Kyllenagh.

Lately worth, when the lands were sown, 6.s. 8.d. Waste do.

Lorome.

Value in two-thirds of the tithes, 13.s. 4.d. One third belongs to the vicarage. Advowson, the king's.

Kylmock Irysshe.

Value if the lands were sown, 26.s. 8.d. Present value, 13.s. 4.d.

Kylpatryk.

Value (as the preceding). Present value, 4.s.

Mounster.

Two rectories, names unknown. Value if the lands were sown, 13.s. 4.d. Now waste.

Total of the extent, 30.s. 8.d.

*No receipts.

IV 24a]

Rents and farms, 44.s.

IV 51]

Arrears.

V 27]

The occupiers. 17.li. 12.s.

IV 51]

Totals for co. Wexford.

Value of all the houses, 171.li. 4.s. 5.d.

Deduction:—pensions, 106.s. 8.d.

Net value, 165.li. 11.s. 9.d.

Note.

The extents for this county were made 21-27 Jan. 1541 before J. Myne, commissioner, assisted by W. Brabazon and P. Dowdall.

IV 61]

Total values
for the counties.

1. Dublin, 1767.li. 11.s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$.d. ; 2. Meath, 1082.li. 18.s. 9.d. ; 3. Westmeath, 282.li. 18.s. 9.d. ; 4. Kildare, 238.li. 9.s. ; 5. Wexford, 171.li. 4.s. 10.d. [*recte*, Waterford, 170.li. 10.s. 10.d.] ; 6. Wexford, 171.li. 4.s. 5.d. ; 7. Louth, 557.li. 15.s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.d. ; 8. Kilkenny, 413.li. ; 9. Tipperary, 117.li. 11.s. 10.d. ; 10. Carlow, 41.li. 11.s. 4.d. ; 11. Cork, 63.li. 5.s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.d. ; 12. Limerick, 24.li. 7.s. 3.d.

Total, 4929.li. 18.s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$.d. (*sic*).

Note. The figure given at the end of the extents for Westmeath is 280.li. 12.s. 4.d., and that for Kilkenny is 414.li.

Deductions.

Fees, 26.li. 5.s. 4.d. ; reserved rents, 20.s. 8.d. ; procurations, 37.li. 8.s. 6.d. ; pensions for life, 629.li. 12.s. 8.d. ; pension from the possessions of St. Laurence's, Drogheda, 4.li. ; stipends of curates, 6.li. 10.s. ; rents granted for life, 29.li. 10.s. 8.d. ; rents granted in perpetuity, 15.li. ; annuities for life, 110.li. 19.s. 8.d.

Total, 860.li. 7.s. 6.d.

Net total, 4069.li. 11.s. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$.d.

INDICES

The following abbreviations, among others, have been used:—bar.=barony, c.=circa, d.=died, f., or ff.=page, or pages, following, h.=heir, par.=parish, Q. R.=Queen's Bench, r.=rectory, s.=son, st.=street, v.=vill. Names of Counties and Baronies appear in such forms as Tip., Wat., Clarm(allagh), Fass(adinin), Midd(léthird), Shelb(urne), etc.

I. INDEX OF PERSONS

A.

- ABYRNE. *See* Byrne.
 ACHBULL, Walter, 124.
 ACTON, Robert, 243.
 AGARD (Agarde, Agare, etc.), Thomas, 141, 270, 292, 305f., 321.
 ALEN (Allen, Aleyne), Edmund, 168.
 —, Sir John, master of the rolls, lord chancellor, d.c. 1561, 36, 52, 59, 67, 88, 117f., 176, 221.
 —, John (Wexford), 369.
 —, Mary, 91.
 —, Nicholas, 214, 222.
 —, Thomas, of Dublin, gent., 91, 155f., 166.
 —, Thomas, monk of Mellifont, chaplain of Monknewton, 219, 221.
 —, Thomas, (co. Wex.), 370 f., 373.
 ALGAN, Matthew, 216.
 ALONE, John, 39.
 AMBROSE, John, 350.
 AMEN' (Anne), John, 63, 223.
 ANDREWE, James, 255f., 273.
 —, Richard, 15, 61.
 ANGAR (Anger), Edmund, abbot of St. Mary's, Duleek, 318.
 —, Edmund, pensioned from Bective Abbey, 270.
 ANGLOTT, Thomas, 276.
 ANNE, John. *See* Amen'.
 APHOWELL, Walter, 360, 363.
 AP PRICE, Robert, 363.
 ARCHPULL, John, 6.
 ARCHER, Edmund, 200.
 —, Robert, 364.
 —, Walter, 44, 47, 356, 364.
 —, William, 254.
 ARCHERSOLE, John, 7.
 ARCHIDEACON, Peter, and Richard, 184.
 ARDAGH, George, 60.
 ARDAGHE, Nicholas, 225.
 ARDAN, Katherine, 7.
 ARTHUR (Arthure, Artor, Arture), Elena, 209.
 —, James, 80.

- ARTHUR, John, 21, 36, 60, 257, 288, 296.
 —, Nicholas, 148.
 —, Thomas, 214, 288.
 ASHE, John, 306.
 —, (Aisshe), William, 154, 164.
 ASKEUGHE, Owen, 363.
 ASTYCK, Edmund, 207.
 AVYAS, John, 32.
 AYLENE, William, 18.
 AYLMEER, (Aylemer, Ailmer, Almer), Edmund, 184.
 —, Sir Gerald, chief justice of the K.B., d. 1559, 3, 14, 48, 54, 94, 117, 160, 248ff., 257, 261f., 264, 266, 269f., 275f., 280, 284, 286, 296, 301, 305.
 —, Richard, 25, 37, 39, 41, 88, 137, 156, 166, 177.

B.

- BABE, George, 223, 225, 227.
 —, James, 49f., 52.
 —, (Bathe), Sir Walter, 63, 223, 225, 227f., 314.
 BACON (Become), Thomas, rector of Bewley, 230, 232.
 BAGARD, Walter, 212.
 BAGETT, Thomas, monk of Mellifont, chaplain of Tullyallen, 219.
 BAGGE, Roland, 3.
 BAKER, James, 88, 118.
 —, Martin (Matritius), 57, 68.
 —, Rowland, 6.
 —, Thomas, 247.
 BALEN, John, 229.
 BALFF, William, 265.
 BALKYE, David. *See* Baly.
 BALL, Joan, 49.
 —, Nicholas, 218.
 —, Richard, 226.
 —, Simon, 11.
 —, William, 8.

- BALLAGH, Hugh, 373.
 —, John, 365.
 BALLIF, *See* Baly.
 BALLON, Robert, 342.
 BALLOWE, John, 125.
 —, Maurice, 96.
 BALLYMORE, John, 74.
 BALLYNGTON, Patrick, 85.
 BALY (Ballif, Balkye), David, 44, 341, 351.
 —, Patrick, 9.
 —, Robert, 203.
 —, William. *See* Bayle.
 BAN (Bane), Ferald, 59, 250f.
 —, Thomas, 260f.
 BARBOUR, Richard, 53.
 BARBY, Thomas, 59, 87, 115, 118, 120, 316.
 —, Walter, 9.
 BARCLYNE (Berkelyn), John, 62, 163.
 BARNEWALL (Barnewell, Barnwell, Bernewell, Burwell, etc.), Sir Christopher, 6, 35, 113.
 —, James, 256.
 —, Jenetta, 260.
 —, Sir John lord of Trimleston, 295, 297f., 315, 321.
 —, John, of Castleknock, 80, 120.
 —, John, of Drogheda, 232.
 —, Patrick, lord of Trimleston, 30, 32, 166.
 —, Patrick, king's serjeant-at-law, 13, 20, 24, 29, 37f., 46f., 54, 60, 67f., 75, 77, 117f., 123, 137, 160, 163, 177, 180, 187, 202, 221, 226, 233, 242, 249, 255, 259f., 267, 292, 299, 302, 306ff, 315.
 —, —, of Drimnagh, 156.
 —, —, (Drogheda), 279.
 —, —, of Feldston, 58.
 —, —, of Kilmahyok, 88.
 —, Peter, 113.
 —, Richard, 17, 19, 294.
 —, Robert, 9, 24, 40, 47, 54, 85, 113, 118, 221, 303f.
 —, Thomas, of Robeston, 113f.
 —, Thomas, pensioned from Tristernagh priory, 280.
 BARON (Barron, Barone), Edmund, 185.
 —, James, 188.
 —, John, 186.
 —, (Fitzgerald), Milo, bishop of Ossory, 1527-50, his surrender of Inistioge priory, and pension, 187f.
 —, (Fitzgerald), Roland, of Burnchurch, 190, 193.
 —, Thomas, 185.
 BARRET (Barrett), Edmund, 39.
 —, Henry, 189.
 BARRET, James, 20, 32, 37, 61.
 —, John, monk of St. Mary's, Dublin, 9, 24.
 —, Richard, 255.
 —, Thomas, 322, 333.
 BARRY, Lord, 345.
 BARRY, John, 104, 120.
 —, (Barrye), Richard, 26, 28.
 —, William, of Dunboyne, 36, 60, 115, 257, 288.
 BARTELMIEW, Clement, 221.
 BARTHELMIEW, Henry, 14.
 BASSANET, Edward, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1537-47, 75f.
 BASSETT, Philip, 74.
 —, Robert, 53.
 BATELL, (—), 252.
 BATHE, —, of Rathfeigh, 70.
 —, Christopher, 256.
 —, James, chief baron of the exchequer, d. 1570, 24, 47f., 54, 72, 77, 82, 106, 117, 120, 222, 230, 233, 242, 254, 305, 310, 315.
 —, John, 53f., 70, 254.
 —, (Bath), Matilda, 316.
 —, Matthew, 106.
 —, Thomas, 5, 29.
 —, Sir Thomas (1479), 34.
 —, Thomas, s. and h. of Christopher, 256.
 —, William, 119.
 — *see also* Babe.
 BAYLAY, John, 5.
 BAYLE (Baly), William, 99, 341.
 BAYLIFF, James, 40.
 —, Thomas, 204.
 BAYLY (Balye), Patrick, 1, 9.
 —, Richard, 295.
 BAYNE, Laghlin, 308.
 BEAGHAN, Donald, 96.
 —, (Beghan), Peter, 62, 95.
 —, Thady, 158.
 BEAN, William, 175.
 BECAN, Thady, clerk, 96.
 BECK (Becke, Bek), Edward, 175f., 239, 245, 295, 297f., 318-321.
 —, his wife, Lady Elizabeth, 239, 321.
 BECOME. *See* Bacon.
 BEDLOWE (Bedlow, Bello, etc.), —, 4.
 —, James, 107, 267.
 —, Nicholas, 85, 119.
 —, Richard, 255.
 —, Sir Walter, 108, 314.
 BEGGE (Begg, Bege), George, 45, 237.
 —, James, 113.
 —, John, 240.
 —, Matthew, 73, 113.
 —, Nicholas, 237.
 —, Patrick, 45, 237, 246.

- BEGGE, Richard, 113, 256.
 BELAUGH, John, 254.
 BELING, John, 50, 52.
 BELL, John, 222.
 BELLO. *See* Bedlowe.
 BELYN, Richard, 278.
 BENANE, Robert, 13.
 BENNET (Benet, Benett), Christopher,
 (Grenock), 34.
 —, Christopher, (Grallagh), 89.
 —, John, 89, 118.
 —, Nicholas, of Dublin, merchant,
 13, 24f., 55f., 58f., 68, 84, 117.
 —, Nicholas, (Clonmines), 366.
 —, Patrick, 24.
 —, Peter, 363.
 BERELL, Thomas, 106.
 BERKELYN. *See* Barclayne.
 BERMINGHAM (Birmingham, Brymyng-
 ham, Bryngham), Lady Anne
 (Amea), 83, 85.
 —, Eleanor, 158.
 —, Henry, 1.
 —, John, 330.
 —, Nicholas, 86.
 —, Patrick, 11.
 —, Peter, 309.
 —, Philip, 240.
 —, Raymund, 300.
 —, Thomas, 6, 24, 29, 60, 83, 85,
 117, 288, 313.
 —, Sir William, 37, 161, 172, 309—
 313, 321.
 BERY, Roger, 13.
 BETAGH (—t), William, 59, 250, 252.
 BICTON, James, (Dublin), 73.
 —, James, pensioned from St.
 John's priory, Kilkenny, 181.
 —, Robert, 7.
 BIRLE, Nicholas, 157.
 BIRMINGHAM. *See* Bermingham.
 BIRNE, Charles, and Nicholas, 247.
 BIRRELL (Byrrell), John, 214.
 —, Nicholas, 222.
 BLAKE, Egidius, 139.
 —, John, 356f., 366.
 — (Blacke), John, pensioned from
 Connall priory, 163.
 —, Martin, 60.
 —, Nicholas, 138.
 —, Walter, 163.
 BLAKENEY, John, 278.
 BLANCHFEILD (Blanchefeld, Blanchell),
 Bartholomew, 88.
 —, David, 344, 346.
 BOBE, Thomas, 107.
 BODMAN, Nicholas, 17, 19.
 BOES, James, 31.
 BOGARD, Walter, 216.
 BOLLAN, Walter, 371.
 BOLTON, John, 70.
 BONDE, John, 269.
 BOUCHER (Bocher), David, 185, 188.
 BOUREMAN, William, 140.
 BOURK. *See* Burghe.
 BOWCHER, John, 363.
 BOYSSHE, Robert, 292, 299.
 BRABASON (Brabazon), Robert, 167,
 239.
 —, Sir William, under-treasurer (lord
 justice), d. 1552, 14, 55, 66, 69, 121,
 155, 208, 353, 376.
 BRADY (Bradye, Bradi), Donald, 60,
 288, 296.
 —, John, 255.
 —, Molaghlin Duff, 281.
 —, Simon, 317.
 —, Terence, 73.
 —, Thomas, 71.
 —, William, 112.
 BRAGHALL, William, 29, 70, 81.
 BRAND (?), Owen, 304.
 BRANDON, James, 246.
 —, Richard, 361.
 BRASYSER, Gerald, 84.
 BRAY (Braye), Cornelius, 335.
 —, Edmund, 336f.
 —, James Fitz Cornel, 335.
 —, John, (co. Louth), 63.
 —, — (Radrenoghe), 219.
 —, Patrick, 63.
 —, Peter, 363f.
 BRAYN, Thomas, 60, 288.
 BRENAGH (Brenaghe, Brenaghe),
 Patrick, 292, 299.
 —, Thomas, 103.
 —, Walter, (Clonguffin), 292, 299.
 —, Walter, (Leighlin), 134.
 BRENAN, Felicus, 68.
 —, Patrick, clerk, 181, 184.
 —, Philip, 286.
 —, William, (co. Kilk.), 183.
 —, William, (co. Tip.), 323.
 BRENE, Barnaby, 156.
 —, Simon, 79.
 BRENGHAM, Thomas, 174.
 BRERETON, Ralph, 284.
 BRETAN, Patrick, 181.
 BRETTNAGH, Adam, 116.
 BRETTON, Moryartaghe, 174.
 —, Peter, 253.
 BROCTON (Brockton, Broketon),
 Maurice, 286.
 —, Thomas, 36, 60, 288.
 —, William, 71.
 BRODE, Bella, and William, 278.
 BROGHAN, Milmor, 39.
 BROGHEY, Patrick, 181.
 BROKE (Brokes), John, 250, 254.

- BROKETON. *See* Brocton.
 BROLEGAN, Patrick, 222.
 BRONNOLL (Brownne), Richard, 17, 19.
 BROO, Cormack, 96.
 BROWNE (Broun, Broune), Alizona, 369.
 —, Andrew, 153.
 —, Anthony, 212, 219.
 —, Edmund, (Dublin), 83, 118.
 —, — (Fore), 274.
 —, — (Waterford), 342, 351.
 —, Eustacheus, 364.
 —, George, archbishop of Dublin, 1536-54, procurations. *See under* Dublin.
 —, Henry, (co. Kild.), 40.
 —, Henry, (co. Meath), 293.
 —, James, 83.
 —, John, (co. Dub.), 49f., 57.
 —, — (cos. Kild. and Meath), 105, 176, 293, 295f., 298, 314, 320.
 —, — (co. Wex.), 361, 365.
 —, Nicholas, (co. Cork), 66, 103, 142, 144, 146, 153, 345, 348.
 —, (Dublin), 6.
 —, Patrick, (Athboy), 60, 281, 301.
 —, — (Barkweston), 80.
 —, — (Lismullen), 256.
 —, — (Newgrange), 49.
 —, — (co. Wex.), 358, 370.
 —, Richard, 19. *See* Bronnoll.
 —, Richard, of Kilka, 168.
 —, Robert, 132, 146.
 —, Robert, (Youghal), 138.
 —, Simon, of Carebrena, 1.
 —, —, of Dublin, 1, 9.
 — (Broun), Thomas, prior in 1529 of the cathedral and priory of St. Peter, Newtown by Trim, 298.
 — (Broune), Thomas, prebendary of Clone, 120.
 —, Thomas, clerk, 363.
 —, —, pensioned from St. Thomas's Abbey, 47.
 —, —, (co. Wex.), 176, 359, 366, 371.
 —, Sir Walter, 176, 358, 360, 362f., 370, 372.
 —, Walter, (Dublin), 53.
 —, William, 342.
 BROWNSTOWN, baron of, 185.
 BRUSE, Leonard, 99, 341.
 BRYAN, John, (Dublin), 4.
 —, — (Ratoath), 115, 175.
 —, Philip, 44.
 BUCHER, Charles, 243.
 BRYGGES, Richard, 87.
 BRYMYNGEHAM. *See* Bermingham.
 BRYNAN, John, (Dublin), 27.
 BRYNCAM, John, (New Ross), 184.
 BRYNE (Brynne). *See* Byrne.
 BRYSTE, Nicholas, 325.
 BUGHULL, David, and James, 9.
 BULL, Richard, 7.
 BURDER, William, prior of the Austin Friary of Fethard, 64, 329.
 BURGE, Patrick, 4, 6.
 BURGESS (Burgesse), Patrick, 60, 288, 296.
 —, Richard, 57.
 —, Thomas, 8, 80.
 BURGHE (Burk), Edmund, 353.
 —, (Bourk), Walter, 63, 259.
 BURNELL, John, (attainted of high treason), 4, 14.
 —, — (Castleknock), 80.
 BUSSHE, Richard, 341.
 BUSSHER, Patrick, 366.
 BUSSHETT, James, 185.
 BUSWOORTH, William, 90.
 BUTLER, Edmund, archbishop of Cashel, 1524-53, 208, 329.
 —, — (Dromynagh), 99.
 —, — (Fethard), 330.
 —, — (co. Wat.), 349.
 —, Edmund Fitz Tybot, 193.
 —, Elicia, 206.
 —, Guy, 220.
 —, James. *See* Ormond, 9th Earl of.
 —, —, abbot of Inishlounaght, 339.
 —, John, 347, 352, 357.
 — (Butteler), John, chaplain, 29.
 —, Lady Katherine, 346, 349, 357.
 —, Maurice, 325.
 —, Patrick, 237.
 —, Sir Richard, 348.
 —, Richard, esq., 187.
 —, Richard, (co. Kilk.), 199, 204.
 —, — (co. Wex.), 361.
 —, Robert, 64, 170, 259, 329, 336f., 340.
 —, Sir Thomas, 331ff., 339.
 —, Thomas, (Carlingford), 245.
 —, — (New Ross), 355.
 BUTTERLEY, Philip, clerk, 305.
 BYNNETT, John, 4.
 BYRNE (Bryne, O'Byrne, O'Byrne, etc.), sept, 76, 97, 195.
 — the O'Byrne, 90, 209.
 —, Agnes, 88.
 —, Brian, gent., 105.
 —, Henry, 51, 53, 60.
 —, Richard, rector of Moynalty, 294.
 —, — (Drogheda), 107.
 — (Abyrne), Thady, 74, 76.
 —, Thomas, (Dublin), 1, 7.
 —, — (Kilkenny), 178.
 — *See also* O'Byrne.

BYRT (Birt), Henry, 105f.
—, Thomas, 106, 120.
—, William, gent., 105.
BYSSET, Thomas, 121.

C.

CAAN, Patrick, 238.
—, William. *See* Coan.
CAAS, Richard, 88.
CADDELL (Cadell, Candell), Henry, 243.
—, John, 56f., 68, 90.
—, Peter, 106, 243.
—, Richard, 52.
—, Walter, clerk, 302, 306.
—, William, 90.
CAGHAN, John, 342.
CALAN, John, 107.
CALE, Thomas, 254.
CALFE (Calffe), John, 255.
—, Richard, 212, 218.
—, William, 215.
CALGAY, Richard, 100.
CALGHAN, Robert, 253.
CALLE (Caell), John, 100f.
CALMAN, Richard, 107f.
CAMMON, Thomas, 363.
CANDELL. *See* Caddell.
CANE, John, 268.
CANTWELL, Enestatia, 206.
—, James, 178.
—, Matheas, 204.
—, Richard, prior of St. John's, Kilkenny, 180.
CAPPOKE, William, 227.
CAPRON, Christopher, 76.
CARAN, William, 32.
CARDE, Patrick, 55.
CARDEN (Cardens, Cardon, Caran), Nicholas, 172.
—, Thomas, 32.
—, William, 32f., 37, 61.
CARDIFF (Cardyff), (—), 342.
—, Nicholas, 154, 164.
—, (Kerdyff), Walter, second justice of the C.B., d.c. 1564, 54, 249, 258, 309, 315.
CARE, Richard, 326.
CAREMCKOGE. *See* Cormakogge.
CARKE, William, 265.
CARMYK, Thomas, 307f.
CARNAGH (O'Kernagh), William, 302, 304.
CARNAN (Carnen). *See* Kernan.
CARNE, Sir Nicholas, clerk, 69.
—, Peter, 32.
CARNTE, Robert, 261.
CAROLAN, Migell, 111.
CARON, Walter, 69.

CARPENTER, Hugh, 373.
—, Simon, chaplain, 232, 234.
CARRAGHE, Dermot, 326.
CARRAME, William, 7.
CARRE, James, 212.
CARROGH, John, and Richard, 60.
CARHULL, Nicholas, 121.
CARROLL (Caroll, Carrall), Rory, 96.
—, Thomas, (Ballibaghill), 11.
—, Thomas, (Cork), 141, 143, 150.
—, Walter, 302.
CARTAN, Walter, 67.
CASSE, Simon, 271.
—, Stephen, 3.
CASSELL (Casshell), Leonard, 61.
—, Leonard, sen., 237.
—, Richard, (Ardee), 224.
—, — (Oreston), 112.
CASSHE, Patrick, 322.
CASSHIDE, Leonard, 156.
CASY (Casie, Cassy, Casye), Murtagh, 278.
—, Nicholas, 47.
—, Nicholas, merchant, 162, 286.
—, Patrick, 58.
—, Robert, 79f.
—, Thomas, 266f., 287-291.
CATHE, William, 337.
CAVENAGH. *See* Kavanagh.
CAVENDISH, Sir William, king's commissioner, d. 1557, 34, 123, 137, 148, 177, 208-211, 249, 253, 258, 279, 309, 311, 313, 341.
CAVERNAR, etc. *See* Kavanagh.
CAWYLL, Patrick, and Roger, 237.
CESTRE, Margaret, 77.
CEYST, William, 267.
CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberleyn, Chamberlane, Chambleyn, Chambyln, Chamberlane), Christopher, 212, 217, 222.
—, John, 6.
—, Patrick, 232.
CHAPMAN, John, 100.
CHESTER, Nicholas, 212, 218.
CHEVER (Chyver), Sir Walter, 103, 115, 373.
CHEVERS, (—), 365.
CHILHAM (Chyllan), Patrick, 73, 85.
CHOYER, Dermot, 231.
CLANE, James, 62.
CLERE (Clare, Cleere, Clerye), Edmund, 99, 341.
—, James, (Adergh), 80.
—, James, (co. Wex.), 357.
—, John, 143, 150f.
—, Patrick, 80.
—, Thomas, (Kells), 189.
—, Thomas, (Kilculliheen), 203.
CLERK (Clerke), Denis, 255.

- CLERK, Patrick, 96.
 —, Richard, 105.
 —, Thomas, 63.
 CLERY (Clerye), Ann, 206.
 —, Donagh, 323.
 —, Edmund, 141.
 CLINCH (Clinche, Clenche), John, 15, 119.
 —, Patrick, 17ff., 306f.
 —, Patrick, pensioned from St. Thomas's Abbey, 47.
 —, William, 80.
 CLONAM, Dermot, 188.
 CLYNCHER, Patrick, 30, 35.
 CLYNTON, John, 224.
 — (Clinton), Nicholas, 45, 237f., 246.
 —, Richard, 225.
 —, William, 108.
 CNOKE (Knocke), John, 36, 60, 288.
 COAN (Caan), William, 59, 250.
 COBY, Robert, 347.
 CODDE (Coode), Nicholas, 102, 338, 367.
 COFFEY (Coffye), John, 161, 172, 309.
 —, Owen, prior in 1537 of St. Peter's, Newtown by Trim, 298.
 COGAN, James, 1.
 —, Magnus, 217.
 COKE, William, 14.
 COLGAN (Collgyn), Anna ny, 234.
 —, Margaret, 69.
 —, Robert, 59, 250.
 COLGON, Edmund, 60, 115, 288.
 COLLYER, John, 4.
 COLMAN, John, 39.
 —, Philip, (Dublin), 121.
 — (Colmin), Philip, (co. Wex.), 353.
 —, Walter, 1, 14.
 COLODAN, John, 324.
 COLTON, William, 56.
 COMAN, Cornelius, and Donald, 348.
 —, William, 326.
 COMME, William, 51.
 COMPTON, Maurice, 154.
 COMYK (Comynk), James, 100f.
 COMYN, Edmund, clerk, 65.
 —, Thomas, 73.
 COMYNGE, John, 116, 209.
 CON, Philip, 60.
 CONLY, Denis, 365.
 CONNALL (Conall, Connell, Connyll, Conyll), Dermot, 32.
 —, Magennis, 348.
 —, Nicholas, 212, 214, 221.
 —, Philip, 203.
 —, Richard, 32, 61.
 —, Thady, 141.
 —, Thomas, prior of the Carmelites of Kildare, 168.
 CONNER, Walter, 60.
 CONNOLAYN, James, 174.
 CONNOR (Conor, Coner), (—), 369.
 —, (—), of Bowlane, 92.
 —, Dermot, 59, 250.
 —, Dorvenis, 251.
 —, John, (Dublin), 121.
 —, —, (co. Westm.), 162, 186.
 —, Thomas, 193.
 CONNYLL. *See* Connall.
 CONOLAN, Dermot, 216.
 CONRAYN, William, 278.
 CONTENT, Robert, 32.
 CONTON (Contone), Patrick, monk of Mellifont, chaplain of Salthouse, 219.
 — (Counter), Robert, abbot of Mellifont, 213, 221.
 —, Robert, 216.
 —, Thomas, 212, 216.
 CONWAY, John, 346.
 COODE. *See* Codde.
 COPINGER, John, 120.
 — (Cowpynger), Patrick, 104, 138–141, 145, 149, 152f.
 —, William, 66, 142, 144, 146, 153, 345.
 CORBALLY, Henry, 111, 113.
 —, Nicholas, clerk, rector of Duleek, 105.
 — (Corbelly), Thomas, 53f., 105.
 CORCRANE, William, 216.
 CORCYON, Edmund, 56.
 CORE. *See* Corre.
 CORK. *See* Quirk.
 CORKERANE, Edmund, 58.
 CORMAKOGGE, Caremckoge, Charles McOgge, his sons, 104, 138, 148, 345.
 CORMEKE, Thomas, 66.
 CORNELL, William, 19.
 CORRE (Core, Correy), John, 64, 329, 335f., 369.
 —, Philip, prior of Holmpatrick, 52.
 —, John, (co. Wex.), 369.
 —, Thomas, 49.
 CORROUL, John, abbot of Knock, 236f.
 CORTAN, Denis, 56.
 COSBY, Francis, 72, 164.
 COSGER, John, 100.
 COSKRE, Thomas, 80.
 COSSHED (Cosshyd), Henry, 16, 231.
 COTTERELL (Coterel, Coterell, Cotterell, Cottrell), James [abbot of St. Thomas's, Dublin], 1526–34], 47.
 —, John, 363.
 —, Patrick, 188, 202.
 —, Robert, 3.
 —, Walter, 27.
 —, William, 24, 26, 28.

COUGAN (Cowgan), James, 14.
 —, Peter, 267ff.
 COUNTER, John, 33.
 —, Robert. *See* Conton.
 COURCY, James, 365.
 COURSE, John, chaplain, 43.
 COURSEY, Christopher, 153.
 COVAN, Denis, Richard, and Robert, 348.
 COWLEY (Cowly, Cowlye), (—), 117.
 —, Nicholas, 207.
 —, Robert, master of the rolls, d. 1546, 48f., 52f., 105, 177, 208, 249, 255, 260, 267, 279, 292, 299, 302, 306ff.
 —, Walter, king's solicitor, d. 1551, 43, 45, 54, 64, 66ff., 103, 118f., 137, 179ff., 184, 249, 258, 279, 309, 329, 345, 347.
 COWPER, Felmeus, 69.
 COWRAN, Denis, 68.
 COYLOK (Quoylock), Robert, 59, 68.
 COYN, Richard, 318.
 COYTROTTE. *See* Quoytrote.
 CREAGHE, Nicholas, 210.
 CREGAN, John, sen., and jun., 267ff.
 —, Richard, 267f.
 —, Walter, 267.
 —, William, 216, 222.
 CREHIN, Nicholas, 353.
 CREMAN (Crenan, Cronen), John, 49f., 52.
 —, Stephen, vicar of Castlewarden, 41.
 CRIEFF (Creiffe), David, 20, 32, 37, 61.
 CRISTEN, Richard, 47.
 CROCK, John, 7.
 CROGHAN, Henry, 81, 88.
 CROKE, Richard, clerk, 181, 184.
 —, Thomas, 184.
 — (Crok), William, 188.
 CRONEN. *See* Creman.
 CRUSE (Cruche), John, 51, 89, 118.
 CRYSTOFER, Philip, 63.
 CULLEN (Cullan, Cullon), James, 355, 357.
 —, Nicholas, 361.
 —, Patrick, 221.
 CULLYNAN, Thomas, 181.
 CUMBARFORD, Philip, 341.
 CURLOK, Nicholas, 258.
 CURRAGH (Currag, Cyeraghe), Clement, 3, 5, 56, 79.
 CURRAGHT, Dermot Make, 174.
 CURRATS, Richard, 60, 288.
 CUSACK (Cusak, Cusake), James, gent., 17f., 32, 75, 256, 288, 314ff.
 —, Margaret, 260.
 —, Mary, prioress of Lismullin, 259.

CUSACK, Nicholas, 20, 30, 174.
 —, Robert, 259.
 —, Sir Thomas, 1490-1571, lord chancellor, 17, 19, 48, 54, 163, 254f., 260, 280, 282ff., 302, 314ff., 319, 321.
 CYERAGHE. *See* Curragh.
 CYRTE, William, 323.

D.

DALE, William, 318.*
 DALEY, Malachy, 276.
 DALY (Dayly), John, 237.
 —, Richard, 294, 298.
 DANDON, Richard, 49.
 DANNE, Stephen, 237.
 DANYELL, Richard, 175.
 DARCY (Darcey), William, esq., of Platen, 105, 257, 314ff.
 —, William, (Drogheda), 248.
 DARDYS (Dardyse, Dardyx), (—), gent., 219.
 —, Edmund, 304.
 —, Geoffrey, clerk, abbot in 1539 of St. Mary's, Trim, 305.
 —, Nicholas, 302f.
 —, Peter, gent, 63, 239, 279.
 —, Thomas, 263.
 —, Walter, 107.
 DATON (Dacton), John, chaplain, 289f.
 —, John, (Waterford), 343.
 DAVID, Thomas, prior of St. John's Hospital, Drogheda, 242.
 DAVY, Alice, 57.
 —, John, 184.
 —, Maurice, 353.
 —, Nicholas, 105.
 DAWE, Patrick, 63.
 —, William, 234.
 DEIGE. *See* O'Derge.
 DELAHIDE (Dalahyde), George, 32f.
 —, Richard, 67, 321.
 —, Robert, 35.
 —, Walter, and his wife Jenetta, 105.
 DELMAN, Robert, 279f.
 DEMPSEY (Dempsey, Dampsie, Dempcy), Hugh, rector of Monasterevan, 43, 62, 160.
 —, Patrick, 96, 163.
 —, William, 163.
 DERMEN, Thomasina, 77.
 DERMOTE (Dermott), Patrick, 155.
 —, Thomas, 353.
 DESMOND, James, earl of. *See* Fitz-Gerald, J. Fitz J.
 —, John, brother of the earl of, 154.

- DESMOND, Maurice, brother of the earl of, 105, 120, 154, 332.
 DEVENISH (Devenyshe), William, 25f., 117.
 DEVEREUX (Deverex, Deverox), Alexander, abbot of Dunbrody, 357.
 —, James, 367f.
 —, John, 100, 355f., 360, 362f.
 —, Matthew, 354, 356.
 —, Nicholas, 357.
 —, Stephen, 353f., 356.
 —, Walter, 102f., 119, 355f., 360, 362, 367, 374.
 DEWLEY, Denis, 364.
 DEZ, Walter, 274.
 DILLON (Dillone, Dyllon), (—), 252.
 —, Gerald, 317.
 —, James, 11.
 —, Nicholas, 175.
 —, Richard, second justice of the Q.B., d. 1565, 20, 32, 297.
 —, Sir Robert, attorney general, 1534, C.J. of the C.B., 1559, d. 1580, 54, 249f., 257, 261f., 264, 266, 269f., 275f., 280, 284, 286, 288, 293f., 296f., 301, 305f., 316, 320f.
 —, Thady, 155.
 —, Thomas, 17, 19, 113, 256, 298.
 DIRPATRICKE, Richard, 11.
 DIXSON, Edward, 172, 293f., 297, 321.
 —, William, 172, 293ff., 297, 321.
 DOBBEN (Dobbyn, Dobyne), David, 188.
 —, Peter, 339.
 —, Thomas, 185.
 DODALL. *See* Dowdall.
 DOGGYNG, David, 73.
 DOGHAN, Thomas, 215.
 DOGHED, Joan, 54.
 DOGYN, John, 180.
 DOLAND, John, 203.
 DOLOGHAN, Walter, 188.
 DOLY, Nicholas, 184.
 DOMAN, William, 215.
 DONAGH, Richard, 302.
 DONAGHE, Thomas, 331.
 DONAYT, William, 26.
 DONELL, Patrick, 255.
 DONGAN (Dungayne), John, 69.
 DONNAGHAN, John, 302.
 DONNE (Done, Dun), David, 181.
 —, John, 119.
 DONNET (Donnett, Donet), John, 59, 250f.
 —, Simon, (co. Louth), 234.
 —, Simon, (co. Meath), 36, 60, 288.
 —, Stephen, 371.
 DONNYNG, Patrick, 292, 299.
 DONYLL, Robert, 137.
 DOODALL. *See* Dowdall.
 DOON, Moll, 213.
 DORK, John, 134.
 DORMER (Dormor, Dormour), William, 263-266.
 DORMOT, Maurice, 224.
 DORMOUNTE, Hugh, 30.
 DOUGETT, Robert, 255.
 DOUGYN, Alice, 101.
 DOULAGH, Christopher, 304.
 DOURKE, Walter, 173.
 DOVEDALE. *See* Dowdall.
 DOW, Cornelius, 245.
 DOWAN, Nicholas, 243.
 DOWDALL (Dodall, Doodall, Dovedale, Dowdale), (—), 4.
 —, Christopher, 225.
 —, Cornelius, 155, 165.
 —, Edward, 17, 19, 63.
 —, Eleanor, 84.
 —, George, 243.
 —, Henry, 63, 225, 227, 258.
 —, Hugh, 212, 216.
 —, Sir James, kt., 17, 220, 232.
 —, James, 185.
 —, Laurence, of Raynoldstown, gent., 110.
 —, Laurence, (Mellifont), 213, 215.
 —, Nicholas, 107.
 —, Patrick, 24, 47, 54, 63, 68, 208, 219, 221, 224, 226, 230, 232-235, 239, 244, 249, 258, 279, 309, 353, 376.
 —, Richard, 220, 245.
 —, Robert, 225.
 —, Thomas, 233.
 —, Walter, 106, 219, 222, 232f., 243, 245, 247.
 —, William, 49f., 52.
 DOWDE. *See* O'Dode.
 DOWDING (Dowdyng), John, and Peter, 251.
 —, Simon, 50, 52.
 —, William, 253.
 DOWLINGE, John, 15.
 DOWLNEY, Patrick, 322.
 DOWNE, Thomas, 69.
 DOWRYST (Dowroast), Philip, 7.
 DOYNE, Hugh, 163.
 DRAKE, Christopher, 111.
 —, Richard, 84.
 —, Robert, 26.
 DRAYCOTT (Draycote), Henry, master of the rolls, d. 1572, 176, 275, 278, 318, 363.
 DRENAM, Philip, 162.
 DREWE, Margaret, 158.
 DROME, Francis, 199f.
 —, Isabella, 200.
 DRUMGELE (Dromgole), James, 220, 245.
 DUFF, (—), chaplain, 265.

DUFF, Cornelius, prior of St. John Baptist's, Kells, 264f.
 —, Edmund, of Baronstown, 92.
 —, —, (Hore Abbey), 326.
 —, —, (co. Wex.), 372ff.
 —, Henry, abbot of St. Thomas's, Dublin, 43, 47.
 —, Henry, (Dublin), 6, 8.
 —, —, (Hammondstown), 106.
 —, John, 32, 48.
 —, Magnus (Manus, Mangin), 59, 250, 252.
 —, Matthew, clerk, 71.
 —, Maurice, 286.
 —, Michael, 17.
 —, Patrick, 96.
 —, Richard, (Dublin), 56.
 —, Richard, (New Ross), 363.
 —, Thady, (Ballycutland), 173, 259.
 —, Thady, (Hore Abbey), 325.
 —, Thomas, of Clane, 164.
 —, —, of Grangeclare, 157.
 —, —, of co. Meath, 313.
 —, William, (Penam), 96.
 —, William, (co. Wex.), 362.
 DUN. *See* Donne.
 DUNGAYNE. *See* Dongan.
 DWYN, John, and Alison his wife, 84.
 DYGNAM, John, 308.
 DYLLÉ, Nicholas, 205.
 DYLLON. *See* Dillon.
 DYSATOR, Maurice, 188.

E.

EDAGH, William, 173.
 EDALL, Patrick, 39.
 EDE (FitzEde), James, 178, 344.
 EDMUND, abp. of Cashel. *See* Butler, E.
 EDMUND, bp. of Kilmore. *See* Nugent, E.
 EDWARD, bp. of Meath. *See* Staple, E.
 EDWARD, Denis, 56, 373.
 —, Edmund, 373.
 —, (Edward, Edwardes), Richard, 11, 120.
 —. *See also* Everard.
 EFFERNAN, Edmund, clerk, 98, 162, 325, 327.
 ELDERKER, Richard, 117.
 ELIZABETH, prioress of Graun. *See* Wale, E.
 ELLYAT, Philip, 4.
 ELLYS (Elys), Nicholas, 57.
 —, Patrick, 212.
 —, William, 254.
 ENGLISH (Engliss, Ynglysshe), John, abbot of Bective, 270.

ENGLISH, John, (Duncannon), 354
 —, Thomas, 323.
 ENOS, Bartholomew, 13.
 ERWARD. *See* Harward.
 ESMOND, Walter, 24.
 EUSTACE (Eustas, Ewstace, Ewstas), Alice, 130, 133.
 —, Alison, 260.
 —, Christopher, 106.
 —, Edmund, of Ballymore, clerk, 22, 63, 124.
 —, —, of Ballycutland, 63, 173, 259.
 —, —, gent., 168, 171, 176.
 —, John, of Confey, gent., 3f., 27f., 47.
 —, John, (co. Kil.), 63, 132, 156.
 —, Katharine, 77.
 —, Maurice, 130, 132f., 168.
 —, Nicholas, gent., of Duleek, 105.
 —, —, (Cardiffstown), 154, 164.
 —, —, (Cradoxton), 154.
 —, Risor, 121.
 —, Robert, 130, 133.
 —, Sir Thomas, baron of Kilcullen, first viscount Baltinglass, 130, 132f., 159, 165f., 173, 177, 259.
 —, Thomas, (Henrystown), 156.
 —, Thomas, (Punchestown), 173.
 —, William, esq., 93, 123ff., 154, 161, 168f., 222.
 EVE (Ewe), John, 63, 237ff., 244, 279.
 EVERARD (Everede, Edward), James, of Randalstown, gent., 112f.
 —, Philip, 221.
 —, Thomas, prior of St. John's, Newgate, Dublin, 59, 62, 64, 66f.
 EWE. *See* Eve.
 EWSTACE, etc. *See* Eustace.

F.

FACKON (Fawcon), William, 213, 221.
 FAGAN, John, 271.
 —, (Fagon), William, 64, 329, 336f.
 FANNING (Fanynge), Nicholas, 120.
 —, Patrick, 373.
 —, Philip, 116, 209.
 —, Richard, 323.
 FANNTÉ, Stephen, 211.
 FAWCON. *See* Fackon.
 FAY, Gerald, 294.
 FEAGHE, Cornelius, 323.
 FEBE (—), 288.
 FELAN, Richard, 200.
 FELDE (Feeld), Edmund, 275.
 —, Patrick, 87, 118f.
 —, Thomas, 55.
 FELLYS, Mariota, 224.

- FELLYS (Fellis), Roger, 63, 107, 239, 279.
 FENAN, Patrick, 238.
 FENSHAM, Richard, 15.
 FERROLD, Thomas, 373.
 FERTY, Patrick, 108.
 FESTAYNE, John, 24.
 FINGLAS (Fynglasse, Fyndglasse, etc.) John, 16, 106.
 —, Patrick, chief baron of the exchequer, d. 1537, 316.
 —, Patrick, 306.
 —, Peter, 293, 302.
 —, Richard, 257.
 —, Thomas, gent., 14, 54, 75, 120.
 FITZDAVID (McDavid), John, 337f.
 FITZDAVY, William, 193.
 FITZEDE. *See* Ede.
 FITZEMOND, John, 185.
 —, Thomas, 203.
 FITZGERALD (FitzGarrald, FitzGarratt, FitzGerralde, etc), Gerald, 1487–1534, 9th earl of Kildare, his forfeiture, 29, 46, 66, 159, 169.
 —, Sir Gerald, 37, 261, 269, 281f., 287, 290–293, 295–298.
 —, James, attainted, 40.
 —, James, (Balysonan), 94.
 —, —, of Mullensgrange, 23, 61, 172.
 —, James FitzJohn, 13th earl of Desmond, 1540–58, 116, 120, 144, 206, 210f., 340.
 —, Margaret, 281.
 —, Thomas, 10th earl of Kildare, executed 1537, 81.
 —, —, Thomas, of Dollardstown, 23, 61, 172.
 —, *See also* Baron.
 FITZHENRY, Thomas, 102, 367, 374.
 FITZHERRES, Peter, 363f.
 FITZJAMES, Richard, 163.
 FITZJOHN, Egidia, 206.
 —, Thomas, 112f.
 —, Walter (co. Kilk.), 203.
 —, Walter (co. Wex.), 369.
 FITZJOHN, William, 371.
 FITZLEONES, James, 33.
 FITZMAURICE (Fitzmores, -moryce, -morysshe), John, 189.
 —, Maurice, 365.
 —, Patrick Oge, 117.
 —, Philip, 160, 167.
 FITZPHYLLYP, Patrick, 61.
 FITZPOORE, Donald, and Nicholas, 193.
 FITZRICARD, William, 203.
 FITZSYMONDS (FitzSymond, Fitz-Simonds, etc.), Alison, 77.
 —, James, 41, 56, 84, 86.
 FITZSYMONDS, John, sen. and jun., 83, 85, 92, 119, 124, 287.
 —, Margaret, 272.
 —, Richard, 16.
 —, Richard, 27, 68f., 83, 87, 119.
 —, Robert, precentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 76, 88.
 —, Thomas, 54, 75f., 80, 221.
 —, Walter, 35, 119, 271f.
 FITZTHOMAS, John, 188f.
 —, Reymund, 62.
 —, William, vicar of Rathangan, 43, 62.
 FITZWATER, John, 358.
 FITZWILLIAM, Edmund, John, and Philip, prior of Dungarvan priory, 347.
 —, Richard, 347.
 FITZWILLIAMS, Thomas, 331.
 —, Sir William, lord deputy, d. 1599, 48.
 FLAMEM', John, 6.
 FLANGAN, Maurice, curate of Derpatrick, 47.
 —, Patrick, 222.
 FLEMING (Flemyng), Christopher, 2, 73, 239, 279.
 —, David, 181.
 —, Gerald, 264.
 —, James, baron of Slane, 31, 111, 120, 313.
 —, John, pensioned from Selskar priory, 370.
 —, —, tanner, 121.
 —, — (Drogheda), 63, 239, 279.
 —, — (Dublin), 79.
 —, — (Dunbrody), 358.
 —, — (Grenoge), 20, 32, 61, 76, 115, 120.
 —, — (Hurleston), 254.
 —, — (Navan), 59, 250.
 —, Margaret, 94, 119.
 —, Patrick, 222.
 —, Richard, 227.
 —, Robert, 363.
 —, Walter, 98, 325, 335.
 —, — (Ardee), 227.
 —, William, 3.
 FLENE, Richard, 158.
 FLENNE, Hugh, 260.
 FLORAS, Bartholomew, 80.
 FLOUDE (Flody), David, 303.
 FLOYNE, John (Trim), 303.
 FLYN (Flyne, Flynn), John, of Adamstown, 309.
 —, John, of Callaghton, 260f.
 —, Maurice, 348.
 FOLLSSHAGH (Fulsshagh), Henry, 234.
 FOLWE, John, 326.
 FONTAME, William, 120.

FORAGH (Fornaughe), William, 59, 68.
 FORAN, Thomas, 20, 33, 61.
 FORD, Nicholas, 301.
 FORLON, Thomas, 356.
 FORNAUGHE. *See* Foragh.
 FORSTALL, Patrick, 200.
 FORTENE, Thomas, 368.
 FORYST, John, 137.
 FOSTER, Edmund, 184.
 —, Robert, 361.
 —, Walter, 58, 68.
 —, William, 106.
 FOULAN, Thomas, 254.
 FOUNTÉ, Katherine, 221.
 FOWLIN (Fowlan, Fowlen, Fullan), John, 326.
 —, Nicholas, 105.
 —, William, 1, 14.
 FOX (Foxe), James, 316, 209.
 FRANE, Thomas, 71.
 FRE, Nicholas, 296.
 FREEMAN, John, 317.
 FRYNDE, Patrick, 1, 9.
 FULHAM, Maurice, 70.
 FURLONG (Forlonge), Robert (Keyle), 361, 363.
 FUTTERELL, Thomas, 1, 12.
 FYAN, John, 3071.
 —, (Fian), Thomas, 2, 22.
 FYDDLER, Donald, 8.
 FYLDE, William, 107.
 FYLEY (Fyle), Maurice, 103, 143, 150.
 FYNEGAN, Patrick, 231.
 FYNNE (Fyn, Fyne), Darby, 193.
 —, James, 60, 288.
 —, Nicholas (co. Dub.), 11.
 —, Nicholas, pensioned from Jerpoint Abbey, 184.
 —, Patrick, canon of St. Thomas's Abbey, Dublin, curate of Leixlip and Confey, 28, 43, 47.
 —, Robert, 60, 288.
 —, Thomas, (Dublin), 7.
 —, —, (Dunbrody), 356.
 —, —, (Kill), 39.
 —, William, 199.
 FYNY, Patrick, 121.
 FYTTRYE, William, 4

G.

GABEN, John, 11.
 GAFNEY, Walter, 212.
 GALBALFF, David, 60, 288.
 GALBALLY (Galboly), John, abbot of Baltinglass, 133.
 GALL, Henry, 99, 341.

GALLE, Thomas, 203.
 GALTRYM (Galtryme), Nicholas, 237f., 246.
 —, Patrick, prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, 239.
 GALWEY, Patrick, 103.
 — (Gawle), Walter, 45, 103f., 138-141, 144f., 149f., 152f.
 GALWYN, John, 331.
 GANAN, William, 7, 308.
 GANTE, Thomas, 342.
 GARLOND, Nicholas, 228.
 GARMON (Garnon), Sir Patrick, kt., 17, 220, 245.
 GARNET (-tt), Thomas, 63, 239, 279.
 GARNON, Christopher, 231.
 —, George, 235f.
 —, Henry, 228, 231.
 —, Sir James, kt., 108, 233, 236f.
 —, John, 231, 233.
 —, Nicholas, 229, 231, 313.
 —, Theobald, 230.
 GARREN, Richard, 302.
 GARVY, Nicholas, 178.
 GATIE, Elicia, 206.
 GAUGEUGH, Laurence, 100.
 GAWAN, John, 322.
 GAWEN, John, 1.
 GAWLE (Gowle, Gowley), Richard, 104, 138-141, 144f., 149f., 152f.
 —, Robert, 103, 139.
 GAYDON (Gedon), Anne, 235.
 —, Margaret, abbess (prioress) of Hogges, 72.
 —, Nicholas, 4, 87, 118, 124.
 —, Simon, 4, 25, 69, 87, 121.
 GEFFREY, George, 252.
 —, Richard, (co. Dub.), 50, 52.
 — (Gefferey) Richard, (Maynerston), 319.
 GEMOND, Patrick, 181.
 GENNET, Richard, 315.
 GEORGE, abp. of Dublin. *See* Browne, G.
 GEORGE, William, 213.
 GERADE, Patrick, 198.
 GERMON, Patrick, 245.
 GERNON, Roger, and Thomas, 107.
 GERODE, Thomas, 198.
 GEVE, John, 248.
 GIBBES (Gybbes), Robert, 342, 352.
 GIBBON (Gybbon), Robert, 101.
 GILLON, John, 118.
 GILMERY (Gylmery), Patrick, 237.
 GILSENAN, Thomas, 222.
 GINONNYE, John, 158.
 GLASSELY (Glassale, Glassele, etc.), John, 237, 222.
 —, Patrick, 214.
 —, Richard, 217.

- GLASELY, Thomas, 222.
 GLOVER, Patrick, 59, 250f.
 —, Richard, 251.
 —, Thomas, 59, 250.
 GLYNNAM, Laghlin, 307f.
 GNARTH, Nicholas, 350.
 GODFRAY, Robert, 53.
 GODYNG, Matthew, 121.
 GOLDING (-e), Alice, 26.
 —, Henry, 22.
 —, Patrick, 120.
 —, Peter, 90, 105f.
 —, Walter, 8, 13, 16, 52.
 —, —, (Harristown), 256.
 GOLDSMITH, John, 249.
 GOLLWAYE, Edward, 140.
 GOODMAN, James, 258f.
 GOODRYCK, John, 248.
 GOODWIN, Matthew, 160.
 GORE, John, 198.
 — (Gorre), Patrick, 223f.
 GORMOND, William, 181.
 GOUGH (-e), James, 361.
 —, Nicholas, 247.
 GOWAN, Rowland, 120.
 GOWING (-e), Richard, and Thomas, 234.
 GOWLEY. *See* Gawle.
 GOWNE, Nicholas, 7f.
 GOWYLE, Robert, 211.
 GRACE, Edmund, 181f.
 —, James, 184.
 —, Oliver, of Rathvilly, 125, 127.
 —, Oliver, abbot of Jerpoint, 184.
 —, William, 3.
 GRAFTON, James, 108.
 GRAUNTE, David, 309.
 GRAY. *See* Grey.
 GRAYE, William, 278.
 GREGORY (Gregore), Edmund, 101.
 —, John, 373.
 —, Maurice, 325, 329.
 —, Nicholas, 363.
 —, Stephen, 325.
 GRENE, John, 207.
 —, Thomas, 203.
 GRENELYFF, Thomas, 325.
 GRENNY, William, 68.
 GREY or Gray, lord Leonard, lord deputy, 1536-40, d. 1541, 1f., 12f., 25, 125, 164f., 176, 233, 246, 313, 317.
 —, Richard, chaplain, 106, 315f.
 GROGAN, William, 212.
 GROWE, John, 115.
 GRYFFYN (Gryffen), Ferrold, 157.
 —, John, clerk, 184.
 —, Patrick, 278.
 —, William, 181.
 GUNEWES, John, 96.
 GYGEN (Gygyn), Patrick, 1, 13.
 GYLAGE, John, 252.
 GYLES, John, 13.
 GYNNE, *alias* Lome, Manus, 18.
- H.
- HACKET (Haket, Hakket), James, 65.
 —, Nicholas, 65, 67.
 —, Thomas, 73.
 HADYROR (—), 258.
 HAFORDE. *See* Herford.
 HAGGAN, John, 314.
 — (Hagan), Robert, 302.
 HAGHY, Patrick, 175.
 HALGAN, Walter, curate of Grenock, 47.
 HALL, John, 306.
 HALPENY, John, 111.
 HALTON, (—), 102.
 HALY, Thomas, 326.
 HAMELYN, Thomas, gent., 105.
 HAMOND (Hamon), John, 307f.
 —, Nicholas, 286.
 —, Thomas, 162, 286.
 —, William, 271.
 HAMPTON, Richard, 14.
 HAN, Richard, 56.
 HANCOCK (-cocke, -coke), James, 4.
 —, Matilda, 262.
 —, Nicholas, 4, 9, 31, 48, 62, 68, 87, 90.
 —, Richard, 35, 42.
 —, William, 118.
 HANDE, William, 78.
 HANDRAGHAN, Cornelius, 181.
 HANLON, the Hanlons, the Hanlos, 220, 237.
 —, Nicholas, 63, 107, 239, 248, 279.
 —, Raymond, 107.
 HANNY (Hanye), John, 223.
 —, Richard, 325.
 HANNYNG, William, 325.
 HANYELD, Thomas, 278.
 HARBART, Harbard, etc. *See* Herbert.
 HARBRVKE (Harebrecke), Margaret, 6.
 —, Walter, 1, 8.
 HARDEN, John, 369.
 HARENGHAM, Walter, 348.
 HARFORD. *See* Herford.
 HARLAN, Thady, 33.
 HARMON, Enneas, commendator of Any, 117.
 HARROLD (Harrolde, Harold, Harrald, Herrold), (—), 253.
 —, Christopher, 209.
 —, John, 71.
 —, Richard, 14, 55f.
 —, William, 22.

HARRYS, Michael, 53.
 HARTE, Margaret, 235.
 HARVY, Thomas, 221.
 HARWARD (Erward), John, 55, 57.
 HASSARD, William, 317.
 HATCHE, Nicholas, 257.
 HAWLYNG. *See* Howlyng.
 HAY (Haye, Hey, Hoyer), Denis, 102, 367.
 —, John, 353.
 —, Peter, 356, 364.
 —, Robert, 71., 27, 79.
 HAYDON, Nicholas, 118.
 HAYLY (Hayle, Heyle), James, 267f.
 —, Patrick, 174.
 HAYNE (Heyn), Dermot, 7.
 —, Nicholas, 81, 118.
 HAYWARD, James, 14.
 HEDY (Hede), James, 188.
 —, Thomas, 34.
 HEEN, Thomas, 200.
 HEGHER, Patrick, 12.
 HEIGHAM, Margaret, 368.
 HEIGHARNE, John, prior of Selskar, 370.
 HELAN, Denis, clerk, 61.
 HELY, Nicholas, 175.
 HENNOWIS, John, 25f.
 HENNY, Henry, 238.
 HENNYOT, Thomas, 260.
 HENRY, abbot of St. Thomas's. *See* Duff, H.
 HENRY, Michell, 6.
 —, Patrick, 221.
 —, William, 212.
 HENSHYN, Nicholas, 267.
 HERBERT (Harbard, Harbart, Harbert), Edward, 1, 5.
 —, Francis, gent., 5, 27, 85, 118, 292.
 —, Nicholas, 55, 57.
 —, Thomas, 267ff.
 —, William, 118.
 HERFORD (Hertford, Harford, Haforde), James, 271.
 —, John, 5.
 —, Thomas, 73f.
 —, William, 84.
 HERRES, William, 364.
 HERROLD. *See* Harrold.
 HERY, Patrick, 15.
 HESSE, Thomas, 34.
 HEY. *See* Hay.
 HEYLE. *See* Hayly.
 HEYNE. *See* Hayne.
 HEYNES, Maurice, 158.
 HICKE, Hugh, 221.
 HILL (Hyll), Geoffrey, 280.
 —, William, gent., 261f., 264, 301.
 HILLOCKE. *See* Hyllock.
 HOBLEGAN (Hobbegan), Donald, 60.

HOBLEGAN, John, 267f.
 HODE, Edmund, 156.
 HOELL, Nicholas, 27.
 HOGAN, John, 61.
 —, Nicholas, 164.
 —, Walter, 267f., 292.
 HOGGE, Patrick, 13.
 HOLDER, Patrick, 9.
 HOLER (Holler), Richard, 39.
 —, John, 6f.
 HOLGANE, Matthew, 212.
 HOLLER. *See* Holer.
 HOLME, John, 81.
 —, Richard, 61.
 HOLYE, John, 326.
 HOLYS, Nicholas, 55.
 HONYES. *See* Onnoyes.
 HOOBER, Patrick, 1.
 HOPPER, Edmund, 365.
 HORE, Denis, 322.
 —, Edmund, 347.
 —, Johan, 101.
 —, John, (co. Louth), 212.
 —, — (co. Wex.), 366.
 —, Nicholas, 218.
 —, Thomas, 347.
 HORPOLE, Nicholas, clerk, 61.
 HORSEMYLL (Horsmell), John, and John, jun., 237.
 HORWICHE (Howrige), Richard, 1, 11.
 HOUSSE, Isabella, 221.
 HOWET, (Howett, Huet), John, 55, 57.
 —, Patrick, 52.
 HOWLYNG (Hawlyng), William, 188, 202, 207.
 HOWTH (Houth, Howith), Thomas (St. Laurence), justice of the C.B., d. 1553, 2, 9, 54, 117, 124, 163, 177, 310, 316.
 —, Walter, gent., 334f.
 HOWTHEGAN, Patrick, 198.
 HOYE. *See* Hay.
 HUBEUCAR, John, 6.
 HUET. *See* Howet.
 HULLOK. *See* Hyllock.
 HUMFREY (Humfrey), James, 31.
 —, Nicholas, 56, 70.
 HUMMELOWE, Nicholas, 288.
 HUNTER, Nicholas, 55, 58.
 HUSBOND, Richard, 81, 117.
 HUSSEY (Husey, Husse, Hussy), Patrick, baron of Galtrim, 304.
 —, Peter, clerk, 307f.
 —, Robert, gent., 129f., 132f.
 —, Walter, II., 6, 8, 117.
 HUSSHER. *See* Ussher.
 HYENS (Hyans, Yon), Robert, gent., 72.
 HYER, Simon, 213.
 HYERMAN, Margaret, 104.

HYFFYRNAN, David (?), 338.
 HYGDON, John, 56.
 HYKYE, Cormac, 174.
 HYLLOCK (Hillocke, Hyllok, Hullok),
 Matthew, 55, 57, 118.
 —, Thomas, 82.
 —, Walter, 118.

I.

INGLOND, Thomas, 84.
 ISAME, John, 370.
 ISHMYER, Nicholas, and Robert, 348.
 ITCHINGHAM, lady Mary, widow of
 Sir Osbert, 357.

J.

JACOB, Thomas, 5.
 JANE, Robert, 25.
 JANS, Robert, 321.
 JENET, James, 731.
 JERBOTE, William, 362.
 JOHN (-e), Nicholas, 188.
 —, Robert, 295.
 JONYS, Thomas, 356.
 JORDAN (Jordanne, Jordayn), Philip,
 56.
 —, Thomas, of Corbally, 60.
 —, Thomas, (co. Louth), 232, 243.
 —, Thomas Boy, 230.
 —, Walter, 74.
 JOYSE (Joise), John, 185.
 —, Peter, 184.
 —, Thomas, 185.

K.

KALE, Dermot, 188.
 KANARTIE, John, 227.
 KARYLLAGHAN, of co. Cork, 105.
 KATHAN, William, 251.
 KAVANAGH, (Cavenaghe, Cavernar,
 Kavaner, etc.), sept, 23, 38, 45, 71
 100, 103, 128, 134, 194f., 197, 324,
 353, 359, 367, 371, 373, 375.
 —, Charles, abbot of Duiske, 193,
 195ff.
 —, Donald McCare, 172.
 KEAN, Thomas, 73.
 KEATING (Ketyng), Andrew, 102.
 —, Henry, 100, 102.
 KEATING, James, (Clonmel), 330.
 —, James, (co. Wex.), 361ff.
 —, John, 338.
 —, Nicholas, 100f.

KEATING, Philip, 361.
 —, Richard, 119, 363.
 —, Robert, 100ff.
 —, William, and Walter, 119.
 KEGNAGHAN, Manus, 252.
 KELL, John, 252.
 KELLY (Kelley, Kely), Carmelius (Cor-
 mack), 37, 95.
 —, Christopher, 258.
 —, Dermot, (Dublin), 4.
 —, Dermot, (co. Wex.), 373.
 —, Donald, 164.
 —, John, (Elliston), 12.
 —, —, (Kilka), 168.
 —, —, (Mellifont), 232.
 —, —, of Naas, 155.
 —, Martin, 83, 85.
 —, Maurice, 286.
 —, Nicholas, 158, 254.
 —, Patrick (Mellifont), 212.
 —, —, (Navan), 59, 250f.
 —, —, of Oughterard, 39.
 —, Peter, 335.
 —, Philip, 222.
 —, Richard (Balrothery), 278.
 —, —, (Colleston), 175.
 —, —, of Crumlin, 70.
 —, —, (Mullingar), 286.
 —, Robert, (Drogheda), 241.
 —, —, (Trim), 293, 296.
 —, Thomas, 1, 12f.
 —, Walter, 241, 254.
 —, William, of Carebrena, 1, 10.
 —, —, of the Grange, 1, 11, 14.
 KEMPE, Katherine, 366.
 KENAN (Kenham), Dermot, 255.
 —, John, 55, 57.
 KENEDY, John, 318.
 KENNY (Kene, Kenne), John, 348.
 —, Patrick, 373.
 —, Thomas, 342.
 —, William, rector of Balston, 269.
 KENNYN, Laughlin, 267.
 KENSALAGHE, Conald, 134.
 KENTE, Katherine, 240.
 KEOPKE, William, 226.
 KERAN (Keren), Robert, 230.
 —, William, 307f.
 KERDYFF. *See* Cardiff.
 KERIS (Kerrey, Kerrys), Robert, 63,
 239f., 279.
 KERNAN (Carnan, Carnen), Christopher
 292, 299ff, 302.
 KERNE, William, 83.
 KERRY, John, 106, 120.
 KERRY, Maurice, 339.
 KETYNG. *See* Keating.
 KEWELL, Patrick, 224.
 KEY. *See* Ley.
 KEYSE, David, 141.

KILDARE, earls of. *See* FitzGerald G.,
and T.
KING (Kinge), Barnaby, 25, 27f., 32,
34f., 39ff., 43, 47, 321.
—, Matthew, 274.
KNAVISBURGH, Nicholas, 44.
KNOCKE. *See* Cnoke.
KRYLLY. *See* Kyrle.
KLYN, Katherine, 342.
KYNAGHE, Dermot, 331.
KYNDE, John, 331.
KYNKYLL, Thomas, 66.
KYNDE, Thomas, 307.
KYRIVANE (Kyrowan), John, 234.
KYRKE, Nicholas, 217.
KYRLE (Krylly), John, and Richard,
234.
KYRRAGHE, Henry, 224.
KYRRALL, Richard, 8.
KYVAN, Philip, 198.

L.

LABORER, Dermot, 28.
LACHE. *See* Leche.
LACY (Lacye), John, (Dublin), 1, 11.
—, John, (Mellifont), 212.
LAFFAN, Nicholas, 100f., 119.
LAGGAN (Laghan), Bellus, 79.
—, Thomas, 234.
LAGGATH (Legathe), Nicholas, 231,
233.
LAGHNAN, Donald, 39.
LAHYE, Nicholas, 193.
LALOR (Laler), David, 39.
—, —, (Kilmainham), 119.
—, Patrick, 62.
LAMKYN, Nicholas, 25f.
LAMPART, Patrick, 102, 367.
LANAGH, Andrew, 293.
LANAN, Thady, 22.
LANE, Thomas, 83, 119.
LANGAN, Richard, (Mullaghteelin), 315.
LANGE (Lang, Longe), Dermot, 306.
—, Edward, 116.
—, Laurence, 212, 216.
—, Richard. *See* Longan.
—, Thomas, of Artwell, 91.
—, —, (Mellifont), 212.
—, *See also* Longe.
LANGHAM. *See* Longan.
LANGTHENE. *See* Laughton
LANGTON, John, 97.
—, Thomas, 98.
LATHERNE, Margaret, 3.
LAUGHNAN, Edmund, 193.

LAUGHTON (Langthene), Thomas, 119,
200.
LAUNDE, Nicholas, 135f.
LAUNDIE, William, abbot of St.
Mary's, Dublin, 22, 24.
LAWLESS (Lawles, Lawlyx). Edmund,
174.
—, James, 212, 216.
—, John, (Crumlin), 70, 72.
—, John, (co. Louth), 212, 218, 234.
—, Patrick, 221.
—, Thomas, 267.
—, Walter, 178, 344.
—, William, (co. Kilk.), 203.
—, —, (co. Louth), 241.
LAWTE, Edmund, and Thomas, 199.
LAYNAGH (-e), Edward, 260.
—, George, 335.
LEAGHE, John, 224.
—, Nyele, 199.
LECHE (Lache), Thomas, 6.
—, William, 1f.
LEDER, William, 79.
LEDWICH, John, 290.
LEDWYCH (-e), Richard, sovereign of
Kells, 21, 112f., 261f., 264, 301, 321.
LEFFA, Malaghlyn, 56.
LEGGE (?), James, 331.
LEGLAN, William, 362.
LEMAN, Thomas, 12.
LENAGH, Dermot, 276.
LENAGHAM, Thomas, 174.
LENAM, Terence, 218.
LENCH (Lenche, Leyns, Lynnsey),
Peter, 20, 30, 174, 293f., 297, 300.
—, Walter, 60, 260.
LENNAN, Robert, 318.
LENNY, Thomas, 218.
LEVEN, John, sen., and jun., 241.
LEVNET, Richard, 117.
LEVYN, John, 234.
LEY, John, (Kilkenny), 198.
— (Lei), John, (Waterford), 351.
— (Key), Nicholas, 354, 357.
—, Robert, 342.
—, William, 24.
LEYNS. *See* Lench.
LINAM (Linan). *See* Lynam.
LINCOKE, Henry, chaplain, 231, 236.
—, Richard, 231.
LINCOLN, James, 341.
—, William, 352.
LLOYD, David, 309.
LOCKWOOD (Lokwood, Woodelocke),
William, archdeacon of Dublin,
296f.
LOGHAN, Elizabeth, 121.
LOKONNE, Thomas, 121.
LONERGAN (Longorngan), Edmund,
prior of Cahir, 331f.

LONGAN, (Lange, Langham), Richard, 49f., 52.
 LONGE (Long), John, of Carebrena, 1, 10.
 —, John, of Drushoke, 1, 12.
 —, Robert, 222.
 —, Simon, 21, 36, 60, 115, 257, 288, 296.
 —, Thomas, 40.
 —, *See also* Lange.
 LONGEDREGAN, John, 331.
 LORGAN, Arthur, 244, 321.
 LOUGHAN, William, 24.
 LOUGHLIN, John, 175.
 LOVE, John, 53f., 68, 87, 119.
 LOVELL, Matthew, clerk, 100f.
 LOWES (Lowys), James, 102.
 —, Richard, 100.
 LUCAS, Christopher, 175.
 —, William, 115.
 LUFFAN, Thomas, 371.
 LUMBARD (Lumbert), James, 341, 354.
 —, Nicholas, 66, 142, 144, 146, 151, 153, 345.
 —, Richard, 99, 341.
 LURCOTE, John, 3.
 LUSSHE, Thomas, 9.
 LUTTRELL (Lutterell, Luttrell), John, 36, 60, 257, 288.
 —, Robert, 5, 26, 42.
 —, Robert, clerk, rector of Kilberry, 113.
 —, Sir Thomas, C.J. of the C.B., d. 1554, 4, 16, 24f., 29, 37f., 42, 46ff., 54, 67, 78, 93ff., 114f., 117, 157, 161, 163, 257, 259, 288, 298, 305.
 LYDDY, Rawlen, 107.
 LYDE, Robert, 24.
 LYENS, Peter, 31.
 LYNAM (Lyname, Lynam, Lyneam), John, 63, 239, 279.
 —, Nicholas, 74, 301.
 —, Peter, 20, 30, 174, 304.
 —, Thomas, 1.
 —, Thomas, 20.
 —, —, of Adamstown, 292, 299.
 —, William, 212.
 LYNCH, Geoffrey, 264.
 LYNCH, Philip, 341.
 LYNNE, John, 212.
 LYNNSEY. *See* Lench.
 LYNNG, Henry, 255.
 LYON, Edmund, 61.
 —, Nicholas, 70.
 —, William, 79.
 LYSHAGH, Simon, 61.
 LYVENS, Robert, 297.
 LYVET, John, of Lucan, 80.
 —, John, yeoman, 61.

M.

McAGAN, Owen, 309.
 McBRYNE, Patrick, 228f., 233.
 McCAN, Murdaghe, 223f.
 McCANNE, Dermot, 325.
 McCARDE (McCarno), Hugh, 307f.
 McCARNYK, Patrick, 276.
 McCARTEREAOH [McCarthy Reagh], 125.
 MCCARTHY, McArte, McKayethe (Charles, Care, Carre, Kair), 192, 358, 360, 362f., 365.
 McCHANE, James, 181.
 MCCOCKEAN, Thomas, 271.
 MCCODAGALTYE, Richard, 186.
 MCCOLLYN, Hugh, 112.
 MCCOMEN, John, 362.
 MCCONNER, Shane, 361.
 MCCONOHOR, Rory, 338.
 MCCONWYK, Thady, 281.
 MCCONY, Terence, 224.
 MCCORMYOK, John, 267, 292.
 MCCORMYK, Thady, 96.
 MCCOSKRAN, Nenalus, 230.
 MCCOSTELOGH, Maurice, 62.
 MCCOSTYKYEN, Patrick, 155.
 MCCOTHORAN, Doll', 62.
 MCCRODER, Patrick, and Terence, 230.
 MCCROSSAN, Charles, 43, 62.
 McDAVID, Edmund, 181.
 —, John. *See* FitzDavid.
 —, William, 323.
 McDAVY, Dermot, 96.
 McDERMOTT, Maurice, 125.
 —, Thady, 62.
 McDERMOUNT, Geoffrey, and John, 181.
 McDOLLE, Donald, John, and William, 371.
 McDONAGH (McDonaughe), Dermot, 63, 125.
 —, Edmund, 60.
 McDONAGHOO, Malachy, 96.
 McDONELL, Patrick, 322.
 McDONER', Abina, 323.
 McDONOGHA, Mariona, 323.
 McDOWLY, Charles, 95.
 McEBOY, Charles, vicar of Gayling, 135f.
 McEBRY (McEbre), Gilledow, 135f.
 McEGAWNE, Bernard, 225.
 McEKYLLER, Patrick, 17.
 McELLYS, Charles, 234.
 McEMY, Robert, 231.
 McENALL (McInall), Laghlin (Laughlin), 224, 227.
 McENCNE, Hugh, 224.
 McENOYSKE, Terence, 225.
 McEYHOGHOO, Fernand, 22.

- McGENET, Patrick, 107.
 McGENNOR, the lord, 281.
 McGENNYSSSES, Patrick, 221.
 McGEOGHEGAN, 162.
 McGERRER, John, 373.
 McGILLPATRICK (McGiliopatrike, McGilphatrike, etc.), Dermot, 40, 43, 136, 206.
 McGILWON, Donogh, 318.
 McGLO, Maurice, 286.
 McGOODWYN, Hugh, 196.
 McGOWAN, Hugh, 196.
 McGOWYER, Thomas, 234.
 McGOYR, Mortagh, 234.
 McGRATH, Cornelius, 60.
 McGRONE, John, 222.
 McGULLOUGH, John Phadryk, 128.
 McGWERT (McGworte), Barnard, Patrick, Patrick Duff, and Richard, 238.
 McGWYNNE, sept, 110.
 —, Dovullcagh (?), 110.
 McGWYRE, William, 299.
 McGYLDEROIGH (McGylderwey), Donald, 157, 159.
 McGYLECALGHYLL, Dermot, 112.
 McGYLL (Maygyll), John, 100f.
 McGYLLECRUE, Melanus, 230.
 McGYLLENO, Thady, prior of Granard, 280.
 McGYLOWARTYN, Patrick, 232.
 McHAGAN (McHogan), Brian (Breno), 271, 273.
 —, Richard, 273.
 McHAWKE, Patrick, 170.
 McHEN, John, 322.
 McHENRY, Donald, 365.
 —, Patrick, 292, 299.
 McHOGAN. *See* McHagan.
 McHUGH, Maurice, 97.
 McHYLL (McKyll), Nicholas, 220, 245.
 McINALL. *See* McEnall.
 McINTYRE, William, 112.
 McINTER. *See* McYntey.
 McINTYRE, 103.
 McIRRAGHE, Henry, 63, 223.
 McJAMES, Patrick, 168.
 McKANE, Patrick, 234.
 McKANES, Conanus, 214.
 McKAYETHE. *See* McCarthy.
 McKAYS, John, 125.
 McKE (McKee), Connor, 373.
 —, Edmund, 365.
 McKEDRYSK, Thomas, 63, 223f., 254.
 McKEGHO, Lodovick, 'rymor,' 127.
 McKELINE, Connor, 212.
 McKELLY, Donald, and Edmund, 97.
 McKENALL, Hugh, 63, 222, 254, 258.
 McKENELL, Morgio, 264.
 McKENES, Malachy, 238.
 McKENIE, Richard, chaplain, 231.
 McKENRAT, Maurice, 276.
 McKENRE, 263.
 McKEOGH, 131.
 McKERNAGH, Patrick, 228.
 McKERYGHT, Patrick, 62.
 McKETYLL, William, 224.
 MACKIE, Patrick, 167.
 McKUAOWYNGE, Patrick, 245.
 McKUES, Patrick, 238.
 McKURLY, Cormac, 228.
 MacKYE, Thomas, 61.
 McKYLCRYST, Patrick, 63.
 McKYLL. *See* McHyll.
 McKYLMERTON, Cormack, 96.
 McKYNAN, John, 237.
 McKYNNER, Matthew, 63, 222.
 McKYNREE, William, 251.
 McKYWER, Malachy, 231.
 McLAGHLAND, William, 361.
 McLAGHLEYN, John, 362.
 McLAGHLYN, and McLaghlyn Oge, 96.
 McLONE, Dermot, 158.
 McLUCHE, Stephen, 107.
 McMAHON (McMaghome, McMaghon), sept, 111.
 —, Bernard, 111.
 —, Peter, 225.
 MACMAHOND, Terence, 228.
 McMALAGHLYN, Maurice, 130.
 McMAYHON, Henry, and Patrick, 107.
 McMORETATH, John, 238.
 McMORYOTE, Hugh, 134.
 McMORYS (MacMores, McMorysshe), Edmund, 125.
 —, John, 173, 259.
 —, William, of Kilmore, 37, 309.
 —, William, (co. Wex.), 373.
 McMORYTAGHE, Thomas, 237.
 McMURROUGH (MacMorrough, McMurgh, McMurghoo, McMurrough, McMurro-
 hoo, etc.), 124f., 131, 197.
 —, the McMurroughes, 97, 131.
 —, Edmund, 129, 133.
 —, Maurice, (Corbally), 168.
 —, Maurice, (co. Wex.), 371.
 —, Patrick, (Baltinglass), 125.
 —, Patrick, (co. Wex.), 371.
 —, William, 91.
 McMYLES, Thomas, 1, 10.
 McMYNNOUGHRROUGH, John, 61.
 McNEILL, Charles, 83, 98.
 McNELE, John, 97.
 McNICHOLAS, Maurice, 358.
 —, Oliver, 356.
 —, Shane, 356.
 McNULLY, David, and William, 157.
 McOBEGLEYNE, Denis, 271.
 McOBIGHAM. *See* O'Beagan.
 McOGGE, Charles. *See* Cormakogge.

- MCOGHTAOH, Molmure, 173.
 McONER, Donald, 128.
 McPEERS, William, 358.
 McRICHARD, Nicholas, 358.
 —, Patrick, 63.
 —, Walter, 169.
 McRIGLASSE, (—), 221.
 McRORY, Terence, 234.
 McROSSE, Conhill, 124f.
 McROSSY, Patrick, 129.
 McSCALLARDE (McScallarte), David,
 143.
 —, Maurice fitzDavid, 151.
 McSCOLLOGGE, John, 236.
 McSHANE, Donald, 364.
 —, Gerald, 119, 355.
 —, Hugh, 173.
 —, James, 1.
 —, Owen, 365.
 —, Patrick, 63.
 —, Thady, 62.
 —, Thomas, 203.
 McSHANEMON, David, 172.
 McSTALARD, David, 103.
 McTEGE, Cornelius, 170.
 —, David, 358.
 —, Donald, 365.
 —, Fantasius, 19.
 —, John, (co. Dub.), 10.
 —, (McTegg), John, 125.
 —, Patrick, 168, 170.
 —, (McTegge), Philip, 369.
 —, Thomas, 358.
 McTERVE, John, 174.
 McTHOMAS, Dermot, 96, 163, 168.
 —, Donald, 11.
 —, Philip, 22.
 McWALTER (McWater), Philip, 356.
 —, Richard, 323.
 McWARD (-e), Melaghlyn, 91.
 —, Noah, 271.
 McWATYNBARET, of Connaught, 287.
 McWILLIAM, James, 139.
 —, John, (Powerstown), 128.
 —, John, (co. Wat.), 347.
 —, Philip, 358.
 —, Thomas, 365.
 McWORY, Peter, 234.
 McWYGYN, Agborcagh, 108.
 McWYLLYCK, Donald, 332.
 McYNTHEY (McInter), John, 45, 237.
 —, Nelan, 237.
 —, Patrick, 231.
 McYOMAN, William, 323.
 MADDEN (Madan, Maddan), James, 99.
 —, Nicholas, 342, 356f.
 MAGE, Matthew, 291.
 MAGHE, Thomas, 209.
 MAGHWYER, Nicholas, 234.
 MAGHYR, Peter, 188, 202.
 MAGOURT, William, 111.
 MAGRANE (Magrayn), Patrick, 212, 216.
 MAKEY, Thady, 65.
 MALAGHLYN, the, 281.
 MALGORYN, Cornelius, 347.
 MALKYN, Philip, and Richard, 36, 60,
 288.
 MALLALY, John, 27.
 MALMEY, Joan, 200.
 MAN, Henry, 243.
 —, Patrick, 225.
 —, Philip, 8.
 MANAGHAN, Thady, 353.
 MANGON, Patrick, 80.
 MANN (-e), Nicholas, 254f.
 MANNAN, Maurice, 327.
 MANNYNGE, William, 245.
 MANSELL, James, 188, 202.
 MANSFIELD, Peter, 13.
 MAPE, George, 20, 30, 174.
 —, James, 264.
 —, Margaret, 262.
 MARENELL, James, 102.
 MARINAN (Morinan), Nicholas, 220, 245.
 MARKE, Thomas, 217.
 MARKEY (Markye), Richard, 255f., 273.
 MARSHALL, Jenkyn, 198f.
 —, John, 178.
 —, Thomas, 181.
 MART, Pado, 286.
 MARTELL, Dominick, 104.
 —, Robert, 302, 307.
 MARTEN (Martyn), Denis, 276.
 —, John, 49f.
 —, Katherine, 70.
 —, William, 302.
 MARYMAN, Peter, 213, 215.
 MASCALEY, Thady, 276.
 MASCOKE, John, 53.
 MASON, John, 28.
 —, Patrick, 101.
 —, Patrick, pensioned from Selskar
 priory, 370.
 —, Richard, 80.
 —, Thomas, 6.
 MASSEY, Geoffrey, 8.
 MATERDALE, Thomas, 118.
 MATTHEWE (Mathewe), Thady, 332.
 —, William, 118f.
 MAUGLER (-e), John, 101.
 —, Thomas, clerk, 368.
 MAY, Christopher, clerk, 106.
 —, Christopher, of Balbriggan, 278.
 —, Walter, 224.
 MAYNE, Terence, 11.
 MAYNER, James, 347.
 MEAGH (Meaghe), Denis, 209, 211.
 —, George, 211.
 —, John, 103f., 141, 145, 149, 153.
 —, Robert, 66.

- MEAGH, William, 66, 104, 142, 144,
146, 151, 153, 345.
MEGRAN, Nicholas, 175.
MELLER, William, 49.
MENAM, John, 325.
MERCYE, Elizabeth, 8.
MERENAGHT, Donald, 365.
MERGY, Patrick, 222.
MERRY, John, 221f.
MESED, Edmund, 60.
MEYLER, Patrick, 102, 367.
—, William, 369.
MIAGH, William, bishop of Kildare,
1540—48, 47.
MICHELL, Richard, 59, 250.
MILLER (Myller), Hugh, 216.
—, Teig, 227.
—, Thomas, 224.
MILLYN, Margaret, 342.
MILNER (Mylnier), Daniel, and Denis,
121.
MILO, bp. of Ossory. *See* Baron, M.
MOCLERE, Geoffrey, 338.
MODY, Thomas, 226.
MOLAN, William, 107.
MOLDOM, Thady, 348.
MOLE, Patrick, 118, 121.
—, William, 7.
MOLGAN, William, 212, 218.
MOLYCHE, John, 221.
MONEY, William, 62.
MONSELL, John, 260f.
MOONY, David, 260.
MORAGHAN (Morghan, Mornaghan),
John, 234.
—, Thomas, 228, 231.
MORAN, Denis, 121.
—, John, 10.
MORE, sept of the Mores (O'Mores),
23, 43, 97f., 129, 132, 136, 162, 169.
—, Barnaby, 243.
—, Christopher, 45, 237f., 246.
—, John, (Clonmines), 366.
—, John, (Crumlin), 88.
—, John, (Dublin), 26.
—, — (co. Wex.), 102.
—, Neill, 255f.
—, Nicholas, chaplain, 62.
—, Patrick, 256.
—, Richard, (Barmeath), 107.
—, Richard, (Navan), 59, 250f.
—, Robert, (Ardbrackan), 253.
—, Robert, of Ballybin, 115.
—, Robert, (Drogheda), 63, 239, 279.
—, Rory, 108.
—, Stephen, 212.
—, Thomas, 167.
—, William, 63, 239, 242, 246, 279.
MORES, Richard, (Dublin), 56.
MORKY, Arthur, 221.
MORONE (Moron), John, 187, 361.
MORREN (Moren), Richard, 69f.
MORROR, John, 188.
MORROWE, Peter, 364.
MORRY (Mory), Walter, 267ff., 292.
—, *see also* O'Mory.
MORRYS (Moryce, Morysshe), Donell, 95.
—, John, 98, 325, 328.
—, Robert, 68.
MORTELL (Mortyll), Christopher, 153.
—, Denis, 143.
—, Dermot, 150f.
—, Dominick, 66.
MORTER, James, 158.
MORTREY, John, 335.
MORTYMER, William, clerk, 278.
MORYCE. *See* Morrrys.
MOSSE, Geoffrey, 8.
MOTHE, Robert, 198.
MOTHELL (Mothyll), Walter, 178, 344.
MOTING (Mothyng), Isabella, abbess
of Kilcullihen, 206.
—, Nicholas, chancellor of St.
Canice's, Kilkenny, 64f., 189.
MOULDONEY, Edmund, 346.
MOULTELL, James, 23, 61, 172.
MOUR', Mull, 169.
MOY, Nicholas, and Walter, 222.
MOYLES, Edmund, 304.
MOYLL, Molachee, 365.
MOYLY, David, 71.
MOYNE, Donald, 97.
MUCKE, Thomas, 222.
MULGHAN, Nicholas, 371.
MULLAUGHECLO, Thomas, 222.
MULLAUGHMONEY, Robert, 221.
MULLONE, Nicholas, 258.
MULRONY (Mulreny), Thomas, 64,
329, 335f.
MULSETT, Thomas, 113.
MURGH, Richard, 278.
MUROHOO, John, 203.
MURROGAN, Thady, 158.
MURRY, John, 223.
— *See also* O'Mory.
MURTAGH (Myrtagh), Hugh, and Kylo, 7.
MYAGH (Nyaghar), George, 6, 8.
MYCHEK, Richard, 251.
MYCNYNALL, Grayne ny, 232.
MYGHYN, John, 237f., 246.
MYLLER. *See* Miller.
MYLMOT, Laurence, 101.
MYLNER. *See* Milner.
MYLON, William, 62.
MYMYGYNESSE, Owen, 245.
MYNNE, John, king's commissioner,
34, 123, 137, 177, 208, 249, 255,
257—260, 267, 273, 292, 299, 302,
306ff., 313, 341, 353, 376.
— (Myne), Richard, 84, 118.

MYRRY, Isabella, 7.
MYRTAGH. *See* Murtagh.

N.

NALE, John, 221.
NANGELEY, Robert, monk of Mellifont, chaplain of Grangegeeth, 219.
NANGLE (Nangel, Nagell), John, 221.
—, Thomas, baron of Navan, 252, 256.
—, William, 83.
NAPTOURE, Henry, 215.
NARY, Donald, 20, 30, 174.
NE—. *See* the names to which this is prefixed.
NEALE (Nayle, Neele, Nelle, Neyle, etc.), James, 33.
—, John, (Kilkenny), 184.
—, —, of Rathbeggan, 115, 175.
—, —, (Waterford), 342.
—, Nicholas, 175.
—, Patrick, 70, 81.
—, Thomas, (Carlingford), 245.
—, — (Kilculliheen), 204.
—, — (Murrage), 221.
—, William, 57.
NEDONAGHA, Thomas, 323.
NEGAR, Dermot, 96.
NELGAN, Walter, 98, 162, 325.
NELYS, the. *See* O'Nele.
NETTYLTON, Thomas, 56.
NEVELL (Nevill, Newell), James, 251.
—, John, 366.
—, Laurence, 365f.
—, Patrick, 163.
NEWMAN, Tamesina, 85.
—, William, 4, 37, 62, 85.
NICHINGHAM, Mary, 221.
NOE, Gillore, 271.
NORRES, John, 212, 214.
—, William, monk of Mellifont, chaplain of Collon, 219, 221.
NOTE, Cornelius, 280.
— (Not), John, 276.
—, Patrick, 280.
NOTT, Katherine, 58.
NOVAN, Richard, 61.
NOVER, Walter, 302.
NUGENT (Newgent), Alice, 6.
—, Edmund, gent., 280, 284, 287.
—, Edmund, bishop of Kilmore (the Brenny), commendatory of Tristernagh priory, 117, 280.
—, Gerald, gent., 22.
—, James, 347.
—, John, gent., 21, 271.
—, Nicholas, 290.
—, Oliver, gent., 21, 89, 261, 263, 269f., 272, 281f., 305.
—, Richard, baron of Delvin, 316.
—, —, (co. Cork), 103, 345, 347.

NUGENT, Richard, (co. Kilk.), 191.
—, —, (co. Meath), 21.
—, Robert, gent., 261f., 269f., 276f., 281.
—, Thomas, 304, 306.
—, William, 347.
—, William, prior of Fore abbey, 274.
NUGILL, Donald, 365.
NY—. *See* the names to which this is prefixed.
NYAGHAR. *See* Myagh.
NYLLAN, John, 142.
NYWRY, Aniota, 225, 227.

O.

O'BEAGAN (McObeigham), Donald (Donough), 71, 119.
—, Patrick, 119.
O'BEAGHAN, John, 157f.
—, Maurice, 157.
O'BEGHAMAN, Mulmor, 91.
O'BERAN (Oberran), Patrick, 63, 222, 254.
O'BOULGER, Hugh, 371.
O'BOWLANE, Thady, 92.
O'BOYE, Patrick, clerk, 322.
O'BRENAN, Donald, 371.
O'BROY, Richard, 69f.
O'BRYE, William, 323.
O'BRYNE (O'Byrne), Charles, of Kildalk, 60.
—, Charles, (co. Louth), 225.
—, Donald, vicar of Ballysax, 43, 62.
—, Donough, 225, 227.
—, Hugh, (co. Dub.), 69.
—, — (co. Louth), 228.
—, Maurice, 371.
O'CALLAN (O'Calan, Ocaland), Arthur, 225, 227.
—, Brian, 97.
O'CALLEMAN, David, 157.
O'CAMAN, Thomas, 62.
O'CARROLL (Okarwell, Okerrall, Okerwell, Okerwill, Okyrwell), Brian (Brene), 63, 222, 254, 258.
—, Donagh, 228f.
—, John, 56.
—, Owen (Weney), 228, 233.
—, Phelim, 231.
—, Terence More, 222, 227.
—, Tyllagh More, 63, 254.
O'CHENERYN, Hugh, 286.
O'CLEMAN, Carbery, 286.
O'COGHEN, Owen, 310.
O'COLLON, Thomas, 141.
O'COMHER, Henry, 309.
O'CONNOR (O'Chonnor, O'Connour, O'Conor, O'Koner, etc.), 95, 159, 166f., 309.

- O'CONNOR, the O'Connors, 312.
 —, chaplain, 95.
 —, Arthur, 172, 309.
 —, Charles, (co. Kild.), 166.
 —, —, (co. Meath), 310.
 —, Charles Rowe, 94.
 —, Donald, 71.
 —, Thady, 231.
 O'CONOLAN, Cornelius, 62.
 O'CONOWE, Gyllenenowe, 168.
 O'COR, Owen, 228, 233.
 O'COSKYR (O'Cooskyr), Maurice, and Philip, 371.
 O'CULLEN, Patrick, bishop of Clogher, 1517-42, 59.
 O'CULLON, Patrick, 63.
 O'CULRAN, John, 112.
 O'CURREN, Dermot, 97.
 —, Maurice, 69.
 O'DALE, the rymor, 189.
 O'DEMPCY, Faly, 130.
 O'DEREN, Elisius, 172.
 —, Laughlyn, 63.
 O'DERGE (Deige), Edmund, 37, 95.
 O'DEWE, Laughlyn, 63.
 O'DODE (Dowde), James, 205.
 O'DOGHYRTY (O'Doghirtie, O'Doghurtye, O'Doghryrt), Cornelius, 16.
 —, Maurice, clerk, 37, 95.
 —, Patrick, 228.
 —, William, 7.
 O'DOLHEN, Cornelius, 326.
 O'DONAN, Donagh, 276.
 O'DONELL, Denis, 276.
 —, Moragh, 107.
 O'DONNE (O'Doyn), Donald, 37, 159, 161, 172, 309.
 —, Donald, clerk, 161.
 —, Maurice, of Colronan, 60.
 —, Maurice, of Sigginstown, 91.
 —, Patrick, 157.
 —, Rory, 91.
 O'DONYN, Maurice, 287.
 O'DONZHO, Rose, 369.
 O'DOREN (O'Doran), Donald, 168.
 —, Maurice, 71.
 —, Moritag, 134.
 O'DOYNE. *See* O'Donne.
 O'DUELL, John, 232.
 O'DUFF, Donald, 358.
 O'DWYNE, Brian, 223.
 O'DYN, sept, 94.
 O'ERMAN, Hugh, 168.
 O'FENERTIE, Cornelius, 236.
 O'FERRALL, the O'Ferralles, 284.
 —, O'Ferrall's country, 19.
 —, Offerrall Ba, 278.
 — (Offerold), Charles, 304.
 — (O'Ferras), Francis, 281.
 O'FERRALL, John, abbot of Monasterick, 283f.
 —, Lyosagh, 283.
 —, Morft, 282.
 —, Richard, abbot of Granard, 280.
 — (O'Ferrell), Thomas, 39.
 OFFANNY, Ardoll, 215.
 OFFAY, Magonius, 111.
 OFFLAHAY, Philip Vyce, 138.
 OFFYNY (Offynie), John, 292, 299.
 OFFYNN, Denis, 1, 10.
 O'FLOYNE, Conor, 265.
 OFFOLYE, Edmund, 70.
 OGALSO, Ferald, 63.
 OGAN, John, vicar of Balrothery, 279.
 —, John, (Dublin), 121.
 —, Nicholas, canon of St. Thomas's Abbey, Dublin, 42.
 —, William, 278.
 O'GARRAN, Donald, 168.
 O'GARWAN, Malachy, 237.
 OGE, John, 102.
 —, Raymond, 164.
 O'GEGWEN, Cornelius, 173, 259.
 O'GLASSENY, Dermot, 322.
 O'GOYN (Ogowyn), John, 112f.
 O'GWYLL, John, 309.
 O'GWYN, Mawen, 96.
 O'HAGGR, Richard, 323.
 O'HALLE, sept, 110.
 O'HALVE, John, 325.
 O'HANNEY, Cornelius, 329.
 O'HAYRE, Walter, 174.
 O'HEGGEN, Thady, 286.
 O'HEIN, Cristin, 276.
 O'HENNERSE, Walter, 309.
 O'HENNEWES, Dermot, 338.
 O'HENVY, Patrick, 286.
 O'HENY, Miler, 309.
 O'HERRA, Donagh, 282.
 O'HERTHEN, Thady, 63.
 O'HERYN, Brian, 125.
 O'HOENE, Thomas, 309.
 O'HOKEN, Jchn, 326.
 O'HOMYLL, Colo, 237.
 O'HONWYNAM, Call', 228.
 O'HOYE, Brian, 90.
 O'HYKYE, David, 338.
 — (O'Hyky), Donald, 129.
 O'HYRE, Patrick, 245.
 O'HYRNEY, Matthew, 325.
 O'KARRAN, Donald, 330.
 O'KELLY, Brasilius, 228.
 —, Donald, 157.
 — (O'Kellye), John, 325.
 — (O'Keally), Maurice, 138.
 — (O'Keley), Moriartagh, 362.
 — (O'Kellye), Thady, 325.
 O'KENNEDY, the Okenydes (Kenydes), 117.

- O'KENNY, Moryhyrtagh, 283.
 O'KERALAN, Owen, 111.
 O'KERNAGH. *See* Carnagh.
 O'KERNEY, John, 331.
 O'KERRAN (Okeran), John, 68.
 —, Maurice, 70.
 O'KYNN, Henry, 241.
 O'KYROVAN, Malaghlín, 173, 259.
 O'LABOR, Charles, 163.
 O'LARRES, Patrick, 235.
 O'LOGHLAN, William, 281.
 O'LOWAN, John, 223.
 O'LYEN, Dermot, 61.
 —, Edmund, 169.
 O'LYNAN, Maurice, 163.
 O'MAGHYR, Malachy, 337.
 O'MEAN, Timothy, 302.
 O'MELONE (O'Molone), John, and
 Laghlín, 37, 95.
 O'MERYE, Donagh, 326.
 O'MOLAMIDA, Cornelius, 92.
 O'MOLKE, Patrick, 246.
 O'MOLMONEN, Laghlín, 63.
 O'MOLOY, Arthur, 24.
 O'MOLOYN, John, 300.
 O'MONY, James, 304.
 O'MOONY, John, 157.
 O'MORAN, John, 1.
 O'MORE, Doughe, 125.
 —, Kedocus, 137.
 —. *See also* More.
 O'MORY (O'Morey, O'Moryn, Murry),
 Gerald, chaplain, and James, 62.
 —, Owen, 275, 283.
 O'MOYBUYBYLL, Dormicius, 309.
 O'MULBAN, William, 265.
 O'MULERYDE, Thomas, 96.
 O'MULDONEY, Manus, 221.
 O'MULDOWNEY, Owen, 223.
 O'MULFEDER, Alan, 325.
 O'MULGARTAN, Patrick, 236.
 O'MULKERAN (-en), Donald, 162, 286.
 —, John, 221.
 O'MULKYN, Charles, 309.
 O'MULLEDY, Donald, 111.
 O'MULPHADRYK, Charles, and Nichólas,
 111.
 O'MULRAN, Denis, 333.
 O'MULREAN, Donald, 71, 111.
 O'MULTELEN, Thomas, 265.
 O'MULTREHE, Thomas, 138.
 O'MULVEYN, Donald, 286.
 O'MURGHE (Omorho), Thomas, (co.
 Louth), 63, 222, 254.
 O'MURGHWE, Thomas, (co. Cork), 66.
 O'MURREY, John, 100.
 O'MURRY, Richard, 120.
 O'NELANE, family, 38.
 O'NELE (O'Neale, O'Neale, O'Neil,
 O'Nell), 31, 109, 214-217, 250f.
 O'NELE, The Oneles (Nelys), 220,
 237, 241.
 —, Phelim, 221.
 O'NESHEY, John, 326.
 ONNOYES (Honys), Maurice, 157, 159.
 O'NOLAN, John, 173.
 O'NOOLAN, Edmund, 157.
 —, Mortagh, 63.
 O'NOWAN, Thomas, 159.
 O'QUOYNE, John, 81f., 107.
 —, Laghlín, 83.
 OR, Joan, 7.
 O'RAGHAN, Patrick, 238.
 ORCHARD, William FitzJohn, 198.
 O'REAN, Donill, late monk, 124.
 O'REILLY (O'Rely, Orele, O'Relly),
 captain of his nation, 111.
 —, Ronen, 112.
 ORMOND, James Butler, 9th earl of,
 d. 1546, 4, 23, 44, 48, 62, 65, 68, 98f.,
 119, 123ff., 129, 132-136, 143, 179f.,
 182ff., 188-193, 197f., 203, 324,
 326ff., 331, 334, 336, 343-347, 350,
 353, 374.
 ORMOND and OSSORY, Margaret,
 countess of, d. 1542, 64f., 67, 99,
 162, 179f., 183, 190ff., 200ff., 205,
 339, 354f., 365.
 ORMOND and OSSORY, Peter, 8th earl
 of, d. 1539, 340f., 356.
 O'RODDY (Orodye, Roddy), (—),
 231.
 —, Brian, 20, 32, 61, 76.
 O'ROKURRAN, Donald, 326.
 O'RONEN, Gyldecrístas, 174.
 O'RONO, -oo, Thady, 78.
 O'ROWE, William, 138.
 ORPYE (Orpe), James, 5, 28.
 ORWYN, William, 292.
 OSBARN, Thomas, 52.
 O'SHAGHNYS, Hugh, 43, 62.
 O'SHOROGHAN, Bren', 107.
 O'SLENAN, Hugh, 271.
 O'SOLOGHAN, Thomas, 281.
 O'SOLY, Edmund, 69.
 O'SPALLAN. *See* Spellan.
 OSSORY, Peter, earl of. *See* Ormond and
 Ossory.
 O'SULLIVAN (O Swyllyvan) BARRY,
 142, 152.
 O'TOOLE, the Thoylez, Towles, Otholes,
 sept, 71, 126f., 131, 195.
 —, Arthur, 63.
 —, Donald, 174.
 —, Terence, 131.
 O'TOWLAN, Hugh Roo, 238.
 O'TRURY (Trury), Dermot, 96.
 OUGHOLAGHYN, Maurice, 92.
 OULTON (—), of Kilcowan, 362.
 OVRERKE (Owterk), 263.

OVRERKE, Dermot, 157.
 —, Thomas, 61.
 OVYN, Patrick, clerk, 292, 299.
 OWEN, Thomas, 222.
 OWER, James, 373.
 OWTLAW, Robert, 33, 61.
 OWYN, (-e), Hugh, 175.
 —, Owen, 120.
 —, Thomas, 214.

P.

PACOCKE, John, 13.
 PALATIO, Alexander de, 238.
 PALMER, John, 317.
 —, Nicholas, 240.
 —, Thomas, 260f.
 PARKER, Henry, chaplain, 29.
 —, John, 53, 87, 298, 321, 370.
 PARYS (Parrys), Robert, 169f.
 PASLOWE, (—), 243.
 PASMANITT, James, 5.
 PATRICK, bishop of Clogher. *See*
 O'Cullen, P.
 PAYN, John, 278.
 —, Walter, 181.
 PAYNESWIK, Robert, 314.
 PAYNTER, James, 69.
 PECOCK, Seth, 24.
 PEERSE, Robert, 70.
 PEELES, Martin, 22, 61, 71, 172f.
 PENTNEY (Penteney), Christopher, 17,
 31, 306.
 —, Edmund, 256.
 PEPARD, etc. *See* Pippard.
 PEPURT, Patrick, 278.
 PERPOYN, Agnes, 83, 85.
 PESTEN, Patrick, 299.
 PETYT (Petie, Pety), Edward, 287.
 —, Gerald, gent., 291f.
 —, John, prior of Mullingar, 287,
 290, 320.
 PHEBLE, Thomas, 222.
 PHILLIPPE, John, 353.
 PHILLIPPS, William, 107.
 PHILPOT (Phylpott), John, 59, 250f.
 —, Richard, 251.
 PIPPARD (Pepard, Peperd, Pepparde,
 Pipard, Pyperd, etc.), Joan, 106,
 257.
 —, Nicholas, 56.
 —, Stephen, 51, 53, 60, 115.
 —, Walter, 24f., 170, 321.
 —, William, 22.
 PISCARTE (Pyscart), William, 6f.
 PLUNKET (Plunkett, Plonket, Plon-
 kett, etc.), Christopher, 5, 262.

PLUNKET, Christopher, jun., 301.
 —, Edward, 265.
 —, Lady Eleanor, 17f.
 —, Sir John, of Bewley, 113, 117,
 175f, 215, 219, 221, 228, 230, 232,
 241.
 —, John, (Knock), 224.
 —, John, of Loughcrew, 54.
 —, Sir Oliver, 108ff., 225f., 255.
 —, Patrick, of Gibstown, gent., 21,
 112f.
 —, Richard, abbot of St. Mary's,
 Kells, 261f., 264.
 —, Richard, of Kilmainhambeg, gent.
 112.
 —, Richard, (co. Louth), 232, 234.
 —, Sir Thomas, 54, 301.
 —, Thomas, gent., 89, 113, 118.
 —, —, (co. Meath), 59, 281.
 —, of Shanbo, 267.
 POLE, John, 60, 288.
 PORTER, Agnes, 243.
 —, James, 256.
 —, Patrick, 71.
 PORTINGALE (Portyngall), Francis, 137,
 148.
 POSWYK, Thomas, prior of St. John's
 Hospital, Naas, 156.
 POWER (Poer, Pore, Pouer, Powre),
 David, 358-363.
 —, Lady (Anne) Katherine, 205, 356.
 —, Edmund, abbot of Mothell, 349.
 —, —, prior of St. Catherine's,
 Waterford, 346.
 —, James, 335, 337.
 —, Joan, prioress of Moylagh, 337.
 —, John, Kilkenny, 200.
 —, John, abbot of Tintern, 362.
 —, John, (co. Wex.), 354.
 —, Laurence, 200.
 —, Nicholas, 362.
 —, Richard, 100.
 —, Thomas, 337.
 —, Walter, 335.
 —, William, of Donade, 173, 259.
 —, William, (Dublin), 6.
 PRAYNE, Philip, 331.
 PRESTON, Janico (Jenico), 245.
 —, —, lord of Gormanston, 315.
 —, —, viscount of Gormanston,
 257, 301.
 —, Katherine, 19.
 PRONDEGARDE, John, 249.
 PROUT (Procte, Proote, Prote, Protte,
 Prowte), John, monk of Mellifont,
 chaplain of Donore, 213, 219, 221.
 —, Patrick, 213, 219.
 —, Walter, 212, 216, 222.
 PROWDEFOTE, Richard, 301.
 PROYDFORDE, John, 13.

PULSAN, Peter, 234.
 PURCELL (Pursell), Edmund, 128.
 —, James, 181, 203, 206.
 —, Joan, 355.
 —, John, 356.
 —, Robert, 181.
 —, Thomas, 207.
 PYGOTS, Donald, 342.
 PYNDERGAST, Thomas, 147.
 PYNKESTON, Richard, 164.

Q.

QUADRAMASSTHE (Cateimersse), John, 79.
 QUARTERNAS, Bartholomew, 17.
 QUIRKE (Querke, Quoyrke, Quyrk, Cork), James, 64, 329, 335f.
 —, John, 64, 329, 336, 338.
 QUOYLYOCK. *See* Coylok.
 QUOYTROTE (Quatrete, Quetrotte, Coytrotte), Nicholas, 4, 28, 48, 84f., 118.
 —, William, 161.
 QUYLL, William, 61.
 QUYN (Qwyne), John, 47.
 —, Robert, 347.

R.

RABAN, Rory, 84.
 RAFF, Richard, 232.
 RAGED (Raget), Edward, and Patrick, 178.
 RAGHSTON, William, 173.
 RAGHTOR (Raghter), Thomas, 178, 200, 344.
 RANAGHAN (Renough), Richard, 231, 233.
 RATH, William, 108.
 RAYE, William, 81.
 RAWSON, Sir John, prior of Kilmainham, 84, 86, 91, 118.
 — (Rauson), John, of Bristol, 118.
 —, Katherine, 83.
 —, Richard, 82, 110.
 RAYLY (Rayle, Rayley, etc.), Edmund, 26, 61.
 —, Robert, 130-133, 194, 222.
 —, Rory, 292, 299.
 RAYTHE, Patrick, 212, 218.
 READ. *See* Rede.
 REAGH, William, 17.
 REAN, Nicholas, clerk, 353.
 —, Redmond, clerk, 353.
 REDE (Read, Reede), John, (Dublin), 5.
 —, —, of Dunlough, 267f.
 —, —, (co. Tip.), 325, 329.

REDE, Patrick, of Killeen, 17, 19, 301.
 —, Walter, 267f.
 REDMAN, Edmund, 55f.
 REDMOND, Alexander, 101.
 REDMONE, John, 185.
 REELY, Barnaby. *See* Ryely.
 RELY, John, 112.
 RENNIE, Nicholas, 213.
 REOGH, Thady, s. of William, 259.
 REPINGTON, Christopher, 233.
 RERY. *See* Rory.
 RESPERRY, Donald, 302.
 REWLY, Carbrin, 164.
 REY, Brian, 302.
 REYMOND, Philip, clerk, 100.
 REYNOLD, John, (Blanchardstown), 16.
 —, John, (Dublin), 5, 8.
 RIAN, Dermot, 162.
 RICE, David, 209.
 RICHARD, William, 55.
 RICHARDS, James, 70.
 RICHARDSON, James, 1.
 RIDDALL, Stephen, 222.
 ROCHE, David, 153.
 —, Ellen, 66.
 —, Gerald, 369.
 —, John, (Dublin), 5, 78.
 —, John, (Wexford), 369.
 —, Patrick, 368.
 —, Philip, 371.
 —, Stephen, 107.
 —, Thady, 7.
 —, Thomas, (Cork), 66.
 —, —, (Dublin), 321.
 —, —, (Killester), 175.
 —, —, (New Ross), 364.
 —, —, (co. Tip.), 326, 336f.
 —, Walter, 371.
 —, William, 56, 68.
 ROCHEFORD (Rocheffort, Rychfor), George, 209.
 —, James, 68f.
 —, John, 5f., 47, 56f.
 —, Walter, 163.
 —, William, 20, 30, 58, 60, 174, 304.
 RODDAY, James, 26.
 RODDIE, John, 39.
 RODDY. *See* O'Roddy.
 ROLLEY, Patrick, 148.
 RONAGGAN, Rory, 337.
 RONAN (-e), Margaret, 138.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 RONAT, Richard, 371.
 ROO, Nicholas, of Balgill, 267f.
 —, —, of Waterford, 191.
 —, (Rus), Peter, monk of Mellifont chaplain of Knockcommon, 219, 221.
 RORIK, Thomas, clerk, 157.
 RORYE (Rorus, Rery), James, gent., 56, 59, 61, 84, 118.

ROTHE (Roth), Geoffrey, 198.
 —, James, 103.
 —, John, 200.
 —, Nicholas, 116.
 —, Richard, 99, 103, 119.
 — (Roothe), Richard, 203.
 —, Robert, of Kilkenny, merchant,
 99, 119, 198.
 —, Robert, pensioned from St. John's
 priory, Kilkenny, 181.
 ROWE, Alice, 366.
 —, John, (co. Dub.), 13.
 —, —, (co. Meath), 113.
 —, Nicholas, 9.
 —, (Row), Thomas, 224.
 —, William, 9.
 — See also Roo.
 ROYNEY, Nicholas, 214.
 ROYTH, John, 368.
 —, Philip, 98, 325.
 RUSSELL, George, 307f.
 —, Henry, 233.
 —, James, 138.
 —, Janata, 68.
 —, John, of Clayne, 37, 95f.
 —, John, of Dublin, 73.
 —, John, of Milton, 91.
 —, John, 213f., 243.
 —, John, 347.
 —, Nicholas, 49, 52.
 —, Patrick, of Seatown, 15, 24.
 — (Rossell), Patrick, of Drogheda,
 107, 212, 216, 232, 244.
 —, Richard, 244.
 —, Walter, 106.
 RYAN, Dermot, clerk, I.L.B., 65, 98,
 325, 328.
 —, John, 8, 11, 13, 15.
 —, Maurice, 125.
 —, Philip, 332.
 —, William, 193.
 RYATH, John, 10.
 RYCHFORD. See Rocheford.
 RYE, James, 267f.
 RYELY (Reely), Barnaby, 69f.
 RYGAN, Christopher, 314.
 —, Edmund, and Peter, 260.
 RYKARD, Katherine, 238.
 RYSE, David, 116.
 RYVE, Thomas, 212.

S.

ST. JOHN (Seyntjohn), Thomas and
 William, 369.
 ST. LAWRENCE, Edward, 33.
 ST. LEGER (Seintleger), Sir Anthony,
 lord deputy, d. 1559, 25, 48, 120,
 123, 125, 208, 233f., 290, 306, 308,
 321, 341.

ST. LEGER, Robert, esq., 48, 119, 353.
 ST. MICHAEL, Michael, baron of Reban,
 61, 172.
 SALE, Geoffrey, 5.
 —, John, 73.
 —, Richard, 288.
 SALL, John, 326.
 SALLENS, John, 66.
 SALMON, Thomas, 32.
 SAMPSON (—), (Cloncurry), 172.
 —, Patrick, (Dublin), 26.
 —, Patrick, (Rathmolyan), 216, 222.
 SARCEWELL, John, 79.
 —, Roger, 255.
 SARSFIELD (Sarcefeld, Saresfylde,
 Sarsewell, Sarsfyllde, etc.), Chris-
 topher, 104.
 —, John, 31.
 —, Patrick, 303.
 —, Thomas, 87, 106, 120.
 SAUNDEEB, John, 233.
 SAUNDERS, John, 90.
 SAVAGE, John, of Balrothery, 278.
 —, John, (Heathtown), 105.
 —, Richard, 82, 86, 118.
 —, —, his wife Alice, 86.
 —, Richard, (Kilkenny), 200.
 —, William, 318.
 SAVAN, John, 1.
 SAVATHE, John (Kilkenny), 198.
 — (Savache), Thomas, 198, 200.
 SCALLY, Margaret (ny), 230, 232.
 SCALYS, John, 49.
 SCRYBLE, Patrick, 258.
 SCRYNE, Martin, 246.
 SCURLOCK. See Sherlock.
 SEALLINGS, Andrew, 139.
 SEDGRAVE (Segrev), James, 70.
 —, Richard, 11.
 SEGHAN, David, 141.
 SEGREY, Patrick, 36.
 SENER, Patrick, 7.
 SERCHE, William, 26.
 SERSEWELL, Thomas, pensioned from
 St. Thomas's Abbey, 47.
 SEWYN, John, 39.
 SEXE (Sex), David, 125, 129, 131.
 —, Oliver, 125, 127.
 —, Richard, 125, 129.
 —, Robert, conventual of St. John's,
 Newgate, and curate of Palmerstown,
 67.
 —, Thomas, 342.
 SEXTEN (Sexton), Edmund, 120, 209,
 211.
 —, George, 116, 209.
 —, John, 221.
 SEYNTLOWE (Sentlowe), William, 360ff.,
 369.
 SHAGHNAGH, William, 26.

- SHALLEY, John, 322.
 SHANE, Patrick, 121.
 —, Peter, 105.
 SHARPE, John, 26.
 SHARVAYNE, John, 7.
 SHEETH (Sheth, etc.), John, 198.
 —, Richard, 43, 178, 198f., 344.
 —, Robert, 344.
 —, Thomas, 43, 199, 344.
 SHEILL, John, 22.
 SHEKY, John, 217.
 SHEL, Katherine, 3.
 SHERLEY, Edward, vicar of Ardcaith, 105.
 SHERLOCK (Scurlock, Sherlok, Shurloke, Skurloke, etc.), Barnaby, 60.
 —, Edmund, 341.
 —, Edward, 341, 352.
 —, James, 176, 182, 342f., 346f., 357, 362.
 —, Nicholas, 20, 34, 85, 118.
 —, Patrick, 44, 341.
 —, Thomas, clerk (chaplain), 96, 157, 160, 163.
 —, Walter, 43, 178, 198f., 344.
 SHERMAN, Donald, 96.
 SHILLINGFORD, Anthony, 11.
 —, Robert, 4, 35.
 SHILTON, John, 9.
 SHOMAKER, Patrick, 365.
 SHORTALL (Shertall, Sortall), Edmund, 200.
 —, James, 199.
 —, Richard, 200.
 —, Robert, 207.
 —, Thomas, 200.
 —, Thomas, abbot of Kilcooley, 324.
 SHOTTE, Thomas, 6.
 SHURLOKE. *See* Sherlock.
 SHYGHAN, Dominick, 141.
 SIKE, John, 222.
 SIMON (Simond, Simons), Katherine, 248.
 —, Roger, 63, 307, 220, 239, 279.
 SKENEY, John, clerk, 291.
 SKYDDY (Skyddey), John, 45, 104, 138-141, 144f., 149f., 152f.
 —, Richard, 103f., 141, 149, 153.
 SLATERY, William, 260.
 SLEE, Nicholas, 73.
 SLOYER, John, 350.
 SMARTE, Patrick, 306.
 SMYTH (Smythe), Dermot, 99, 119.
 —, Donald, 71.
 —, Hugh, 193.
 —, Thady, 234.
 —, Thomas, 356.
 —, William, 84, 118.
 SNETTBYE, Reginald, 5.
 SOLLYNAGH, John, 342.
 SOLWEY, Richard, 258.
 SORTALL. *See* Shortall.
 SPARKE (Sperke), John, 51.
 —, Peter, 115, 175.
 SPELLAN (Ospallan), Moragh (Morph), 267, 269.
 —, Neil, 268.
 SPENCER, Katherine, 369.
 —, William, 69, 76, 288.
 SPENSEFELD (Spencefeld), John, 37, 118.
 SPROTT, Nicholas, 52.
 SPROTTE, Walter, 50.
 SPRYNGAN, Thomas, 230, 234.
 SPRYNGHAM, William, 79.
 SQUYER, John, 234.
 STACKBOLL (Stackpoll, Stakeboll, Stakebow, Stakepole), Elena, 209.
 —, Hubert, 326.
 —, Nicholas, 116.
 —, Patrick, abbot of Kilcooley, 327.
 —, Richard, 220, 245.
 —, William, dean of Cashel, 65, 67.
 STAFFORD (Stratford), Robert, 360, 363, 367.
 —, William, 162, 286.
 STAK, Philip, 337.
 STANLEY, Richard, 297f.
 —, Robert, 298.
 STANNY, Joan, 262.
 STANTON, Patrick, 369.
 —, William, 326.
 STANYHURST (Stanehurst, Stanyng-hurst), Nicholas, 43, 118, 121f., 262.
 STAPLE, *alias* Stakboll, Edward, bishop of Meath, 253, 264, 308.
 STAUNTON (Stanton), Martin, archdeacon of Kildare, 35, 160f.
 STEPHENS (Stephyns, Stevens, Stewis), Oliver, 289f.
 —, Thomas, 4, 26, 30f, 35f., 55f., 58, 78, 289f., 314, 316, 321.
 STREICHE, James, 335f.
 —, John, 64, 329, 336.
 STRONGE, Robert, 341.
 STUBEY, William, 163.
 SULLIVAN (Swyllyvan), Dermot, 142.
 — (Sowlevan), Resus, 348.
 SUNIRRY, Robert, 364.
 SURGYON, John, 168.
 SUTTON, David, 92f., 95, 97, 119, 137, 156, 165, 167, 177, 354, 356.
 —, Edward, 92.
 —, Gerald, 92, 119, 165, 167.
 —, John, 165.
 —, Oliver, 119.
 —, Richard, 354, 356.
 —, Walter, 356, 369.
 —, William, 356, 359.
 SWARTH, Laughlin, 175.

SWAYN (Swane), Richard, 51, 234.
 SWETEMAN (Sweetman), Isabella, 182.
 —, James, 192.
 —, Richard, 50.
 SWYNE, William, 299.
 SYDYRE, Janico, 245.
 SYHYLL, Maurice, 141.
 SYLKE, Margaret, abbess of Odder, 262.
 SYLVFORD, Robert, 69.
 SYRREAGHT, Richard, 267.

T.

TAFFE (Taff), James, 232.
 —, Katherine, 221.
 —, Nicholas, 258.
 —, Richard, 225.
 TAGEN, John, 2.
 —, Maurice, 32.
 — (Tagan), Robert, 304.
 —, William, 7.
 TAILOR. *See* Taylor.
 TALBOT (Talbote, Talbott), Christopher, 3f., 25.
 —, James, 20, 33, 63.
 —, Lady Joan, 89.
 —, John, 20, 32f., 37, 60, 76, 315, 363.
 —, Reginald, 15, 25.
 —, Richard, 5f., 15f., 70, 118.
 —, Robert, 113.
 —, Thomas, of Dardistown, 54, 58, 106.
 —, Thomas, esquire (1479), and his wife Elizabeth, 34.
 —, Sir Thomas, of Malahide, 15, 295f.
 —, Walter, 180, 361, 363.
 —, William, gent., 85, 118.
 —, William, of Robertstown, 27, 34, 87, 118.
 TALHE, Richard, 227.
 TALLON (Talon), David, 230f.
 —, John, 71.
 —, Nicholas, 11.
 —, Richard, 101.
 —, Thomas, 193.
 —, William, 126.
 TANGLOT, William, 105.
 TANKARDE (Tankard), Nicholas, 213.
 —, Patrick, 212, 214, 221.
 —, William, 214.
 TANKELOWE, Alice, 218.
 —, Thomas, 212.
 TANNER, Thomas, 220.
 TANSEY, Henry, vicar of Oughterard, 41.
 TASE, Laurence, 111.

TASKEN (Taskeyn, Tastan), John, 2, 8.
 —, Nicholas, 53.
 TATHE (Taythe), Robert, 213, 215.
 TAYLOR (Tailor, Taylour, Talor), Brian, 81, 83f., 117f.
 —, Charles, 11.
 —, Henry, 53.
 —, John, 1, 13.
 —, John Frenchman, 70.
 —, Patrick, 80.
 —, Richard, (Drogheda), 240.
 —, Richard, (Dublin), 6.
 —, Robert, 13.
 —, Thady, 222.
 —, Walter Whyte, 83.
 TEGE (Tegge), David, 181.
 —, Joan, 101.
 —, William, 353.
 TELING, John, 31.
 THALON, Theobald, 127.
 TREE, Edmund, 353.
 THOYLEZ. *See* O'Toole.
 THUNDER (Thounder, Thunter), Alexander, 22, 47.
 —, John, 319.
 —, Thomas, 243f.
 TIMMAN, William, 55, 58.
 TIPPER, Edmund, 39.
 TIRRELL. *See* Tyrrell.
 TISSINGHAM, George, 207f., 364.
 TOBIN (Toban, Toben, Tobyn), Francis, 137.
 —, Nicholas, prior of Kells, 193.
 —, Robert, of Friarstown, 97.
 —, — (Kilkenny), 178.
 —, Thomas (Kilkenny), 191f.
 —, Thomas, of Newgrange, 49f., 52.
 TOKER, Denis, 84.
 TOLBYN, Richard, 338.
 TOLLAGAN, Nicholas, 325.
 TOLLE, John, 61.
 TOLOGHAN, William, 188.
 TOMAS, John, 283.
 TOMYN, Nicholas, 73.
 TONGAN, Patrick, 302.
 TOWLES. *See* O'Toole.
 TOWNLEY (Towneley), Laurence, 278, 285.
 TRAVERS, James, 363, 365.
 —, —, his wife Joan, 365.
 — (Trevers), Sir John, master of the ordnance, 1, 25, 48, 119, 225ff., 363, 374.
 —, John, S.T.P., 318.
 TRAVES, John, 301.
 TROTT (Trotte), Walter, vicar of Rathmore, 22, 91, 94, 155, 161.
 ['William,' p. 91, is an error in the MS.]
 TROYE, John, 200.

TRURY. *See* O'Trury.
 TRUSSELEY, Patrick, 278.
 TRYMBYE. *See* Tynbygh.
 TRYMLETT, James, 260f.
 TURMYN, Thomas, 108.
 TURNOR, Paul, 362, 368, 371.
 TUYT (Tute), Richard, 320.
 —, Thomas, 51, 53, 105.
 —, Thomas, prior of Loughsewdy, 284.
 TYLYNG, Thomas, 226.
 TYNBYGH (Tynby, Trymbye), Alice, 12, 73, 175.
 TYRRELL (Tirrell), James, 94.
 —, John, (Naas), 119.
 —, —, (Trim), 307.
 —, Robert, 111.
 —, Thomas, gent., 291.
 —, Walter, 10, 24f., 68, 80, 285, 321.
 TYRREY (Tyrry, Tyrrye), Clement, 103.
 —, John, 104.
 —, Nicholas, and Walter, 103.

U.

UNAKE, John, and Thomas, 138.
 URLINGS, Richard, 150.
 USSHER (Hussher), Alexander, 36, 48.
 —, Arland (Arlenton, Arnold, Orlenton, etc.), 3, 35, 79, 86, 105.
 —, Christopher, 4, 90.

V.

VAGHAN. *See* Vaughan.
 VALE, Gerald, 57.
 —, Patrick, 101.
 —, Richard, 61.
 —, Richard, 326.
 —, *see also* Wall.
 VAUGHAN (Vaghan), Hugh, 242, 321.
 —, Thomas, 331.
 VAVE, Richard, 325.
 VAYLE. *See* Wale.
 VELDEN, Richard, 19.
 VENGILL, David, 1.
 VENY, David, 140.
 VERDON (Verden, Verdonne), Arthur, 45, 237, 246.
 —, Oliver, 107f.
 —, Thomas, 66, 143, 146, 149ff., 153, 345.
 —, —, chaplain, 232.
 VRYELL, Peter, 276f.
 VUFIN, Patrick, 221.
 VYCE, Philip. *See* Offlahay.

W.

WADDING (Waddyn, Wadyng), Nicholas, 100f.
 —, Walter, 350.
 WADE, John, 20, 32ff., 37, 60, 76.
 —, Patrick, 61.
 WADYNOER, Richard, 342.
 WAFRE (Wafer, Waffer), Matthew, 306.
 —, Nicholas, 251ff., 301.
 —, Peter, 373.
 —, Thomas, abbot of St. Mary's, Navan, 250, 254.
 WAKELEY (Wackeley), John, 255, 320f.
 WALE, Edmund, 40.
 —, Elizabeth, prioress of Grany, 124.
 —, Patrick, 214.
 — (Vayle), Richard, 218, 222.
 WALFAN, David, 153.
 WALL, Patrick; curate of Castledillon, 47.
 — (Vale), Patrick, 100f.
 WALLOGHAN, Thady, 22.
 WALSH (Walshe, Walsshe, Welsshe, —etc.) (—), 342.
 —, Adam, 117.
 —, Adam, official of Ossory, 182, 191, 193.
 —, Anastacia, 138.
 —, Bartholomew, 258.
 —, Christopher, 137.
 —, David, clerk, 115, 120, 293, 297f., 307f.
 —, David, (Cork), 66, 104, 142, 144, 146, 149, 345.
 —, —, (Kilculliheen), 204.
 —, Dermot, 137, 148.
 —, Edmund, 179.
 —, — (Drogheda), 247.
 —, Henry, (co. Kild.), 22.
 —, Henry, (co. Louth), 212, 217.
 —, Henry, of Cloaghan, 255, 257, 273.
 —, Henry, of Ballywyman, 309.
 —, James, (Kilculliheen), 203.
 —, —, sen., and jun., 351.
 —, John, (Dublin), 78.
 —, —, of Kilkenny, merchant, 43, 178, 198f., 324, 344.
 —, —, (Mellifont), 212.
 —, —, of Saman, 278.
 —, Laurence, 364.
 —, Margaret, 342.
 —, Milo, 317.
 —, Nicholas, 37, 161, 309.
 —, —, (Waterford), 342.
 —, Oliver, 27.
 —, Oliver, of Moyvally, 260, 292, 296, 299f.
 —, Owen, 161, 172, 309.

- WALSH, Patrick (Clonmel), 335.
 —, — (Cork), 137.
 —, — (Waterford), 44, 148, 341, 349.
 —, Peter, (Ratoath), 175.
 —, Peter, (Kilkenny), 178, 198f., 201, 344.
 —, Richard, of St. Andrew's par., Dublin, 3.
 —, of St. Michan's, do., 7.
 —, —, (co. Kild.), 22.
 —, —, (co. Kilk.), 178.
 —, —, of Naas, 91.
 —, —, (Kilculliheen), 204.
 —, —, (Waterford), 350.
 —, —, (co. Wex.), 100, 102.
 —, Robert, 74.
 —, —, (deceased), 90, 118.
 —, —, 181.
 —, Simon, 3.
 —, Thomas, 14.
 —, Thomas, king's commissioner, 34, 123, 137, 177, 249f., 258f., 261f., 264, 266, 269f., 275f., 278, 280, 283f., 286, 288, 296, 301, 305, 313.
 —, —, of Ballehagan, 309.
 —, —, of Dunshaughlin, 32, 37, 61.
 —, Walter (co. Dub.), 2, 74.
 —, —, (Mellifont), 212.
 —, William, Dublin, 24.
 —, —, — (co. Dub.), 2.
 —, —, — (co. Cork), 45, 146, 154.
 WALTER, Christiana, 139.
 —, Michael, 66, 104, 142-145, 149.
 WALTON, Edward, 178.
 WARDE, George, 63, 107, 239, 247f., 279.
 WARDER, Edmund, 239.
 WARDEY, Thomas, 233.
 WARING (Waryng), Henry, 317f.
 —, John, 52, 75.
 —, —, chaplain, 289.
 —, Thomas, gent., 253.
 WARNER, Jerome, chaplain, 221, 235.
 WASBY, Robert, 249.
 WASER (Wasyn), Mark, 17, 19.
 WATTON, Edward, 65.
 WEDDER, William, 15.
 WEKNEY, Simon, 234.
 WELDEN, William, 221.
 WELDON, Anne, 260.
 —, Christopher, 251.
 —, Thomas, 213, 217.
 WELL (-e), John, prior of Louth, 233.
 —, William, 371.
 WELLESLEY, William, 304.
 WENT, William, 66.
 WESLEY (Wesly, Welsey), James, 342.
 —, Oliver, 39, 156.
 —, Robert, 163.
 WESLEY, Walter, 240.
 —, William, 39.
 WESTON, Richard, 107.
 —, Thomas, (Dublin), 7.
 —, —, prior of St. John's, Newgate, 68.
 WEYPPY, William, 215.
 WHITE (Whit, Whitte, Whyte, Whytte), Alison, prioress of Gracedieu, 77.
 —, Anya, 8.
 —, Christopher, 225.
 —, David, 209.
 —, Edmund, 342.
 —, Henry, (co. Louth) 225.
 —, Henry, (co. Tip.), 336f.
 —, Hugh, 1, 13.
 —, James, (co. Dub.), 32, 117.]
 —, —, (co. Kilk.), 186ff.
 —, —, (co. Tip.), 64f., 67, 329, 335, 338, 340, 342.
 —, —, (co. Wex.), 363f.
 —, —, recorder of Waterford, 351f.
 —, —, deputy for the king's commissioners, 45, 66, 103, 137, 145f.
 —, James, organist, 84.
 —, John, 51.
 —, —, of Ashtown, 55, 58.
 —, —, (Drogheda), 63, 106, 240, 258.
 —, Sir John, 69, 72, 79.
 —, John, clerk, 71, 212, 292, 299, 303.
 —, —, (co. Meath), 115, 175.
 —, —, of Mullaghcurry, 225, 227, 231.
 —, —, (Hoathstown), 226f.
 —, —, of Bective, 292.
 —, —, Fitzhanre, 335.
 —, Laurence, clerk, prior of St. John's Hospital, Newtown by Trim, 292, 299, 302.
 —, Patrick, 17, 54.
 —, —, (co. Louth), 106f., 118, 220f., 243, 245, 258.
 —, —, clerk, 165.
 —, Sir Patrick, kt., baron of the exchequer, d. 1561, 314.
 —, Patrick, (Hore Abbey), 325.
 —, Peter, (Ballydowd), 61.
 —, —, of Milestown, 107.
 —, Richard, of Laracor, 20, 30, 174.
 —, —, of Dublin, 3.
 —, —, of Clongell, gent., 112f.
 —, —, (Dundalk), 238.
 —, —, (Moyvaughay), 301.
 —, —, (Ongestown), 252.
 —, Robert, (Drogheda), 63, 239, 279.
 —, of Odder, 260.
 —, co. Tip., 336.
 —, Rowland, 118.
 —, Stephen, 106.
 —, Thomas, (Carlingford), 245.

- WHITE, (Bective), 267.
 —, —, (Hacketstown), 296, 298.
 —, —, (Waterford), 352.
 —, Tibott (Tebot), 337, 339.
 —, Walter, of Mallahoynen, 51.
 —, —, (Limerick), 116, 209.
 — William, 15, 26f.
 —, —, (Dublin), 59.
 —, —, Killenure, 51f.
 —, —, (Waterford), 342.
 WHITREL, John, 24.
 WHITTINGTON, David, 9.
 WHOROWAN, David, 207.
 WHYTEBY, Thomas, 315.
 WILLEY, Margaret, 68.
 WILLIAM, bishop of Kildare. *See*
 Miagh, W.
 —, dean of Cashel. *See* Stackboll, W.
 WILLOMS, John, 56.
 WISE (Wisse). *See* Wyse.
 WODLOKE, James, 350.
 WODYNG, John, 52.
 WOGAN, Nicholas, 47.
 WOLDEN, Henry, 217.
 WOLFF. *See* Woulff.
 WOODE, James, 101f.
 WOODWARD, Thomas, 115.
 WOODELOCKE. *See* Lockwood.
 WOOTON, Edward, 68.
 WORKEMAN, Richard, 55.
 WOULFF (Wolff, Woolfe), Arnold, 61.
 WOULFF, Nicholas, 127.
 —, Robert, clerk, 23, 61.
 WRERK (Wreke), Henry, 292, 299.
 —, Thomas, 302f.
 WRITER, Richard, 222.
 WYCOMBE, Nicholas, 88.
 WYDDER, William, 61.
 WYDLECKE, Genet, 6.
 WYKE (Wyken), James, 100, 102.
 WYLBYE, Thomas, 213.
 WYLE, Patrick, 115.
 WYLKEN, Joan, 3.
 WYLKYN, John, 3.
 WYNAM, Thomas, 234.
 WYNN, Peter, 204.
 WYRRAL (Wyrall, Wyrall), Geoffrey,
 238.
 —, John, (Dublin), 4.
 —, —, of Dublin, shoemaker, 88.
 —, Thomas, 106.
 WYSE (Wise, Wisse), James, 44, 341.
 —, Joan, widow of James White, 346.
 —, Maurice, 341.
 —, Sir William, 48, 99f., 342, 346,
 352, 361f.

 Y.
 YNGLYSSHE. *See* English.
 YON, Robert. *See* Hyens.
 YORE, Walter, 212.
 YOUNG (Yonge), Agnes, relict of
 Richard, 2.
 —, David, 306.

II. INDEX OF PLACES

A.

- ABBEYDERG, Longf. (Moydow), priory O.S.A. of Monasterick, return as to possessions, 282ff.
 —, abbot of. *See* O'Ferrall, J.
 ABBEYLEIX, Leix (Cull.), Cistercian abbey of Leys, extent of possessions, 135f.
 ABBEYSHRULE, Srure, Longford (Shrule), 285.
 —, Cistercian abbey of Shroue (Srure), returns as to possessions, 284, 319.
 ABBOTSTOWN, at Tristernagh, 276f.
 ABBOTTS GARREN (Garen), Wex., 372.
 ACARN [Athcarne], Meath (Duleek Up.), 315.
 ACARTH. *See* Ardcath.
 ACHAMOR, co. Louth, 221.
 ACHE [Agha], Carl. (Idrone E.), r., 124f.
 ACLYNTT [Aclint], Louth (Ardee), 232.
 ADAMSTOWN, -ton, Louth (Ardee), 108.
 —, ton, Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.), 292, 299, 309.
 ADARE, Lim. (Coshma), house of Austin friars, return as to possessions, 211.
 ADERGH [Aderrig], Dub. (Newcastle), 80.
 ADRYGOWLE, in Ossory, 204.
 AGHABOE, Athbowe, Athowbowe, etc., Leix (Clarm.), 322, 334.
 —, house of Friars Preachers, extent of possessions, 334.
 AGHER, Meath (Deece Up.), 300.
 AGHERRA. *See* Moyaghry.
 AGHERYS (near Ballingeary), Cork, r., 105.
 AGHMART, Agmacarte, Arthemecarte, Leix (Clarm.), v. & r., 322, 333.
 —, priory O.S.A., 334.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 333.
 AGHOLE [Affollus], Meath (Deece Up.), 36.
 AGHTEARTE, in Ossory, in par. Aharney, 186.
 AGHTOBRETT, Leix, r., 162.
 AGHYWOLLEN [Aghnamullen], Mon. (Cremorne), 231.
 ALENSTON [Allenstown], Wex. (Forth), 367.
 ALESTON [Allenswood], Kild. (Salt. N.), 40.
 ALESTYE, Alostie [Alasty], Kild. (Salt. S.), 39f.
 ALEYSTON [Allenstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 115.
 ALLARDSTOWN, ton, -tone, Louth (Ardee), 235f.
 ALMONDSTOWN, Almondeston. Almonston, Almanston, Louth (Ferrard), 63, 68, 232.
 ALUMPNEY. *See* Athlumney.
 AMBLIFFE. *See* Liffey.
 AMMALL, the, i.e., Annamult, *q.v.*
 ANE, Anne [Knockainy], Lim. (Small-county), hospital (preceptory of the Hospitallers), with v. and r. of Ane, and r. of the Hospital, 116.
 —, commendator. *See* Harmon, E.
 —, lordship of, 120.
 ANEGLOGE [Anaglog], Louth (Ardee), 108.
 ANGELSTON [Ongenstown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 314.
 ANGER [Annagor], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 315.
 ANGESTON, Angevylston [Ongens-ton], Meath (Navan Lr.), manor, 252f.
 ANGNESTON, in par. Louth, 231.
 ANNAGH, the, Meath (Fore), 287.
 ANNALY, Annale, Annall, the, district, [co. Longford], 278, 280-284, 319.
 ANNAMULT, Annamolte, Hanamoltye, the Molte (Grange of), Kilk. (Shill.), v. & r., 195ff.
 ANTHNYNAGH. *See* Athnynanghe.
 ANYSLANDE, in Bantry, 142.
 ARBRAGHAUM. *See* Ardbraccan.
 ARCHEDECONTOWN, in par. Cloncurry, co. Kild., 37.
 ARCHERSTOWN, -ton, Meath (Ratoath), 36.
 ARCHERSTOWN, chapel *Archideorum*, Westm. (Delvin), 273.
 ARCOLME [Ardcolm], Wex. (Shelm. E.), 369.
 ARDAGH, Little, in par. Cappoge, Louth (Ardee), 109.
 ARDBISTILL, Arerystell [Ardristan], Carl. (Rathvilly), r., 61, 66.
 ARDBRACCAN, -brackan, -brakan, -braken, Arbraghaum, Meath (Navan Lr.), v. and r., 21, 71f., 252f., 262, 264, 296, 301.

- ARDCATH, Acarth, Arcagh, Ardcaight, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 51, 60, 316.
 —, vicar of. *See* Sherley, E.
 ARDEE, Arde, Athyrde, Louth (Ardee), v. and par., 63, 108, 110, 117, 215, 222-227, 253, 258.
 —, Hospital of St. John of Crutched Friars, 109f., 120, 227.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 222-227.
 —, Carmelite friary, extent of possessions, 227f.
 ARDEGRATH [Ardgreagh], Meath (Navan Upr.), 304f.
 ARDEKERNES [Ardcandrisk], Wex. (Shelm. W.), 187.
 ARDELLOWE [Ardaloo], Kilk. (Fass.), 189.
 ARDEMARYNE [Ardamine], Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.), r., 375.
 ARDENAILE, in par. Clonoulty, co. Tip., 98.
 ARDENOUTH, Ardynouth [Ardinode], Kild. (Naas), 63.
 ARDEROLLAGE. *See* Ardreleke.
 ARDFINNAN, Ardfinan, Ardefenan, Tip. (I. & O. W.), house of Franciscan friars, return as to possessions, 339f.
 ARDKEVAN, Arkevan [Ardcavan], Wex. (Shelm. E.), 368f.
 ARDKILL, Kild. (Carbury), 161.
 ARDMULCHAN, Ardmulghan, Armoulghane, Armulphan, Meath (Skreen), v., p., and ch. of the B.M., 73f., 253, 256.
 ARDNACRANY, Arthnycrane, Athne-crane, Westm. (Kilkenny West), Carmelite friary, return as to possessions, 282ff.
 ARDNURCHER. *See* Ballynorker.
 ARDOFOYLL [Ardfield], Cork (I. & B.), r., 147.
 ARDRELEKE, Arderollage, Ardrollyk [Ardrelick], near Clonard, Meath (Moyfenrath Upr.), r., 295f., 298, 321.
 ARDSALLAGH, Ardesallaughe, etc., Meath (Navan Lr.), r., 295, 297f., 321.
 ARDSHYMAN, Kilk. (Go.), 182.
 ARDSKYE, Ardesky [Ardskeagh], Cork (Fermoy), r., 104, 120.
 ARDYLLEY (? Kilk. or Wat.), r., 191.
 ARDYNHETH [Ardnehue], Carl. (Carlow), 98.
 ARERYSTELL. *See* Ardristill.
 ARGLAS [Ardglass], Down (Lecale Lr.), 248.
 ARGYLLAN [Ardgillan Demesne], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 279.
 ARKEVAN. *See* Ardkevan.
 ARKLOW, Arclo, Arctio, etc., Wick. (Arklow), v. and par., 373f.
 —, house of Friars Preachers, extent of possessions, 373f.
 ARMAGH, archbishop of, his procurations and synodals, 23, 45, 114f., 220, 226, 233, 236, 239, 254, 262, 274, 279, 310.
 —, —, tithes, 110, 232.
 —, —, annuity, 226.
 —, —, right of presentation, 236.
 —, archdeacon of, his procurations, 226, 233, 236, 254.
 ARMOULGHANE, Armulphan. *See* Ardmulchan.
 ARTERSTON, Arteston [Arthurstown], Kild. (Salt S.), 40f.
 ARTESLANDS, in manor of Kill, 40f.
 ARTHECLARE, in par. Clonoulty, co. Tip., 98.
 ARTHMECARTE. *See* Aghmacart.
 ARTHURSTOWN, Louth (Ardee), 225.
 ARTWELL. *See* Hertwell.
 ARYST, Kild., 93, 95.
 ASHETONSTON, Aston, Astontowne, etc. [Ashtown], Dub. (Castleknock), 55, 58, 68.
 ASSEY, Athse, Athsie, Athsy, Meath (Deece Lr.), v. and r., 267, 296f., 321.
 ASSHE [Ash], Louth (Louth), 231.
 ATHAD [Aghade], Carlow (Forth), 71.
 ATHBOY, Artheboye, Meath (Lune), 60, 112, 266f., 281, 287, 289, 291, 301.
 —, house of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 266f.
 ATHCLARE, Louth (Ferrard), 109.
 ATHFATH, Athforth, co. Tip., r., 64f.
 ATHLUMNEY, Alumpney, Atholmoy, Meath (Skreen), 18f., 252.
 ATHNECRANE. *See* Ardnacrany.
 ATHNYNANGHE, Anthnynagh, Aythyn-nagh [Attanagh], Kilk. (Fass.), r., 43, 48.
 ATHSE. *See* Assey.
 ATHY, Athe, Athie, Athye, Kild. (N. and R.), 22f., 61, 71, 172.
 —, rector of par. ch. of, 124.
 —, house of Dominican friars, extent of possessions, 172f.
 —, —, prior of Athae, 23.
 ATHYRDE. *See* Ardee.

B.

- BABYSLAND and BABYSTOWNE, Louth (Ardee), 225.
 BACONSTOWN, Bakenstoke, Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.), 292, 299.

- BALAM [Belan], Kild. (K. & M.), r., 160f.
- BALARONE. *See* Ballyrone.
- BALASALAK [Ballysallagh], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
- BALBRADAGH, Balbradok, Meath (Navan Upr.), 267-270.
- BALEREYTH, Balbroy [Balbrigh], Meath (Navan Upr.), 267-270, 292.
- BALBRIGGAN, Balbrygen, Ballybryan, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 278f.
- BALDOGYN, Meath (Deece Upr.), 36.
- BALDONGAN, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 222.
- BALDOWGLE [? Baldoyle], co. Dub., 2.
- BALENESERE, Leix, 162.
- BALFEAGHAN, Meath (Deece Upr.), 294, 297.
- BALGATHERAN, Louth (Ferrard), 215.
- BALGEYTH [Balgeeth], Great, and Small, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 18, 256.
- BALGILL, Balgyll, Balgyle, Meath (Navan Upr.), 267-270, 292.
- BALLAGHMONE, Ballaughmone, Ballymone [Ballaghmoon], Kild. (K. & M.), v. and r., 29, 37, 46, 158.
- BALLEAFARNA [Ballyharney], Westm. (Corkaree), 278.
- BALLECLARE, Leix (? Cull.), 162.
- BALLECOWKE, Leix (? Cull.), 162.
- BALLEGELAGH. *See* Ballygellaughe.
- BALLEHAGAN [Ballyhagan], Kild. (Carbury), 309.
- BALLE ILYNE. *See* Ballylene.
- BALLEMAKYNELENE [Scrabby], Cavan (Tullyhunco), par. ch., 282.
- BALLEMANAGH, -manna [Ballynamanagh], Longf. (Moydow), 281.
- BALLEMEN [? Ballymurn, bar. Bal-laghkeen S.], Wex., 369.
- BALLEMODAGH, Meath (Kells Lr.), 111.
- BALLENEBOWE [Ballinaboy], Cork (Kinalea), r., 143.
- BALLENECALL, ch. in dioc. Emly, 66.
- BALLENEGALLAGH, *alias* Tempylne-gallaghe [Ballynagallagh], Lim. (Smallcounty), 209.
- BALLENEGANNENAGH, by Carrick, co. Tip., 340.
- BALLENEMANAGH [Ballynamaul], Cork (Kinalea), 144.
- BALLENEMONEY, *alias* Moretowne [Ballynamona], Lim. (Smallcounty), r., 116.
- , [Ballinamona], Wat. (Gualtiere), 99.
- , [Ballynamona], Wex. (Ballagh-keen N.), 375.
- BALLENEMORE, Ballenemote, *alias* Beggartowne [Ballinamorrigh], Wex. (Shelm. E.), 371.
- BALLENTEN [? Bective or Ballina], Meath (Deece Lr.), 267.
- BALLERELYK [Ballyreilly], Wex. (Forth), manor, 367.
- BALLERETY, in par. Railstown, Tip. (Midd.), 326.
- BALLEVAD [Ballyvade], Westm. (Corke-aree), 277.
- BALLEWALDEN, Ballivalden [Ballyvaldon], Wex. (Ballaghk. S.), 369f.
- BALLEYNLOGH [Ballinlough], Limerick (Smallcounty), r., 116.
- BALLICHELMEY, Grange of, Dub., 9.
- BALLIEGGE, Leix, 162.
- BALLILAA [Ballyla], Wex. (Shelm. E.), 368.
- BALLILUG. *See* Ballylugge.
- BALLINDROHID, Ballydroghyde, Ballyndrohyde, Balyndroghyde [Bridgetown], Cork (Fermoy), v. and r., 146.
- , priory of Victorine Canons, extent of possessions, 145f.
- , —, prior of. *See* Walshe, W.
- BALLINREE, Ballynere, Ballynra, Tip. (Midd.), r., 64f.
- BALLINSEGGERT, Ballyngesegarte, Ballynsegirt, co. Longford, house of friars, return as to possessions, 319f.
- BALLIPATCHE, in par. Duleek, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
- BALLOCHAR, in par. Castlejordan, 312.
- BALLOGHERE [Ballyloughloe], Westm. (Clononan), r., 281.
- BALLOSKEYSTYVE, Ballykyst [Ballynas-kea], Meath (Moyfenrath Upr.), 312.
- BALLOSTRAN [Ballestran], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
- BALLOY, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
- BALLYARDE, Wex., r., 192.
- BALLYARDRE, Grange of, Kilk. (Kn.), 202.
- BALLYBAGHILL, -baghill, -bagill [Ballyboghill], Dub. (Balroth. W.), v. and p., 1, 11f., 25.
- , Grange of, 11.
- BALLYBALRIKE, -ryk [Ballybarrack], Louth (Dundalk Upr.), r., 45, 238.
- BALLYBEG, -e, Cork (O. & K.), v. and r., 147.
- , priory or abbey, extent of possessions, 146f.
- BALLYBEGAN. *See* Rathbeggan.
- BALLYBIN, Ballybin, Ballybyrn, Meath (Ratoath), 20, 32, 35, 37, 61, 115, 314.
- BALLYBOGAN, -lorgan, in par. Roche, co. Louth, 238.
- BALLYBOGGAN, -bogan, -bogyn, Meath (Moyfenrath Upr.), v. and r., 309, 311f.

- BALLYBOGGAN, priory O.S.A. 321.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 311ff.
 BALLYBOLE, *alias* Bollyland, near
 Clane, co. Kild., 93.
 BALLYBOUGHT, Ballybought, Dub.
 (Coolock), 2, 25.
 BALLYBOUGHT, Ballybought, Wex.
 (Bargy), 359, 361, 363.
 BALLYBROGGE, Ballybroke, etc.
 [Broguestown], Kild. (Salt S.), 40f.,
 43, 48.
 BALLYBURNE [Ballyvourney], Cork
 (Muskerry W.), r., 105.
 BALLYBYR [Ballivor], Meath (Lune), 114.
 BALLYCASTELL [? Castlemaigner, bar.
 Duhallow], Cork, r., 147.
 BALLYCLOGHYE [Ballyclogh], Cork
 (O. & K.), r., 147.
 BALLYCLOUAN, Tip. (Midd.), 329f.
 BALLYCONRE, Westm. [in par. Killu-
 lagh, bar. Delvin], 21.
 BALLYCORBY [Ballycorboys], Wexford
 (Forth), 180.
 BALLYCORBYT [Corbetstown], Offaly
 (Warrenstown), 312.
 BALLYCROSS, -e, Wex. (Bargy), 359,
 361, 363.
 BALLYCULEN [Ballycullane Lr.], Kild.
 (K. & M.), 97.
 BALLYCUTLAND, Ballyculand, etc.
 [Ballycullane], Kild. (K. & M.),
 v. and r., 22, 63, 124f., 173, 259.
 BALLYDOMAN, Ballydonan [Ballygo-
 man], Wex. (Shelm. W.), 355f.
 BALLYDOOGHE [Ballyduagh], Tip.
 (Midd.), 326.
 BALLYDOWD, -e, Dub. (Newcastle),
 61, 68, 80.
 BALLYDUSKYR. *See* Drakeland.
 BALLYENFAGA [Ballynafagh], Kild.
 (Clane), 310.
 BALLYENLAKYNG, Tip., r., 324.
 BALLYENNARD [Ballinard], Limerick
 (Smallcounty), r., 116.
 BALLYENSYLL, Cork (Kinalea), r., 144.
 BALLYENTOGHER, Ballyntogher [Ballin-
 tober], Wex. (Bantry), 372.
 BALLYFA, Ballyffaa [Ballynafagh],
 Kild. (Clane), r., 92f., 119.
 BALLYFADOCKE, Balyfadocke [Bal-
 faddock], Meath (Slane Upr.), 218,
 222.
 BALLYFEARD, -e, Cork (Kinalea), r.,
 144.
 BALLYFERMOT, Dub. (Uppercross), r.,
 88, 118.
 BALLYFEWAN [Ballyfoyle], Cork (Kin-
 alea), 144.
 BALLYGANDER [Ganderstown], Louth
 (Ferrard), 232.
 BALLYGAR, Ballyger, Balygory, in
 par. Grangeford, co. Carl., 128, 132f.
 BALLYGARVEN, -garwan, -garvy, Balli-
 garven [Ballygarvan], Wex. (Shelb.),
 359, 361f.
 BALLYGARVEY, -vy, Wex. (Forth), 180,
 363.
 BALLYGAWK, Cork, 196.
 BALLYGELLAUGH, Ballegelagh, Wex.
 (Bargy), v. and chapel, 102, 120.
 BALLYGHGARRY [Ballingarry], Tip.
 (Sliev.), r., 344.
 BALLYGIBBON, Ballygibbyn, Cork (Imo-
 killy), 150.
 BALLYGNALEATHAN [Ballinalack],
 Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
 BALLYGORME [Ballygurrin], Kilk. (Ida),
 r., 205.
 BALLYGOWAN, Kilk. (Kells), 181.
 BALLYGOWAN, Ballygawy, Bally-
 gowyn [Ballygow], Wex. (Bargy),
 355, 357.
 BALLYGOWNE, Kilk., 200.
 BALLYHACK, Meath (Ratoath), 35.
 —, Ballyhak, Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
 BALLYHAKE. *See* Hackenston.
 BALLYHOKE, *alias* Hookeston, Hokkis-
 ton [Ballyhook], Wick. (Talbot-
 town Upr.), 131.
 BALLYHOURY, Ballyhowry, Wex., 371f.
 BALLYINTUE [Ballintue], Westm.
 (Moygoish), 277.
 BALLYKERNON [Kernanstown], Carlow
 (Carlow), 23.
 BALLYKEYLL [Ballykealey], Carlow
 (Forth), r., 38.
 BALLYKYLLEY (Wat. or Cork), r., 187.
 BALLYKYST. *See* Balloskystye.
 BALLYLAGHLYN [Ballylaneen], Wat.
 (Decies-without-Drum), r., 349.
 BALLYLE, Kilk., r., 196.
 BALLYLENE, *alias* Ballyssylley, Balle
 llyne [Ballysillagh], r., Wex.
 (Ballaghk. S.), 195, 197.
 BALLYLGHYE [Ballydeloughy], Cork
 (Fermoy), r., 345.
 BALLYLINCH, Ballylienche, -lynche,
 Kilk. (Go.), 181f.
 BALLYLORGAN. *See* Ballybogan.
 BALLYLUGGE, Ballilug [Ballinlig],
 Meath (Moyferrath Upr.), 20.
 BALLYMACJONKE, Wat. (C. and C.),
 149.
 BALLYMAD, Dub. (Balroth.), 279.
 BALLYMADDER, Ballymader, Wex.
 (Bargy), 355f.
 BALLYMAN. *See* Glanmonder.
 BALLYMCORRYE, Cork (Imokilly), r.,
 45.

- BALLYMCYLEAN [Ballyellane or Ballywilliam, in Great Island], Cork (Barrymore), 345.
- BALLYMEDE [Ballymad], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 315.
- BALLYMIN', Louth (Ferrard), 214.
- BALLYMON [Ballymun], Dub. (Coolock) 9.
- BALLYMONE. *See* Ballaghmore.
- BALLYMORE, (? Dub.), 117.
- [Ballymore Eustace], Kild. (Naas S.), 22, 63, 77.
- , Ballimore, Wex. (Scarawalsh), 371f.
- BALLYMOY, in Connaught, 355f.
- BALLYMCONYLL, Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 220.
- BALLYNBALLY (*read* Ballynvally), [Ballinvally], Kilk. (Go.), 98.
- BALLYNBRYTT, in par. Mainham, co. Kild., 95.
- BALLYNCILGAN, in par. Mullary, co. Louth, 109.
- BALLYNECLEWE [? Ballinaclogh], Leix (Cull.), 162.
- BALLYNEGERAGHE [Ballynageeragh], Wat. (Midd.), r., 190.
- BALLYNEVAN [Nevinstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 252.
- BALLYNGGYLL, in par. Ballynafagh, Kild. (Clane), 92f.
- BALLYNILUG [Ballinlig], Kild. (Carbury), 310.
- BALLYNLEASH [Ballynaneashagh], Wat. (Gualtiere), 99.
- BALLYNNEBRECKYLL [Ballynabrackey], in par. Castlejordan, co. Meath, 312.
- BALLYNNYSKYRRY [Ballynascarry], Westm. (Fore), 273.
- BALLYNORKER [Ardnurcher], Westm. (Moycashel), r., 162.
- BALLYNOWLAN [? Ballynolan, bar. Crann], Kilk., 199.
- BALLYNRAGHYN, in par. Killerrig, co. Carlow, 98.
- BALLYNRODIE [? Ballinroad], Wat. (Decies), 347.
- BALLYNTEGERT [Priest-town], Louth (Ferrard), 109.
- BALLYNVALLY. *See* Ballynbally.
- BALLYNMARTYRRYE [Ballymartyr], Cork (Imokilly), r., 45.
- BALLYNYMCLOGHER [Ballynaclogh], Tip. (Orm. Upr.), r., 344.
- BALLYOGAN, Bally Ohanny, Kilk. (Go.), 194, 197.
- BALLYOWANE [Ballyowen], Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), 312.
- BALLYOWE [? Ballyhoo], Wat. (Gualtiere), 99.
- BALLYOWRAN [Ballyoran], Louth (Louth), 228.
- BALLYRONE, Balalone [Ballyroan], Leix (Cull.), r., 124f.
- BALLYROWAN [Ballyroan], Dub. (Rathdown), 10, 25.
- BALLYSAMPSON, Wex. (Forth), 180.
- BALLYSAX, Ballisax, Balysax, Kild. (Offaly E.), 96, 159, 177.
- vicar of par. ch. *See* Obyrn, D.
- BALLYSCARFYN. *See* Ballytarssyn.
- BALLYSESKYN, Ballysissyn, *alias* Smythestowne, Wex. (Bargy), 360, 362f.
- BALLYSHORDAN [Jordanstown], Kilk. (Go.), 98.
- BALLYSONAN [? Ballysooghan, bar. Offaly E.], Kild., 94.
- BALLYSPELLAN [Ballyspillane], Cork (Barrymore), 144.
- BALLTSTROWAN [Ballystruan], Dub. (Coolock), 9, 259.
- BALLYSYLLAN [Ballyshelin], Wex. (Shelm. W.), 102.
- BALLYTARSSYN, Ballyscarfyn [Ballytarsna], Wex. (Shelb.), 360, 362.
- BALLYVADRE [Ballyfarnoge], Wex. (Shelb.), 354.
- BALLYVODAN [Ballywodan], Cork (Muskerry E.), r., 144.
- BALLYVOOH, Leix, 162.
- BALLYWARD, *alias* Powerston, Pouerston, Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), 128, 131f.
- BALLYWYAN, [? Kild. (Carbury)], 309.
- BALMACARNAN [Ballymacarney], Meath (Dunboyne), 258.
- BALMACHORUS, Balmacorus [Ballycorus], manor, Dub. (Rathdown), 90.
- BALMACOLL, (two), [Ballymacoll], Meath (Dunboyne), 289.
- BALMACORMYK (Ballymacormick), Longford (A. & M.), r., 285.
- BALMAGARVY [Ballymagarvey], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 273.
- BALMAGLASSAN, Balmaghlastan [Ballymaglassan], Meath (Ratoath), r., 34, 47, 321.
- BALMAK [Ballymachugh], Cavan (Clanmahon), par. ch., 282.
- BALMALANGAN, Louth (? Ferrard), 232.
- BALMANABBER, Meath (Duleek), 318.
- BALMASCALLARDES, Dub., manor, 118.
- BALMEDON [Ballymadun], Dub. (Balroth. W.), r., 76.
- BALNECLOY [? Ballinealoe, par. Mayne], Westm. (Fore), 305.
- BALNECOARGE [? Ballynacargy], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.

- BALNESCOLLOGE, Kild. (Carbury), r., 37, 48.
- BALRADAN, Balraddan [Rodanstown], Meath (Deece Upr.), 297.
- BALRAGAN [? Balrath], Louth (Duleek Lr.), 219.
- BALRAITH, *alias* Balrayne [Balraheen], Kild. (I. & O.), r., 95.
- BALRANY, Balranny [Balrenny], Meath (Slane Lr.), 217, 222.
- BALRATH [Balrath Deimesne], Meath (Kells Upr.), 262.
- BALRENT, in par. Mainham, co. Kild., 95.
- BALREREN [Rahinstown], Meath (Moyfennrath Lr.), 300.
- BALRESKE [Ballinreask], Louth (Ferrard), 232.
- BALRESKE [Balreask], Meath (Navan Lr.), 252.
- BALROBYN [Robinstown], Meath (Lune) 114.
- BALROD [Rodstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 115.
- BALRODDAN, Balryddan [Rodanstown], Meath (Deece Upr.), v. & chapel, 292, 294, 299.
- BALROTHERY, Balrodry, Balrothere, Dub. (Balroth. E.), v. & r., 51f., 90, 106, 120, 278f.
- , vicar of. *See* Ogan, J.
- BALSARNE [Balsaran], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
- BALSTON [Balsoon], Meath (Deece Lr.), par. ch. 269.
- , rector of. *See* Kenny, W.
- BALTERSSON [Baltracey], Kild. (I. & O.), 95.
- BALTERSTYN [Baltrasna], Meath (Ratoath), 35.
- BALTINGLASS, Balkingglas, Wick. (Talbotstown Upr.), v. and par. ch., 125-131.
- , Cistercian abbey, 38.
- , —, abbot, 55.
- , —, extent of possessions, 125-133.
- BALTRA, co. Dub. *See* Baltraston.
- [Baltray], Louth (Ferrard), 232.
- BALTRASNE [Baltrasna], Louth (Ardee), 226.
- BALTRASTON, Baltra, Baltrastyn, Balthrathton [Baltrasna], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 49-52, 279.
- BALTRY [Baltray], in par. Stamullin, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
- BALVYNSTON [Baldwinstown], Wex. (Bargy), 368.
- BALVBARROKE [Barogstown], Kild. (Salt. N.), 176.
- BALYCAPPO [? Capdoo], Kild. (Clane), 93.
- BALYERNAM, Wex., r., 187.
- BALYGAGYN [Ballygaggin], Cork (Cork), 142.
- BALYGORY. *See* Ballygar.
- BALYLAKAN, -kin, Tip., v. & r., 64.
- BALYLENTYE [Ballinleenty], Tip., (Clanw.), 64.
- BALYNDOLYN [Ballydonnell], Kilk. (Go.), 182.
- BALYNERE. *See* Ballinree.
- BALYNGESTON, Belyngiston, *alias* Wollaston, Wolston [Wolganstown], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 12.
- BALYNKERAN, Louth, 220.
- BALYSCANLAN [Ballymascanlan], Louth (Dundalk Lr.), manor, 220.
- BALYWARSALLY [Marshallstown], Cork (C. & C.), r., 345.
- BANCESTON [Banestown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 120.
- BANGYRATH. *See* Barnageeragh.
- BANNO, Bannoo, the, [Bannow], Wex. (Bargy), v. (island and ferry), and r., 358, 360-363.
- BARBEYSTON [Barberstown], Kild. (Salt N.), 62.
- BARKWESTON [Backwestonpark], Dub. (Newcastle), 80.
- BARMEATH, Barnmeth, Bernemeth, Louth (Ferrard), 107, 110.
- BARNAGEERAGH, Barnegarragh, Barnegeragh, Barongerath, Bangyrath, etc., Dub. (Balroth. E.), 49-52, 90, 279.
- BARNALE [Barnane-ely], Tip. (Ikerrin), r., 192.
- BARNECHURCH. *See* Burnechurch.
- BARNEGILL [? Barnehill, bar. Castleknock], Dub., 85, 118.
- BARNEHALYE [Barnahely], Cork (Kerricurrihy), r., 142.
- BARONGERATH. *See* Barnegeeragh.
- BARONRATHE, Barronrath, Kild. (Naas N.), 40f.
- BARONSTOWN, -ton, Barreston, Kild. (Connell), 92, 125.
- , -ton, Barrenston, Wick. (Talbotstown Upr.), 129, 131.
- BARRAGH, Carlow (Forth), r., 38.
- BARRESTON [Barrettstown], Kild. (Connell), 161.
- BARROW, river, 98.
- BARRYROE, Red Barry's Country, Cork (Carbery W.), 152.
- BARTRAMSTOWN, -ton, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 51.
- BASKENAGH [Baskinagh], Meath (Lune), 60.

- BASKIN, Baskayn, Westm. (Kilkenny W.), 295f.
- BATAGHTON. *See* Betaghstown. co. Louth.
- BATH, Somerset, Benedictine abbey, return as to possessions in co. Wat., 352.
- BATONRATH (*read* Baconrath), Dub., 118.
- BATTAILISTON, Bayleston [Battles-town], Wex. (Shelb.), 354, 356.
- BAWDEYNSTON. *See* Bodenstown.
- BAWNE, Kilk. (Go.), 182.
- BAYLESTON. *See* Battailiston.
- BAYVLAGHE [Ballytobin], Kilk. (Kells), 191.
- BAYLYMAYNY [Ballymany], Kild. (Off. E.), 157.
- BAYLYORCLEY, in par. Inishlounaght, Tip. (I. & O., E.), v., 338.
- BEBEKE, Bebeike, Magna, and Parva, the Bebecks [Bey Beg, and Bey More], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 248, 315, 319.
- , Bebeke near Kells, 319.
- BECTIVE, Bectyff, Meath (Navan Up.), 267, 269f.,
- Cistercian abbey, 133, 197, 357, 363.
- , — extent of its possessions, 267—270.
- , the Grange of, 267, 269f., 292.
- BEDDELLOSTON, Bedlowes, Bedlowyston [Bellewstown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 267, 295, 314.
- BEGANSLAND, in par. Port, co. Louth, 109.
- BEGGARSTOWNE. *See* Ballenemore.
- BEGGESTON, Begeston [Beggstown], Meath (Dunboyne), 289.
- BEGRAYTHE [Begrath], Louth (Ferrard), 215.
- BELGARD, Kild. (I. & O.), 95.
- BELGREE, Belgre, Meath (Dunboyne), 257, 289.
- , extent of the manor of Belgre-courte, 257.
- BELLACULLOYR, Leix, r., 162.
- BELLANTRE [Ballintry], Meath (Dunboyne), 258.
- BELPATRYKE [Belpatrick], Louth (Ferrard), 215.
- BELTHAMSTON [Belshamstown], Meath (Ratoath), 296.
- BELYNGISTON. *See* Balyngeston.
- BENTRE [Bantry], barony, co. Cork, W.R., 142.
- BERELYSTOWNE, Barlestone [Berrillstown], Meath (Skreen), v. and p., 219, 221.
- BERNEMETH. *See* Barmeath.
- BETAGHSTOWN, -ton, Kild. (Clane), 93.
- , -ton, Betaghton, Bataghton, Louth (Ferrard), 232, 253, 255f.,
- , Betaghston, etc., Meath (Duleek Lr.), 273, 315.
- BEURON [? Beaumont, bar. Duleek], Meath, 314.
- BEWBYS, Bewkys, Kild. (Salt N.), 62, 91.
- BEWLEY, Bewlye, Beuelyn [Beaulieu], Louth (Ferrard), v. & r., 215, 220, 241.
- , rector of. *See* Bacon, T.
- BEWTON [Baytown], Meath (Dunboyne), 289.
- BEYLLYEN [Ballyanne], Wex. (Bantry), r., 192.
- BISHOPSCOURT, Busshoppes Courte, Kild. (Salt S.), 39, 41, 48.
- BLACKHALL, Blakhall, Kild. (Naas N.), 154.
- , Blakehall, Wex. (Bargy), 368.
- BLACKRATH, Blakerath, *alias* Canonrath, Kild., 43.
- , Blakrathe, Kilk. (Go.), 181, 183.
- , Blakeracth, Tip. (I. & O., E.), 343.
- BLACKWATER, Blakwater, river, 113, 250, 252, 293, 300.
- BLAKESTOWN, -ton, Louth (Ardee), 108, 225.
- BLANCHARDISTON [Blanchardstown], Dub. (Castleknock), 16.
- BLANCHEFELDISTON, Blanchestowne, Blanchevilleston [Blanchvilleskill], Kilk. (Co.), r., 184.
- BLONDELSTON [Blundelstown], Dub. (Newcastle), 81.
- BLONDESTON, Bloundeston, etc. [Blundelstown], Meath (Skreen), 18, 256.
- BLOYKE [Bullock], Dub. (Rathdown), 1, 11.
- BODANSTON, Kilk. (Kn.), 202.
- BODENSTOWN, Bowdanston, Bowdeynston, Bowdingeston, Bawdeynston, Kild. (Naas N.), v. & r., 94, 119, 160, 165.
- BODERANISBUSSE, Bonderan [Boderan], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
- BOGHLONNE [Boghlonge], Leix (Maryb. E.), r., 162.
- BOLAGHE, Kilk. (? Go.), 185.
- BOLE [Boley], Wex. (Shelb.), 359, 362.
- BOLIES, Boles, the Bulles, Louth (Ardee), 107f.
- BOLIS, Magna, and Parva [Boolies], Meath (Duleek Up.), 314.
- BOLYCK, Bolyke [Buolick], Tip. (Sliev.), r., 64.

- BONDERAN. *See* Boderanisbusse.
 BORRIS, Boreixe [Borris], Leix (Maryb. E.), r., 162f.
 BOSSARSTON [Busherstown], Carlow (Carlow), 98.
 BOTHE, common of, Meath, 33.
 BOVELANE, Kilk., 200.
 BOWLANE, Kild. (Great Connell), 92.
 BOWLES [Booles], Meath (Kells Up.), 113f.
 BOWLESTON, Bowlston, Great and Small, [Bullstown], Meath (Ratoath), 20, 33v., 36.
 BOYANE [? Bawn, bar. Kells Lr.], Meath, 111.
 BOYARDSTON [Boyerstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 253.
 BOYNAGH, Meath (Kells Lr.), 111.
 BOYNE, river, 240, 247, 250, 299, 303, 307.
 —, fishery on the, 252.
 —, water-mill on the, 293.
 BOYSE, in par. Killesk., Wex. (Shelb.), 356.
 BRAISTON (MAGNA), Braston [Brace-town], Meath (Dunboyne), 21, 289.
 BRALESSAN [Brallistown], Kild. (Offaly E.), 96.
 BRANDON. *See* St. Brandans.
 BRANGANSTOWN, -ton, Kild. (I. & O.), 93.
 —, Branganeston, Meath (Deece Lr.), 297.
 BRANNAGHTON, Brenkeston, Brenokston, etc. [Brannockstown], Kild. (Naas S.), 128, 130, 132f.
 BRAVYN O'BROYN [Ibryn], [barony of Brawny], Westmeath, 281, 285.
 BRENANSTON [Brannanstown], Meath (Skreen), 19.
 BRENNY, Breny, the, [co. Cavan, O'Reilly's country], 111, 263, 265, 273.
 —, bishop of the Brenne [=dioc. of Kilmore]. *See* Nugent, Edw.
 BRENOKSTON. *See* Brannaghton.
 BREY [Bray], Wick. (Rathdown), v. and r., 124f., 169.
 BRISTOL, 82, 110, 118.
 —, monastery of St. Augustine, return as to its Irish possessions, 208.
 BROMESTOWNE [=Brownstown Waring], Kilk., 199f.
 BROO [Bruff], Lim. (Coshma), r., 116.
 BROWNSTOWN, Brouneston, Brounstone, Dub. (Balroth. W.), 75, 89, 118.
 —, Browneston, Dub. (Nethercross), 12f., 24.
 BROWNSTOWN, Brounston, Kilk. (Go.), baron of, 185.
 —, Brounston, Kilk. (Shill), 178.
 —, Browneston, Meath (Moyienrath Lr.), 30.
 —, Broniston, Bronneston, Meath (Skreen), v. and r., 17, 19, 294.
 BRYGESTRETE, Brygestry, Meath (Dunboyne), 289f.
 BULLES, the. *See* Bolies.
 BURGAGE, Great, Kilk. (? Go.), 183.
 BURNCHURCH, Barnechurch, etc., Kilk. (Shill.), v. and r., 191ff.
 BURNELLS LAND, Dub. (Balroth.), 279.
 BURREN [Bourney], Tip. (Ikerrin), r., 44, 48.
 BURRYN [Burren], Louth (Ferrard), 109.
 BURTON [Burtown], Kild. (K. & M.), 168.
 BUSSHOPS WATER, on the Nore, 185.
 BUTLERSTOWN, -ton, Meath (Deece Up.), 36.
 BUTTEVANT, Killenenagh, Killnemagh, Cork (O. & K.), house of Austin (sic) friars, extent of possessions, 153.
 —, *see also* Kilnemallagh.
 BYLLOKSTON [sic, =Millockstown], Louth (Ardee), 108.
 BYLSTON, in par. Rathbran, co. Wick., 131.
 BYTTYES [Brittas], Wex. (Forth), 180.

C.

- CABRAGH, Meath (Kells Up.), 265.
 —, Meath (Skreen), 17, 306.
 CADDELTOWN, -ton, Meath (Slane Lr.), 90.
 CAHIR, Care, Tip. (Ifa and Offa W.), v. and r., 331f.
 —, priory O.S.A. of Care Deneske, extent of possessions, 331ff.
 —, —, prior of: *See* Lonergan, E.
 CAHYRDOWGAN [Caherduggan], Cork (Fermoy), r., 147.
 CALLAGHTON, Callaughton [Calliaghstown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), v. and manor, 222, 317f.
 CALAN, Callan [Collon], Louth (Ferrard), v. and chapel, 216, 219, 221.
 CALESTON, Calliston, Calliston [Caulstown], Meath (Dunboyne), 21, 289f., 314.
 CALGYRTH [Calgath], Meath (Deece Up.), 292, 299.
 CALLAGHTON, Callarton [Calliaghstown], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 69f., 72.

- CALLAGHTON, Callyarton [Calliaghstowntown], Meath (Kells Upr.), 261f.
 CALLAGHTON, Kellaughton, Kellaughton, Meath (Skreen), 260f.
 CALLAGHTON [Collinstown], Westm. (Fore), 261.
 CALLAGHTON, Wex. See Coillaghton.
 CALLAN, Kilk. (Callan), 203.
 —, house of Austin friars, extent of possessions, 202f.
 —, co. Louth. See Calan.
 CALLAUGHTON, Calaghton, [Calliaghstowntown], Dub. (Newcastle), 91, 164.
 CALLYAUGHTON. See Caillaghton.
 CALRY, Westm. (Clonlunan), 281.
 CALVESTON [Calverstown], Kild. (N. & R.), r., 97.
 CANNONTOWN, Cannonton [Canons-town], Louth (Ferrard), 230, 232.
 CANONRATH. See Blackrath.
 CANTERELSTONE, a pasture near Castleknock, co. Dub., 86.
 CANYCOURTE, Canycove, Kild., 130, 132.
 CAPPERATH, Caperath [? Capragh], Mon. (Farney), r., 225, 227.
 CARBLAGH [Garballagh], Meath, (Duleek Lr.), 314.
 CARBRESTON [Carberrystown], Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.), 174f.
 CARBURY, Carbre, Carbree, Kild. (Carbury), v. and r., 161, 309, 311.
 CARDENSTON [Cardistown], Louth (Ardee), 232.
 CARDIFFESTON, Cardyiston, Cardyfton, Cardeston [Kerdiffstown], Kild. (Naas N.), v. and r., 92, 119, 154f., 164.
 CARDYSTONE, Kardonston, Meath (Moyfenrath Upr.), 312.
 CAREBRENA. See Caricekbrenan.
 CARGESTON [Ballynacarrigy], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
 CARGYN, Carken, the Karkyn, near Baltinglass, 125, 127, 131.
 CARICKEBRENAN, Carebrena, Carybryan, *alias* Monketon [= Monkstown], Dub. (Rathdown), 1, 10, 25.
 —, Grange of C., 10.
 CARICKEYNSHAM, at Carrick, co. Tip., 340.
 CARIDOGH [Garryduff], Kilk. (Go.), 98.
 CARLEYSLEY [Caherlesk], Kilk. (Kells), 191.
 CARLINGFORD, Louth (Dundalk), 220, 243, 245.
 —, king's castle of, 248.
 —, river of, 110.
 CARLINGFORD, fishery, 120.
 —, rectory, 109.
 —, Dominican friary, return as to possessions, 245f.
 CARLOW, Catherlagh, v. and r., 23f., 61, 132.
 —, county, 97.
 —, —, monastic possessions in, 23, 38, 61, 97f., 123–137, 192, 195, 197.
 CARNALWAY, Kild. (Naas S.), r., 160.
 CARNO [? Carn, bar. Forth, or Carnew, bar. Scarawalsh, co. Wex.], 124.
 CARPENTERSTOWN, Westm. (Fore), 272.
 CARRAGH, Caraugh, Keraughe, Kild. (Clane), r., 94, 119.
 CARRAGHELVRYN [Currahevern], Cork (I. & B.), 151.
 CARRICK, Carickemagriffin, Carikmagryfyn, Carryk, Tip. (I. & O., E.), v. and r., 116, 343, 341.
 —, Carryk, Carge, Wex. (Bargy), par., 360, 368.
 CARRICKBEG, Carricke Parva, Wat. (Upperthird), 350.
 —, house of Franciscan friars, extent of possessions, 349f.
 CARRIKNYGOUGH, Wat., 343.
 CARRYGROUGHANBEG [Carrigohanebeg], Cork (Muskerry E.), r., 105.
 CARRYK [Carrick], Westm. (Corkaree), 278.
 CARRYKETWOGHYLL [Carrigtobhill], Cork (Barrymore), r., 147.
 CARTMEL, Cartmell, Lancs., priory O.S.A., return as to possessions in Ireland, 177.
 CASHEL, Cassell, Casshell, etc., Tip., 44, 98, 117, 162, 325–329, 334f.
 —, house of Friars Preachers, extent of possessions, 334f.
 —, house of Franciscan friars, extent of possessions, 328f.
 —, —. See Hore Abbey.
 —, diocese of, 66.
 —, archbishop of. See Butler, Edmund.
 —, the abp.'s procurations and rents, 66f., 187, 324, 327, 330, 332, 346, 349.
 —, archdeacon of, his procurations, 66f., 327, 332.
 —, dean of. See Stackboll, W.
 CASSALLAN, in par. Pollrone, co. Kilk., 205.
 CASSANSTON [? Cushinstown, bar. Skreen], Meath, 314.
 CASSELSTON, in par. Donaghpatrick, co. Meath, 114.
 CASTELLBEGHAN, Castelleaghan. See Castlelyons.

- CASELLGRAUNGE. See Grange-magenny.
- CASTELLOMAGH [Castellumny], Louth, (Ferrard), 107, 109.
- CASTELSUE [Castlesow], Wex. (Shelm. E.), 369.
- CASTLEBARNAGH, Castalbarnagh, Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), 312.
- CASTLE CARBURY, Castell Carbre (Carbra), Kild. (Carbury), 37, 309.
- CASTLECOILE [Castlekelly], Kilk. (Go.), 98.
- CASTLECOMER, Kilk. (Fass.), 179.
- CASTLECOWE, Castalcowe, Louth (Ferrard), 230, 232.
- CASTLEDERMOT, Thristeldermott, Tristildermote, Kild. (K. & M.), v. and r., 124f., 156, 168.
- , house of crutched friars of St. John, 123, 156, 1701.
- , — extent of possessions, 168ff.
- , house of Franciscan friars, extent of possessions, 170.
- , the 'Fryers in Dysedermott,' 168.
- CASTLEDILLON, Casteldelan, Testardelane, Testedelan, Testeldelen, Kild. (Salt S.), r., 42, 46ff.
- , curate of. See Wall, J.
- , curate's stipend, 46.
- CASTLEDONAGH, Casteldonagh, *alias* Bananagh, Kilk., r., 208.
- CASTLEJORDAN, Castell Jordan, v. in bar. Moyfer. Up., Meath, par. in bars. Coolestown and Warrenstown, Offaly, 312.
- CASTLEKNOCK, Castell Cnok, Castelknok, etc., Dub. (Castleknock), v. and p., 16, 80, 86.
- , manor of, 15f.
- , church, and chapel of St. Laurence, 87.
- CASTLELOST, Castellostie, Westm. (Fartullagh), r., 22.
- CASTLELYONS, Castellbeghan, Castleleaghan, Cork (Barrymore), 147.
- , house of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 149f.
- CASTLEMARTIN, Castell Marten, Kild. (Kilcullen), 130, 168.
- , Castelmarten, Meath (Navan Lr.), 115.
- CASTLEMORE, Castellmore, Carl. (Rathvilly), 38.
- CASTLERAHAN, Castellraghen, Cavan (Castlerahan), r., 263.
- CASTLERING, Castelrynge, Louth (Louth), 236.
- CASTLETOWN [Castletownroche], Cork (Fermoy), 146.
- CASTLETOWN, Casshelston, Castelyston [Castletown Kilberry], Meath (Morgallion), 113.
- , Casselton, Meath (Moyfer. Lr.), 114.
- , -ton, Meath (Skreen), 106.
- , Castelton, Wex. (Bargy), 359, 361, 363.
- CASTLETOWN DELVIN, Westm. (Delvin), 316.
- CASTLEWARNYNG, Castellwarnyng [Castlewarden], Kild. (Salt S.), v. and r., 39, 41, 91.
- CHAMERSTON [Chamberstown], Meath (Slane Up.), 111.
- CHANNONSROK, Petra Canonicorum [Chanonrock], Louth (Louth), 229.
- CHANONTON. See Kennastown.
- CHAPELIZOD, Chapelysold, Dub. (Castleknock), r., with chapel of St. Laurence, 86f.
- CHAPEL MYDWEY [Chapelmidway], Dub. (Nethercross), 35.
- CHAPLESTOWN, Chapelston, -ton, Carlow (Carlow), 128, 132.
- CHORE [Midleton], Cork (Imokilly), v. and r., 150.
- , Cistercian abbey De Choro S. Benedicti, extent of possessions, -150f.
- CHURCHHOUSE, Westm. (Moylecashel), chapel of, 288.
- CHURCHTOWN, Churcheston, Dub. (Rathdown), 59, 68.
- CHURCHTOWN, Churchton, -eton, -ston, Meath (Navan Lr.), r., 295-298, 321.
- , -ton, Wex. (Forth), 367.
- CLAMADUFF [Clonmacduff], Meath (Navan Up.), r., 253.
- CLANE, Clayne, Kild. (Clane), v. and r., 37, 93, 95f., 119, 164.
- , barony of, 117.
- , house of Franciscan friars, 165f.
- , —, extent of possessions, 164f.
- CLANNEKEADAGH, in par. Clonoulty, co. Tip., 98.
- CLARAGHE [Clara], Kilk. (Go.), r., 179f.
- CLARESTON [Claristown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 51, 287.
- CLAYNEHOWME. See Glancome.
- CLAYNELES, lordship of, Cork, 189.
- CLENNAHON [Clanmahon], barony, co. Cavan, 263.
- CLOAGHAN [Cloghan], Meath (Duleek Up.), 255, 257, 273.
- CLOCKEWERY, near Athy, Kild. (N. & R.), 173.

- CLOGHANMOLE [Cloghanmoyle], Louth (Ardee), 232.
- CLOGHER, Cloghyr, diocese, bishop of. *See* Patrick.
- , Cloghyr, Cloughir, Tip. (Kilnam. Lr.), r., 64ff.
- CLOMYNE [Clonmeen], Cork (Duhallow), r., 105.
- CLONABLE, Louth, 222.
- CLONALVY, Clonalvey, Clonalwey, Meath (Duleek Upr.), r., 51, 316.
- CLONANEY, in par. Crenekedagh, co. Offaly, 312.
- CLONARD, Cloneard, Cloynard, Meath (Moyferr. Upr.), v. and r., 261, 305, 309.
- cell (church), 261.
- , abbey O.S.A., 311, 321.
- , — extent of possessions, 309f.
- CLONARD, Wex. (Forth), 354, 356.
- , *See also* Cloynardan.
- CLONAU, Clonall, Clonnalle [Clonulty], Tip. (Kilnam. Lr.), preceptory of the Hospitallers, v. and r., 98.
- CLONBOYNAGH, Cloynboynagh [Newtownclonbun], Meath (Navan Upr.), 293, 296f.
- CLONCEST [Clonsast], Kild. (I. & O.), 93.
- CLONCOILLEN, etc. *See* Cloncullen.
- CLONCORE [Clonycurry], Meath (Moyferr. Lr.), 114.
- CLONCRAIL, Cloncorille [Clonaghmore], Longford (Granard), 281f.
- CLONCULLEN, Cloncoillen, Cloncoillon, Cloncoyllen, Meath (Navan Upr.), 267, 269f., 292.
- CLONCURRY, Clonecurrye, Kild. (I. & O.), r., 37, 48.
- , house of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 172.
- CLONDALKAN, -ken, Dub. (Uppercross), 9, 78.
- CLONE, Wex. (Scarawalsh), prebendary of. *See* Broune, T.
- CLONEDALEY [Clondalee], Meath (Moyferr. Upr.), r., 310.
- CLONEDOGH [Clonduff], Leix (Tinnah.), r., 162.
- CLONEDROHID [Clondrohid], Cork (Muskerry W.), r., 105.
- CLONEFFO, Tip. (Kilnam. Lr.), 99.
- CLONEGAN, Clownemham, Wat. (Upperthird), 2, 343, 346.
- CLONEHENE, Cloneheney [Clonagheen], Leix (Cull.), r., 162f.
- CLONEKEVAN [Clonycavan], Meath (Lune), 114.
- CLONEKYNNE, Clonkyn [Clonkeen], Leix (Maryb. W.), r., 162f.
- CLONELYRCHE, Limerick, 190.
- CLONEMOR [Clonmore], Carl. (Rathvilly), 125.
- CLONEPETH [Clonpet], Tip. (Clanw.), r., 65.
- CLONESTON [Stonestown], Meath (Navan Upr.), 289.
- CLONGILL, Clongell, Meath (Morgallion), 112f.
- CLONGRENY [Clonygrange], Meath (Lune), 114.
- CLONGUFFYN [Clonguiffin], Meath (Moyferr. Lr.), 292, 299f.
- CLONGYSSE [Clongesh], Longford (Longford), r., 285.
- CLONHENAGHE, Clonynnaghe [Clonemagh], Leix (Cull.), r., 162f.
- CLONKEYGHAN [Clonkeehan], Louth (Louth), v. and r., 110.
- CLONLIFF, grange of, Dub. (Coolock), 2.
- CLONMALLAGH. *See* Clonmolsky.
- CLONMAYLE, -ll [Clonmoyle], Kild. (Off. E.), 43, 62.
- CLONMEL, Clonmell, Clomell, Tip. (Barrymore), v. and r., 63, 329f., 335f., 339, 343.
- sovereign and commonalty, 336.
- , priory of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 330f.
- , house of Franciscan friars, extent of possessions, 335f.
- CLONMINES, Clomyne, Clonemyne, Wex. (Shelb.), v. and r., 361f., 365f.
- , Dominican friary, extent of possessions, 365f.
- CLONMOLSKY, Clonmoyske, *alias* Clonmallagh, Carlow (Carlow), v. and r., 128, 132.
- CLONNEHAD [Clonad], Offaly (Coolstown), r., 162.
- CLONMORE [Clonmore], Offaly (Coolstown), 312.
- CLONSAGH, Little, and Great, [Clonshagh], Dub. (Coolock), 14.
- CLONSARRAX, by Drogheda, 242.
- CLONSHANBOWE, Clonshambowe [Clonshanbo], Kild. (I. & O.), r., 93, 95.
- CLONSHARRAGH, Clonsharraght, Wex. (Shelb.), 354, 356.
- CLONSILLAGH [Clonsilla], Dub. (Castlenock), 16.
- CLONSTON, Cluytonston [Clinstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 260, 315.
- CLONTADE [Clontead], Cork (Kinsale), r., 144.
- CLONTARE, -ffe, Dub. (Coolock), preceptory of the Hospitallers, manor, and rect., 89, 118.

- CLONTARF, the 'Polle' of, 89.
 CLONY [Clonee], Meath (Dunboyne), 289f.
 CLONYNNAGHE. *See* Clonhenaghe.
 CLONYNG [Cloneen], Tip. (Midd.), r., 64f., 68.
 CLOOAGHE (?), in par. Pollrone, Kilk. (Iverk), 205.
 CLOTTERSTON, Clottston [Clatters-town], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 255f., 273.
 CLOUGHIR. *See* Cloghyr.
 CLOUGHRUDDER [Cloghedder], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 279.
 CLOWESTON [Clowestown], in par. Moorechurch, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 CLOWNEMHAM. *See* Clonegan.
 CLOYNAGHAM, Clonaghan, Clonogan, Cloyneaghan [Clonymeach], Meath (Deece Lr.), 20, 30, 174.
 CLOYNARDAN, Clonard [Clonardran], Meath (Skreen), 18, 294.
 CLOYNINGS [Clownings], Kild. (Connell), 158, 160.
 CLUYTONSTON. *See* Clonston.
 CLYNCOLMAN [Clonlonan], barony, co. Westm., 281f.
 CLYNKERWILL, Louth (Louth), 236.
 CLYNTONRAGH [Clintonrath] Louth (Ardee), 232.
 CLYNTYNSTON [=Charleville], Louth (Ardee), 108.
 CNOCK-, Cnocke-. *See* Knock-.
 CNOK [Knocklore] Louth (Ardee), 109.
 COILLAGHTON, Callaghton [Coleman], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
 COK-. *See* Cook-.
 COKESTON, Cokystowne, Kokestowne [Cookstown], Louth (Ardee), 225, 227.
 COKESTON [Cookstown], Meath (Ratoath), 32, 35, 37, 61, 112f.
 COKLERAGH, in par. Tallanstown, Louth (Ferrard), 109.
 COLAGH [Cooleagh], Tip. (Midd.), 64.
 COLBOGGE, Kild., 119.
 COLCRYDEN [Coolcreedan], Louth (Louth), 229.
 COLDCAPIILL, by New Ross, 365.
 COLDEBEGE, Colbegge, Louth (Ferrard), 215, 221f.
 COLDOR, the, [Coolderry], Meath (Moyfenn. Lr.), 114.
 COLINGISTON [? Calliaghstown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
 COLLAGHTON [Calliaghstown], Westm. (Rathconrath), 285.
 COLLENSTON [Collinstown], Kild. (Carbury), 161.
 COLLESTER [Killester], Meath (Ratoath), 175.
 COLLIERSTOWN, -ton, Meath (Moyfenn. Lr.), 30.
 COLLYESTON [Collinstown], Dub. (Coolock), 9.
 COLLYN [? Cullane, bar. Carbery E.], Cork, r., 345.
 COLMAN, Culman, Tip. (Midd.), v. and r., 64, 68.
 COLOK. *See* Coolock.
 COLP, Colpe, Coulpe, Meath (Duleek Lr.), v. and manor, 105, 314f.
 —, cell of. *See* Duleek.
 COLRONAN [Coolronan], Meath (Lune), 60, 114.
 COLUMKYLL [Columbkille], Kilk. (Go.), r., 186.
 COLYN, Meath (Moyfenn. Lr.), 114.
 — [Culleen Beg], Westm. (M. & M.), 291.
 COLYNSTON [? Coltstown], Kild. (K. & M.), 169.
 COLYNTRAGH, Colyndragh [Cullentry], Meath (Moyfenn. Lr.), 114, 260.
 COMBYE, Wat. (C. & C.), 148.
 COMENEHALY, Wat. (C. & C.), 149.
 COMOYLSTON [Ballycomoyle], Westm. (Fore), 272.
 COMSY, district, Tip. (Sliev.), 186, 349.
 COMYNSTON [Cumminstown], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
 CONENANYSTON [Conlanstown], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
 CONFEEY, Comfey, Confie, Confyne, Kild. (Salt N.), r., 42f., 46f.
 —, curate of. *See* Fynne, P.
 CONNALL, Conall, Kild. (Connell), v. and manor, 91, 97, 157f., 160.
 —, rectory and curate, 119, 160, 163.
 —. *See* Oldconnell.
 —, priory O.S.A., 136, 177.
 —, —, prior of, 94, 119.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 157-163.
 CONNAUGHT, Connagh, Connaght, 169, 287, 355f.
 CONNOLAGHE [Connello] country of, co. Cork, 189.
 COOLOK, Colok, Couloke, Cowlok, Dub. (Coolock), 68, 89, 316.
 COPPANAGH, Coponagh, Copponaghe, Coppynagh, Kilk. (Go.), 194, 196f.
 CORAGHCOMOHYGGY, Wat. (C. & C.), 149.
 CORAGHTOWNE [Curraghtown], Meath (Deece Lr.), 301.
 CORBALLY [Corballis], Kild. (K. & M.), 168.

- CORBALLY, 263 [? in co. Louth]
 —, Corbaly [Corballis], Meath (Duleek Lr.), manor and r., 314, 317f.
 — [Corballis], Meath (Moyfennr. Lr.), 114.
 —, Carbally [Corballis], Meath (Skreen), 18, 60.
 CORBENNY. *See* Corkahenny.
 CORBOLLES [Corballis], Louth (Louth), 110.
 CORCLONE, Corclonne [Curraclone], Leix (Stradb.), r., 162f.
 CORDAGAN, Cordengen, Kordengen [Cordangan], Tip. (Clanw.), v. and r., 64f.
 CORDER [Corderry], Louth (Louth), 229f.
 CORK, 45, 66, 68, 103f., 137, 141, 344.
 —, mayor and commonalty, 140.
 —, frankhouse, 103.
 —, rectory of the B. Katherine near, 151.
 —, extents of possessions of religious houses:—Franciscans, 138f.; Friars Preachers, 139f.; Austin friars, 140f.; Gill abbey, O.S.A., 141f.
 —, house of St. John of the Hospitallers, 103.
 —, —, tithes of St. John's in St. Anne's chapel, 120.
 CORK, county, 345.
 —, —, monastic possessions in, 45, 66, 68, 103f., 120, 137–154, 189, 196, 206, 344f.
 CORKAHENNY, Corkatheny, Corbenny [Curraheen], Tip. (El.), r., 44, 48.
 CORKEPPAGH, barony, Leix, 162.
 CORKRENTON, Meath (Duleek), 257.
 CORMOREN. *See* Kermore.
 CORNELLS CORTE [Cornelscourt], Kild. (Connell), 159, 161.
 CORNEYLSCORT [Cornelscourt], Dub. (Rathdown), 259.
 CORKAGHANTELOY [Carrignafey], Cork (Barrymore), 345.
 CORRANEHORNE(Y) [Croneyhorn], Wex. (Scarawalsh), 372.
 CORROK [Corroge], Tip. (Clanw.), r., 332.
 CORRY, Wat. (C. & C.), 149.
 CORRYSTON, Dub. (Coolock), 15.
 CORTESTON [Courtown], Kild. (I. & O.), 93.
 CORYNOGAWLEY, Wat. (C. & C.), 149.
 CORYSTON [Cortown], Meath (Kells Up.), 265.
 COSKYNNE, Cosqwyngy [Cuskinny], Cork (Barrymore), 345.
 COTTRELSBOLE [Cotterellsbooly], Kilk. (Kn.), 99.
 COTTREELSTOWN, Cotterelston, Cotterells Towne, Dub. (Balroth W.), 55, 58.
 COULE, the Cowle [Coole], Wex. (Shelb.), 354, 356.
 COULESTON, Cowleston [Coolestown], Louth (Ardee), 107f.
 COWHYLL [Coole], Meath (Kells Lr.), 111.
 COWLDONY [Cooldoney], Longford (Granard), 271f.
 COWLEKYLL [Cullahill], Leix (Clarm.), 135, 333.
 COWLEY [Coole], Louth (Ardee), 225.
 — [Castletowncooley], Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 108.
 COWLLMOGHE, [? Kild. (Carbury)], 309.
 COWLYSSHILL, Cowlysshe, Kilk., 198, 200.
 COWTON [Courtown], Kild. (I. & O.), 93.
 COYNDOWE [Owenduff], Wex. (Shelb.), 359, 362.
 CRABTRE, Little, in par. Cappoge, Louth (Ardee), 109.
 CRADOXTON [Cradockstown], Kild. (Naas N.), 92, 154.
 CRAGAOHE [Crohane], Tip. (Sliev.), 327.
 CRATAMOTHAN. *See* Knockamothan.
 CREGAN, Limerick, rect., 177.
 CREHELP, Cryhelpe, Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), 63, 66.
 CREKEMORE [Creemore], Meath (Ratoath), 296.
 CRENAN. *See* Grenan.
 CRENEKEDAGH, rectory [=par. of Castlejordan, bars. Coolestown and Warrenstown, co. Offaly], 312.
 CREOMERTEN [Crommartin], Louth (Ardee), r., 109.
 CREROGHE, Crerarge, Crerorge, Meath (Deece Lr.), 302, 304f.
 CREWODE [Creewood], Meath (Slane Up.), 217.
 CRIKLESTON, Cryxston [Crickstown], Meath (Ratoath), v. and r., 35, 315.
 CRODROGHT, in O'Rourke's district, co. Cavan, r., 263.
 CROKE [Crooke], preceptory of the Hospitallers, Wat. (Gualtiere), 99.
 CROKED AGGYN, Cork (Bantry), 142.
 CROMSTON [Crumptown], Tip. (Midd.), v. and r., 64f.
 CROMWELSTON, Kild. (Salt S.), 91.
 CROSSANYSTON [Crossanstown], Meath (Lune), 114.
 CROSSARD, in par. Coolmundry, co. Tip. 330.
 CROSSETEEK, Kilk. (Go.), 182.

CROSTY, near Drogheda, 241.
 CROWAGH [Cruagh], Dub. (Uppercross), 88.
 CROYBOY [Creboy], Meath (Moyfenn. Up.), 291.
 CRUMLIN, Cromlen, Cromlin, Cromblyn, etc., Dub. (Uppercross), v. and manor, 25, 29, 70, 72, 75f., 81, 83, 88, 118.
 CRUSEMALLYNEY [Crossmolina], Mayo (Tirawley), r., 147.
 CRUSERATHE, Cruserayth [Cruicerath], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 219.
 CRUSTON [Cruisetown], Louth (Ferard), 107.
 CRYHELPE. *See* Crehelp.
 CRYXSTON. *See* Crikleston.
 CUBENGER, in Aryst, co. Kild., 95.
 CULCARGAN [Coolcarrigan], Kild. (Clane), 93.
 CULCLOYN [Kilclone], Meath (Deece Up.), 294.
 CULLEYN [Cullenstown], Wex. (Bargy), 360.
 CULLMOLLEN [Culmullin], Meath (Deece Up.), r., 31.
 CULLYN [Cullen], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 219.
 CULMYNE [Coolmine], Dub. (Castleknock), 15f., 25.
 CURDUFF [Corduff], Kild. (Clane), 93.
 CURRAGH, the Curraghe, in par. Grallagh, co. Dub., 241.
 —, Curraughe, Kild. (Clane), v. and r., 92f., 119.
 —, Curraughe, Meath (Kells Up.), 103, 120.
 CURRAGHTOWN, -ton, Meath (Navan Lr.), 253.
 CURTLAGH [Courtclough], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 279.
 CYHILL, mountain, in Omayle, 126.

D.

DALKEY, Dub. (Rathdrum), 11.
 DALLABROUNE, -owne [Dellabrown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 50, 52.
 DAMANYSTON [Dimanistown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 315.
 DAMCELISTON [Damselstown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 315.
 DAMMES, the, at Kilmainham, 82.
 DAMMYS, prebendary of, Wat., 346.
 DARCYSTOWN, Darcyes Towne, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 279.
 DARDESTON [Dardistown], Dub. (Coolock), 9, 68.

DARDESTON, Dardston, Dordeston [Dardistown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 54, 58, 106, 315.
 DARDESTON [Dardistown], Meath (Dunboyne), 60, 76.
 DAVENSTON, 4 Dub. (Coolock), 9.
 DAVESTON, Daweston [Danestown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), r., 18f.
 DAVISLAND [Daw], Meath (Duleek Up.), 318.
 DAVISTON [Davidstown], Kild. (K. & M.), 161.
 DECONSRATHE [? Deansrath, bar. Uppercross, co. Dub.], 222.
 DEESE, Desse [Decies], barony, co. Meath, 20, 307.
 DEEVO [*not identified*], monastery in co. Westm., amount of farm of, 322.
 DELVIN, Meath, baron of. *See* Nugent, R.
 DELVYN McCOGLAN [=bar. Garrycastle, co. Offaly], 281.
 DEMOR [Diamor], Meath (Fore), 281.
 DENAMSTON [Denhamstown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 257.
 DENGYN, Great, and Little, [Dangemore and Dangenbeg], Kilk. (Kells), 191.
 DENOUER, Dublin, 26.
 DENYS [Deenes], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
 DERANSTON. *See* Doranston.
 DERCONHOR [Derryconor], Meath (Lune), 114.
 DERNDALE [Darndale], Dub. (Coolock), 58.
 DERPATRICK, Dorpatrick [Derrypatrick], Meath (Deece Lr.), r., 31.
 —, curate of: *see* Flangan, M.
 —, curate's stipend, 46f.
 DERRAGH, Deragh, Longf. (Longford), 281f.
 DERYCK [Derrockstown], Great, and Little, Meath (Ratoath), 35.
 DERYNHYNCH [Derrynahinch], Kilk. (Kn.), 190.
 DESERDENAS. *See* Dysarthenneews.
 DEVERAGH, in par. Tullyallen, co. Louth, 214.
 DEYN [? Down], Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), 312.
 DIBBERE. *See* Dobbere.
 DIR-, DIRRY-. *See* Derry-.
 DIRRYWELAYE [Derryvillane], Cork (Fermoy), r., 345.
 DISERTOULAGH [Dysart], Westm. [in par. Killulagh, bar. Delvin], 21.
 DISSERT [Dysart], Kilk. (Fass.), r., 208.

- DOBBERE, Dobboare, Dibbere [Dubber], Dub. (Coolck), 1, 8.
- DODDER, Doddry, Odder, river, Dub., 56, 58.
- DODYSTOWNE [Dowdstown], Louth (Ardee), 225.
- DOLBYNS WATER, on the Nore, 185.
- DOLLOGH [Doolagh], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 75.
- DOLYER. *See* Molyer.
- DOMONGWERY, Kild. (N. & R., E.), 71.
- DON-. *See also* Dun-.
- DONABATE, Dub. (Nethercross), r., 124f.
- DONABROKE [Donnybrook], Kylmacargyn near, Dublin, 88.
- DONADE, Kild., 173.
- , Louth (Ferrard), 107, 110.
- DONAGHMAYN, Donaghmay [Donaghmoyn], Monaghan (Farney), r., 225, 227, 231.
- DONAGHMORE, Donoughmore, Kilk. (Fass.), r., 44, 68.
- DONAGHPATRICK, Donapatryk, Donopatryk, Meath (Kells Up.), v. and r., 112, 114.
- DONAKERNY [Donacarney], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 315.
- DONAMAGEN [Dunnamaggan], Kilk. (Kells), 191.
- DONAMOR, -e [Donaghmore], Meath (Navan Lr.), v. and r., 30, 253.
- DONAMORE, Donnamor, Dennamore, etc. [Donaghmore], Meath (Ratoath), v., manor, and r., 20, 32f, 36f., 47f., 60, 76, 321.
- , Westm. (Fore), 273.
- DONANY, Donanay, Louth (Ferrard), 17, 107, 315.
- DONARD, Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), r., 63, 66.
- DONCORMYCKE, Doncormyke [Duncormick], Wex. (Bargy), r., 103, 119.
- DONELSTOWN [Donnellystown], Louth (Ferrard), 230, 232.
- DONGANSTON [Dunganstown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 74.
- DONKENNY, Downekenny, Meath, 292, 299f.
- DONKYT, Downkitt [Dunkitt], Kilk. (Ida), 351.
- DONLER, Donlere [Dunleer], Louth (Ferrard), v. and r., 108ff.
- DONMAYAN, Dounmaian [Dunmain], Wex. (Shelb.), 359, 362.
- DONNEGOWLL [Dungooly], Louth (Dundalk Up.), 231.
- DONNGANSTON, in par. Drumlargin, Meath (Deece Up.), 297.
- DONNOGHMOR [Donaghmore], Leix (Cland.), r., 207.
- DONNOR, Donnour [Donore], Meath (Kells Lr.), 60, 260.
- DONNORE, Donowr [Donore], Meath, (Duleek Lr.), v. and chapel, 216, 219, 221.
- DONNOVER [Donore], Dublin, 27.
- DONOHILL, Tip. (Clanw.), r., 332.
- DONOWRE [Donore], Meath (Lune), 114.
- DONSYNKE [Dunsink], Dub. (Castleknock), 258.
- Doo. *See* Douth.
- DORANSTON, Deranston [Durham's-town], Meath (Navan Lr.), 252f.
- DORDESTON. *See* Dardeston.
- DORMYSSHYLLE, Westm. (Fore), 273.
- DORPATRICK. *See* Derpatrick.
- DOULOGH, Downlogh, Dullogh, Dye-llogh, etc. [Dunlough], Meath (Navan Up.), 71f., 267-270.
- DOUNCRY. *See* Duncreff.
- DOUNLEKNE, Downelykne, Downeken [Dunleckny], Carlow (Idrone E.), r., 124f.
- DOUNMAIAN. *See* Donmayan.
- DOUTH, Doo [Dowth], Meath (Slane Up.), v. and r., 216, 316.
- DOWALLYE [Duhallow], barony ('lordship'), co. Cork, 345.
- DOWANSTON [Downestown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 105, 314.
- DOWDYNGESTON [Dowdingstown], Kild. (Connell), 160.
- DOWHOOKESTON [Dowdstown], Meath (Skreen), 261.
- DOWN(E)-. *See also* Dun-.
- DOWNBOWLOGGE [Dunbulloge], Cork (Barrymore), r., 150.
- DOWNE CRYFT. *See* Duncreff.
- DOWNEHYLL [Dunbell], Kilk. (Go.), 183.
- DOWNEKENNY. *See* Donkenny.
- DOWNELYKNE, Downeken. *See* Dounlekne.
- DOWNEMAGHYN, Downenaghyn [Dunmahon], Cork (Fermoy), v. and r., 145.
- DOWNEMOWNE [Dunmoon], Wat. (C. & C.), 148.
- DOWNEN, Downyng, Grange of, (Doninga), Kilk., 395f.
- DOWNENE [Duneany], Kild. (Offaly W.), r., 96f.
- DWNERAGHYLL [Doneraile], Cork (Fermoy), 147.
- DOWNEYNNY, Donne Ive [?Downings], bar. Rathvilly, co. Carlow, 197.

- DOWNLOGH. *See* Doulogh.
- DOWNYNG, —e [Downings], Kild. (Clane), r., 94, 119.
- DOWROGONE [Derrygreenagh], Offaly (Warrenstown), 312.
- DRAKELAND, *alias* Ballydusk, Kilk. (Shill.), 178.
- DRISSANBOGGE [Drishane Beg], Cork (Imokilly), 138.
- DRISSON. *See* Vrisson.
- DROGES, the Drogges, at Kilmainham, 82, 118.
- DROGHEDA, Drogheday, Drogheda, Drougheda, etc., 17, 63, 68, 105f., 117, 120, 220, 222, 232, 239f., 242–248, 279, 315f.
- , Bowstret, 240.
- , St. Bride st., 120.
- , the West st., 107, 220.
- , Duleek (Dwelyek), gate, 240.
- , various streets, gates, etc., (named), 239–244, 248.
- , ch. and par. of the B.M., 107, 279, 316.
- , ch. and rector of St. Peter, 243, 315.
- , ch. of St. Nicholas, 243.
- , hospital of crutched friars of St. John, 220, 242, 244.
- , —, extent of possessions, 239–242.
- , priory O.S.A. of St. Laurence, extent of possessions, 248f.
- , hospital of crutched friars of St. Mary de Urso, 321.
- , —, extent of possessions, 242ff.
- , Austin friary, 247.
- , —, extent of possessions, 246f.
- , Carmelite friary, 319.
- , —, extent of possessions, 247.
- , Dominican friary, 248.
- , —, extent of possessions, 244f.
- , Franciscan friary, extent of possessions, 248.
- DROGHEDOLL, in par. Tallanstown, Louth (Ardee), 109.
- DROM-. *See also* Drum-.
- DROMARYE, in Okynesteis country, co. Cork, r., 345.
- DROMBERAGH [Drumbaragh], Meath (Kells Upr.), 265.
- DROMCASSHELL [Drumcashel], Louth (Ardee), 108.
- DROMCATH [=Greenmount, in par. Kilsaran], Louth (Ardee), 108.
- DROMDELYGEN [=Thornback], Kilk., 200.
- DROMEKAN. *See* Drongan.
- DROMENHALL. *See* Newtown, Meath (Duleek Lr.).
- DROMKREY, Dromcre, Dromkre [Drumcree], Westm. (Delvin), v. and r., 112, 114f.
- DROMLARGAN, Dramlargen, Dromlargin [Drumlargan], Meath (Deece Upr.), v. and chapel, 295, 297.
- DROMLONAN [Drumlumman], Cavan (Clanmahon), par. ch., 282.
- DROMME [Drummin], Carlow (Forth), r., 38.
- DROMMEGANNE [Drumgowna], Louth (Louth), 231.
- DROMMGOLOW [Drumgoolan], Louth (Louth), 231.
- DROMMYN, Drummyn [Dromin], Louth (Ardee), perpetual vicarage, 231, 236.
- DROMMYSKIN, Drummysken, Drumnysken [Dromiskin], Louth (Louth), v. and p., 230f., 236, 238.
- DROMNAUGHE (? Westm. or Meath), 317.
- , *See also* Drymnagh.
- DROMRATH [Drumraney], Westm. (Kilk. W.), 316.
- DROMRATHE, near Kilmainham, 82.
- DROMREE [Drumree], Meath (Deece Lr.), 120.
- DROMYN [Drumman], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
- DROMYNAGH [Dromina], Wat. (Gualtiere), 99.
- DRONGAN, Dromegan [Drangan], Tip. (Midd.), r., 64f., 67.
- DRONNAGH. *See* Drymnagh.
- DROUSHOKE, Drushoke [Drishoge], Dub. (Coolock), 1f., 12.
- , Grange of, 12.
- DROWYN, in par. Crenekedagh, co. Offaly, 312.
- DRUM-. *See also* Drom-.
- DRUMACBERAN [Drom], Tip. (El.), r., 191.
- DRUMKANAN [Drumcannon], Wat. (Midd.), r., 100.
- DRUMLEKE [Drumleck], Louth (Louth), 231.
- DRUMSAWRY, Meath (Fore), 272.
- DRUNKER (*sic*) [Drumcar], Louth (Ardee), r., 17.
- DRYMNAGH, Dromnaughe, Dronnagh [Drinnagh], Dub. (Uppercross), 85, 118, 156.
- DUBLIN, 1f., 22, 24ff., 49, 53–56, 58f., 62, 69f., 72f., 78f., 83, 85, 87f., 90, 92, 115, 118, 120f., 124, 156, 160, 241, 245, 258, 289f., 296.
- , mayor, bailiffs (and commonalty), 4, 24, 28, 80, 122.
- , alderman, 85.

DUBLIN, the liberties, 80, 83, 88.
 —, fee-farm of Dublin, 28, 46.
 —, custom of beer and mead (toll boll), 28, 46.
 —, parliament at Dublin, 270, 317.
 —, the aqueduct, 56, 70.
 —, Boothe st., 87.
 —, bridge, 78.
 —, bridge at New st., 87.
 —, Bow bridge, 83.
 —, Golden Bridge (Gyldan Bryge), 82.
 —, the Town Bridge, 85.
 —, the river Cammock, 82f., 86.
 —, the Castle, 69.
 —, Castle st., 3.
 —, Colletts Inns, 80.
 —, Cooks' st., 4f., 68ff.
 —, Cowkowlane, 7.
 —, Crokersbars, 6.
 —, the old exchequer, 80.
 —, Fishamble st., 3, 69.
 —, Fore st. in Oxmantown, 70.
 —, Francis st. *See* St. Francis st.
 —, Frankhouse, 87, 174.
 —, the Frapsanlane, 7.
 —, Fyssherslane, 7.
 —, Helenehores mede, *alias* the Gybbett mede, 54.
 —, High st., 4, 56, 70, 87, 118.
 —, Lebbhomelane, 8.
 —, Leburstret [*?* Boothe st.], 3.
 —, Lephill lane [Pill Lane], 7.
 —, Lyeowne st. [The Coombe], 5.
 —, New st., 54, 70, 87.
 —, Rochel st., 4.
 —, Rochelane, 69.
 —, St. Francis st., 5, 56f., 78.
 —, St. Katherine's st., 68.
 —, St. Kevin's crossroad, 88.
 —, St. Martin's st., 7.
 —, the New Gate, 68.
 —, Oxmantown, 70.
 —, the pillory, 87, 119.
 —, St. Patrick's st., 5, 25, 53f., 87, 118.
 —, St. Sepulchre, new st. of, 5.
 —, St. Stephen's Green, 72.
 —, St. Thomas st., 5, 27, 56f., 68, 88, 118f.
 —, Skinners' Row, 87.
 —, Skinner st., 3, 25.
 —, the Steyne, 8.
 —, Stonynglane *alias* Kyngislane, 7.
 —, Thomas st. *See* St. Thomas st.
 —, the Tolleshyll [Tolsel], 69.
 —, Winetavern st., 89, 87.
 —, Wood Quay (the Woodkey, Woode Kay), 3, 69.

DUBLIN, archbishop of, his procurations and rents, 9, 11, 23, 25, 45, 47, 53f., 74f., 77f., 66f., 69ff., 117, 125, 156, 163, 169, 180, 187, 193, 206, 317, 329f.
 —, —, his suffragan, 80.
 —, —, diocese of Dublin, 66.
 —, —, deanery (*Christianitas*) of, 46.
 —, archdeacon of, 87.
 —, —, *See* Lockwood, W.
 —, —, his procurations, 23, 45, 317.
 —, —, a refection for, 87.
 —, St. Patrick's Cathedral, 27, 87f.
 —, dean. *See* Bassanet, E.
 —, —, precentor, 279; *and see* Fitz Symonds, R.
 —, —, treasurer, 279.
 —, —, vicars, 27, 80, 88, 279.
 —, —, minor canons, 85, 118.
 —, —, parish of, 79.
 —, Cathedral priory of the Holy Trinity (Christ Church), 28, 87.
 —, —, prior (and convent), 3f., 316.
 —, —, proctors of, 47.
 —, churches and parishes:—
 —, —, St. Andrews, 2, 79.
 —, —, St. Audoen's (Owens), 4f., 28f., 47f., 68ff., 101.
 —, —, gild of St. Anne in, 4f., 84f., 118.
 —, —, St. George's, 70.
 —, —, St. James's, 6, 28f., 47, 87.
 —, —, St. John's, 3, 27, 69.
 —, —, St. Katherine's, 5, 26, 29, 68.
 —, —, —, gild of the B.M. in, 27.
 —, —, St. Mary's, 3.
 —, —, Chapel of the B.V.M. at the bridge-foot, 78.
 —, —, St. Michael's, 70, 79.
 —, —, —, gild of Corpus Christi in, 27.
 —, —, St. Michan's, 6, 28, 47, 53f., 70.
 —, —, St. Nicholas Within, 25, 27f., 69, 87.
 —, —, St. Nicholas Without, 5, 27, 42, 87.
 —, —, St. Olivanus, 3.
 —, —, St. Werburgh's, 3.
 —, Religious houses in the city and county:—
 —, —, priory of All Saints (Arroasian Canons) return as to possessions, 122.
 —, —, Austin friary, 2.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 79f.
 —, —, —, prior of, 80.

- DUBLIN, house of Carmelite friars, 188.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 121f.
 —, —, Dominican friary, extent of possessions, 53f.
 —, —, Franciscan friary, extent of possessions, 78.
 —, —, nunnery O.S.A. of Gracedieu (*de Gratia Dei*), 123.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 73-77.
 —, —, nunnery O.S.A. of Hogges 'near' Dublin, 57, 76, 123, 318.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 69-72.
 —, —, priory O.S.A. of Holmpatrick, 123.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 49-53.
 —, —, Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem at Kilmainham, 123, 288.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 80-120.
 —, —, hospital of St. John Baptist, Newgate, 17, 76, 123, 288.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 55-68.
 —, —, Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, 90, 123, 321.
 —, —, —, abbot of, 33.
 —, —, —, extent of possessions, 1-25.
 —, —, abbey of St. Thomas of Victorine Canons (Thomas Court), 5, 20, 34, 61, 91, 123, 321, 451, 453.
 —, —, —, Thomas, abbot, 46; *and see* Duff, H.
 —, —, —, canon of. *See* Ogan, N.
 DUBLIN, county, 67, 105, 126, 208, 257, 278.
 —, —, the marches, 72, 90.
 —, —, monastic possessions in, 1-123, 124, 130, 132, 258f., 316.
 DUFFETON [Dowdstown], Meath (Skreen), r., 18f.
 DUISKE, Duske [Graigenamanagh], Kilk. (Go.), v. and r., 193, 196f.
 —, Cistercian abbey, extent of possessions, 193-198.
 —, —, abbot of. *See* Kavanagh, C.
 DULEEK, Doilyke, Duleke, Duleke, Dulyke, etc., Meath (Duleek Lr.), v., par. ch., rect., and manor, 51, 105f., 222, 260f., 314, 317f.
 —, frankhouse in, 120.
 —, rector of. *See* Corbally, N.
 —, Grange of, 314, 318.
 —, St. Mary's abbey, 321.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 317f.
 —, —, abbot of. *See* Angar, E.
 DULEEK, cells of Duleek and Colpe, belonging to Lanthony priory, return as to possessions, 314-317.
 —, cell of Duleek, 279.
 —, barony of, 19, 60, 273.
 DULLARDISTON, Dullardeston [Dollardstown, Kild. (K. & M.)], 23, 61.
 DULLOUGH. *See* Doulogh.
 DUNBOYNE, Donboyne, Donnboyne, Meath (Dunboyne), 21, 25, 36, 60, 76, 115, 120, 257, 288.
 —, manor, 288.
 —, rectory, 288.
 —, barony, 257.
 —, baron of, 21.
 DUNBRODY, Donbrodi, Wex. (Shelb.), (manor), v. and r., 353f., 356, 358.
 —, Grange of, 354.
 —, Cistercian abbey, extent of possessions, 353-357.
 —, —, abbot. *See* Devereux, Alex.
 DUNCANNON, Duncanan, Donkanan, Wex. (Shelb.), 354, 356.
 DUNCREEFF, Douncry, Downe Cryft, *alias* Dunkit [Duncreevan], Kild. (I. & O.), 130, 132.
 DUNDALK, -e, Louth (Dundalk Upr.), 45, 230, 237f., 243, 246.
 —, rectory, 238.
 —, bridge of, 238.
 —, hospital of crutched friars, extent of possessions, 237f.
 —, Franciscan friary, extent do., 246.
 DUNFFIRTE [Dunferth], Kild. (Carbury), 172.
 DUNGARVAN, Kilk. (Go.), r. and mansion of r., 344, 346.
 DUNGARVAN, Wat. (Decies-without-Drum), r., 347f., 353.
 —, house of Austin friars, extent of possessions, 347f.
 —, —, prior of. *See* Fitzwilliam, P.
 DUNHILL, Wat. (Midd.), r., 205f.
 DUNKITT, Donkyt, Dunkite, Kilk. (Ida), 181, 186.
 —, rectory of, 187f.
 DUNMORE, Dumore, Donaghmore, Kilk. (Fass.), r., 44.
 DUNSHAUGHLIN, Donshakelyn, etc., Meath (Ratoath), v. and r., 32, 35, 37, 47, 61, 321.
 DURVAGH, in O'Reilly's country, r., 265.
 DYELLOUGH. *See* Doulogh.
 DYRKRAWE [Derrycrave], Westm. (Fore), 281.
 DYSARTGALLYN [Dysartgallen], Leix (Cull.), r., 162.

DYSARTHENNEUES, Deserdenas
[Dysartenos], Leix (Maryb. E.),
r., 162f.
DYSEDERMOTT. *See* Castledermot.
DYSSERT [Dysart], Louth (Ferrard),
v. and r., 108, 110.
DYSSARTE [Dysart], Kilk. (Go.), 189.
DYSSERDEKERAN [Castlekeeran],
Meath (Kells Upr.), r., 265.
DYSSERTMOAN [Dysartmoon], Kilk.
(Ida), r., 205.

E.

ELLISTOWN, -ton, Elselston, Dub.
(Balroth. W.), 12, 259.
ELLYSTON REDE [Alexander Reid],
Meath (Skreen), 18.
EMLOBEGAN [Emlagh], Meath (Kells
Lr.), 263.
EMLY, diocese of, 66.
—, bishop's procurations, 67.
ENNESKOE, Eneske, Ennesco, Enes-
koy, etc. [Enniscoffey], Westm.
(Fartullagh), v. and r., 293, 295ff.-
298, 321.
ENNISCORTHY, Ennescorte, Ennes-
kortie, Innescortie, Innyscorte, etc.,
Wex. (Scarawalsh), 45, 48.
—, Franciscan friary, extent of
possessions, 373f.
ENNYSSHELONG, co. Cork, 142.
ERLYSTON [Earlistown], Kilk. (Shill.),
r., 191.
ESKANE, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 52.
ESTBOTHYN [Ennisboyne], Wick.
(Arklow), 91.
EWEN. *See* Monasterevin.
EXETER, Excestre, Devons, priory
O.S.A. of St. Nicholas, return as
to possessions in Ireland, 154.

F.

FAGHIERT [Faughert], Louth (Dundalk
Upr.), 231.
FAGHLEY [Faughalstown], Westm.
(Fore), r., 273.
FAMYN WOODS [Famma], Kilk. (Go.),
r., 344.
FARENNOLAGH, Wat. (Gualtiere), 99.
FARNEY, the Farne, Ferney, Infarna,
Inferney, barony, co. Monaghan,
109, 111, 225, 227, 229ff., 235f.
FARTULLAGH, Fertullagh, barony, co.
Westm., 287.
FASSAGH BENTRE [Bantry], district,
Wex., 195, 197, 360f.

FASSAGH REBAN, Kild., r., 22f.
FAYLYE. *See* Offaly.
FAYRAGH [Farragh], Westm. (Cork-
aree), 277.
FAYRON [Foyran], Westm. (Fore), 273.
FEARYNDUFF [Farrenduff], Cork, 142.
FEDAMOR, Lim. (Smallcounty), r.,
332.
FEECULLEN [Feighcullen], Kild. (Con-
nell), r., 161.
FELDISTON, Feldeston [Fieldstown],
Dub. (Balroth. W.), 13, 58.
FEMOYNE [Kilfithmone], Tip. (El.),
r., 192.
FEMYNGTON [Flemingtown], Dub. (Bal-
roth. E.), 279.
FENNAGH, Fenaghies, Fennaxe, Carl.
(Forth), v. and r., 37f.
FENNOR, Meath (Duleek Lr.), r., 302.
FENOKSTON, Fynnockyston [Phoenix-
town], Meath (Navan Lr.), 115, 252.
FERAGHYS (Le), Ferraghis [Feraghs],
Louth (Louth), 229, 231.
FERANSE [Ferrans], Meath (Deece
Upr.), 294, 297.
FERENCROYS (the Crosse lands),
Westm. (Brawny), 285.
FERMOY, Forney, Iormoy, Cork (Con-
dons and Clangibbon), v. and r.,
144f.
—, Cistercian abbey, extent of pos-
sessions, 144f.
FERNEY. *See* Farney.
FERNS, Wex. (Scarawalsh), 371.
—, priory O.S.A., extent of pos-
sessions, 371ff.
—, bishop of, his procurations, 180,
370.
FERTAGH, Fertenegraghe [Johnstown],
Kilk. (Galmoy), v. and r., 207.
—, priory O.S.A., extent of posses-
sions, 206f.
FERYNBROK, Kilk., 199.
FERYNNYRE, by Cork, 104.
FESTENESTOWNES, the. *See* Folens-
ton.
FETHARD, Fewrte, Fydarte, Fyder,
etc., Tip. (Midd.), v., par. ch. and
r., 64f., 67, 326, 329.
—, house of Austin friars, 330.
—, —, extent of possessions, 329f.
—, —, prior of. *See* Burden, W.
FINGLAS, Dub. (Castleknock), bridge
of, 8.
FITZDON [Fiddown], Kilk. (Iverk),
r., 344, 346.
FLEMINGTOWN, -ton, Meath (Ratoath),
35.
FLEMYNGESTON [Fisherstown], Wex.
(Shelb.), 359.

- FOGHANHYLL [Faughanhill], the Grange near, Meath (Navan Lr.), 252.
- FOLENESTON, Great and Small, the Festenstownes [Fleenstown], Meath (Ratoath), 33, 36.
- FOLLESTON [Follistown], Meath (Skreen), r., 39.
- FOLUBURT [Fulmort], Westm. (Cork-aree), 278.
- FORE, Foure, Fowre, Westm. (Fore), 21, 115, 261, 269ff., 305.
- , church of the B.M., and church of St. Fekin, 273.
- , Benedictine priory, extent of possessions, 270-274.
- , barony, 263, 287.
- FORNAGH, Furnaughe [Forenaghts], Kild. (Salt S.), r., 42, 48.
- FORNEY. *See* Fermoy.
- FOROUGHMORE, Kilk. (Go.), 183.
- FORTH, Fort, barony, co. Carlow, 124.
- FORTY ACRES, the, Westm. (Kilk. W.), 314.
- FORYNSTON. *See* Tempulforayn.
- FOULERSTON [Fowlerstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), v. and r., 318.
- FOUNESTON, Founteston, etc. [Fontstown], Kild. (N. & R.E.), v. and r., 71, 96f.
- FOWKESTON [Folkstown], Great, and Little, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 278.
- FOYLESTON [Folistown], Meath (Dunboyne), 289f.
- FRAFFAN, Frefayre [Freffans], Meath (Moyfer. Lr.), 20, 30, 174, 304.
- FRERETON [Friarstown], Kild. (Offaly E.), 96ff.
- FRUMPOLSTON, *See* Prompelan.
- FRYSELSTON, Meath, 113.
- FURNESS, Lancs., Cistercian Abbey, return as to possessions in co. Meath, 319.
- , Furneis in Marinerton, 315.
- , Furnys Innes, 319.
- FUTTRESSLANDS, at Swords, co. Dub., 15.
- FYLLANSTON [Phillinstown], Meath (Navan Upr.), 289.
- FYNESTON [Fyanstown], Meath (Kells Upr.), 112.
- FYNLAGHSTON, Meath (Kells Upr.), 114.
- G.
- GAFFNY [Gafney], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314f.
- GALBALLY, Limerick (Coshlea), house of Franciscan friars of Mawre *alias* Galbally, return as to possessions, 154.
- GALLESTONE [Gaulstown], Meath (Skreen), 219.
- GALLISTON [Gaulstown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
- GALLOW, -e, Meath (Deece Upr.), r., 294, 297f.
- GALNEMOY [Galmoy], barony, co. Kilk., 99, 119.
- GALRESTON [Gollierstown], Dub. (Newcastle), 9.
- GALROTHDESTON [Galroostown], Louth (Ferrard), 232.
- GARAN, Kilk. (Go.), 183.
- GALTRAM, in par. Dunbrody, Wex. (Shelb.), 356.
- GALTRIM, Galtryme, Meath (Deece Lr.), r., 294, 296f.
- , baron of. *See* Hussey, P.
- GALWEISTON, near Cork, 140.
- GARDENRATH, Meath (Kells Upr.), 112.
- GAREBROGHAN, Kerrybroghane, (Carl. or Kild.), 128, 132.
- GAREUSKAN [Uskane], Tip. (Orm. Lr.), r., 117.
- GARISTON, Garraston, Garyeston, Garystowe [Garristown], v. and r., Dub. (Balroth. W.), 1, 15, 88.
- GARNONSTON, Garnanston, Louth (Ardee), v. (=Castle Bellingham) and rect. [=Kilsaran], v. and r., 107, 109.
- GARRANAHILL [Garraun], Wex. (Ballaghkeen W.), 195.
- GARRANEGBEON [Garrangibbon], Tip. (Sliev.), r., 192.
- GARREGLASSE [Garryglass], Leix (Cull.), 162.
- GARRYCLOYNE, Garryclone, Gareclane, Cork (Barrett's), r., 105, 120.
- GARRYNREALLAGH [Garrynagearagh], Cork (Barretts), 104.
- GARRYVOIE [Garryvoe], Cork (Imokilly), r., 45.
- GARVOK, Garwok [Garvoge], Kild. (Clane), 92f.
- GARVOK [Oldgrange], Kilk. (Go.), 194, 196.
- GARY, in par. Killare, co. Westm., 295, 297.
- GAYLING, (? Leix), 135f.
- GAYNESTOWN, -ton, Wex. (Bargy), 359, 362.
- GERRARDSTOWN, Gerardiston, Dub. (Balroth. W.), 12.
- , Gerardiston, Gererdiston, Meath (Skreen), 17, 19.
- GIBLETISTON [Gibblockstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
- GIBSTON, Gymbeston [Gibstown], (manor), Meath (Kells Upr.), 21, 112f.

- GILBERTSTOWN, Gylbertston, Carlow (Forth), r., 124.
- GILLINSTOWN, Gillenston, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
- GILTON [Gilltown], Kild. (Naas S.), v. and r., 125, 129f., 132f.
- , Grange of, 132f.
- GILWARDS LANDS, Meath (Ratoath), 34.
- GIRLE, Gyrley [Girley], Meath (Kells Up.), r., 60, 68.
- GLAGHMORYE [Glack], Meath (Lune), 114.
- GLANCOME, Glan Cowmie, Gleavne Come, Claynehowme [Glencoum], Kilk. (Go.), 194, 196f.
- GLANMONDER, *alias* Ballyman, Dub. (Rathdown), 90.
- GLANNEWYDAN, Glanwydan, Wat., v. and r., 339.
- GLANNOKE [? Castleknock], Dub., par., 8.
- GLANWORTH, Glanore, Glannor, Cork (Fermoy), house of Friars Preachers, extent of possessions, 149.
- GLASHARE, Glasshare, Kilk. (Galmoy), v. and r., 99, 119.
- GLASPYSTELL, Glassepistill [Glaspistol], Louth (Ferrard), 232, 243.
- GLASSAN, Westm. (Kilk. W.), 221f.
- GLASSANAGHE, Kilk., 198.
- GLASCARRIG, Glassecarryk, Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.), Benedictine priory, extent of possessions, 374f.
- GLASSEHALYN, Glashalen [Glassallen], Meath (Slane Up.), 217, 222.
- GLASELY, Kild. (N. & R., E.), 71.
- GLASSENWICKE, Glasenywyk [Glassamucky], Dub. (Uppercross), 78.
- GLASSENYS COUNTRY, in the Brenny, 263.
- GLASTON [Glascarn], Meath (Ratoath), 32, 48.
- GLEAWNE (? Cork or Wat.), r., 149.
- GLENDALOUGH, archdeacon of, his procurations, 45.
- GLENOCK, Glenoke [Glenoge], Carlow (Carlow), 128, 132.
- GLESLYNGTON, Kilk. (Shill.), 178.
- GLYNSCAPE [Glencap], Wick. (Rathdown), 15.
- GLYNNES, the, by Drogheda, 219.
- GODDERSGRAUNGE [Gragadder], Kild. (I. & O.), 93.
- GONNOKS [Gunnocks], Meath (Dunboyne), 289.
- GORMANSTON, Meath (Duleek Up.), 315.
- , viscount of. *See* Preston, J.
- GRACEDIEU, Gracedewe, Gracedaw, etc., Dub. (Balroth. E.), v. and r., 58, 68, 74, 77.
- , nunnery of. *See* Dublin.
- GRACLOKE [Graheeroge], Wex. (Forth), 368.
- GRADYE [Grange More], Cork (I. & B.), 151.
- GRAFTONSTON [Grattonstown], Louth (Ferrard), 107, 110.
- GRAGEHYSSE, Gragenehysse [Graigaheesha], Tip. (Sliev.), 323f.
- GRAIGUENAMANAGH. *See* Duiske.
- GRALLAGH, Grayllaghe, Greallagh, etc. Dub. (Balroth. W.), 58, 89, 118, 241, 316.
- GRANAGH, Granaughe, Lim. (Connello Up.), r., 105, 121.
- GRANARD, Longford (Granard), 282.
- GRANARD, Cistercian abbey, extent of possessions, 280ff.
- , abbot. *See* O'Ferrall, R.
- , prior. *See* McGylleno, T.
- GRANE, co. Dublin, 77.
- GRANEWILTOER, in par. Kilmacahill, co. Kilk., 98.
- GRANGE, Graunge, Cork (Imokilly) r., 105, 120.
- , near Mylton [Milltown Grange], Louth (Ferrard), 235f.
- , the Graunge, Meath (Dunboyne), 289.
- , Meath (Navan Up.), 253.
- , Graunge, Tip. (Midd.), 67.
- , the Graunge, Tip. (Sliev.), 324.
- , —, Westm. (Corkaree), 278.
- , —, Westm. (Moygoish), 276f., 287, 290.
- , Wex. (Forth), 367.
- , Wex. (Shelb.), 356.
- GRANGECLARE, Grange of Clare, Kild. (Off. E.), v. and r., 62, 66, 157, 159.
- GRANGECON, Wick. (Talbotstown Up.), 129, 132.
- GRANGE COOLE. *See* Grangeford, co. Kild.
- GRANGEFORD, Graungeforth, Carlow (Carlow), manor, 128f., 131ff.
- , Graungefoure, *alias* Grange Coole, Kild. (K. & M.), 369.
- GRANGEGRETH, Grangeyth, Graungeythe, Meath (Slane Up.), v. and chapel, 217, 219f.
- GRANGE GODLEY, Graungegodlyn, (? Kild.), 127, 131.
- GRANGEKILREE, Grange of Kylrey, Kilk. (Shill.), 183.
- GRANGEMAGENNY, Castellgraunge, in the country of the Omores, 129, 132.

GRANGEND, Meath (Ratoath), v. and manor, 32, 48.
 GRANGE OF MOCLERE [Grangemockler], Tip. (Sliev), 349.
 GRANGE OF WILLIAM CARRAGH, the Nether Graunge, Kilk., 195ff.
 GRANGE OF WOOD, the Wodde Grange, the Uppergraunge, Woodgraunge [Grangesilvia], Kilk. (Go.), 194, 196f.
 GRANGERANTON, Wat., (Kilculliheen), 204.
 GRANGEROSNALVAN, Grange of Rosnalvan, Kild. (K. & M.) 130f.
 GRANGERWEY, co. Tip., 338.
 GRANGESTOWN, Graungeston, Westm. (Fore), 263.
 GRANGEWAT, Graunge Wate, Carlow (Carlow), 195.
 GRANGE. *See also* Bective; Foghanyll; Irrye; Kells; Kilcooley; Legan; Mokhowne; Trevet; Trim.
 GRANY, Grayne [Graney], Kild. (K. & M.), manor and parish, 123.
 —, house of nuns, O.S.A., extent of possessions, 123ff.
 —, —, prioress of. *See* Wale, Eliz.
 GRAUNGE. *See* Grange.
 GREAT BURGAGE. *See* Burgage.
 GREAT CASTLE, Mochecastell, Carlow (Carlow), 128, 132.
 GREAT GRANGE, Greategraunge, Tip. (L. & O., W.), v. and r., 331f.
 GREAT ISLAND, 'the lord Barryes great Iland,' Cork (Barrymore), 146, 345, 347.
 GRENAN, Crenan, Leix (Clarm.), manor, 43, 48.
 GRENANS, *alias* Fyrres, the, Dub., 24.
 GRENANSTON [Greenanstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 GRENEOGONAGHT [Green or Pallas-green], Lim. (Clanw.), r., 190.
 GRENOCK, Grenoke [Greenoge], Meath (Ratoath), v. and r., 20, 32, 34ff., 46ff., 55, 57, 60f., 76, 88, 115, 118, 120, 321.
 —, curate of, 46f., and *see* Halgan, W.
 GRIFFINSTOWN, Griffenston, Gryffynston, Wick. (Talbotstown Upr.), 129, 131.
 GROVE, the Growe, Kilk. (Kells), 191.
 GROWE, the, in the country of the Omores, v. and r., 129, 132.
 GRUSTY [Cruffy], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 315.
 GRYNECASTELL [Greencastle], Down (Mourne), king's castle, 248.

GYANSTON [Gainstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 253.
 — [Gainestown], Westm. (Fartullagh), 263.
 GYBBESTON. *See* Gibston.
 GYBEISTON, Gybston Palmer [Gibstown], Louth (Dundalk Upr.), 231f.
 GYLBON SHEPEHOUSE, Kilk. (Go.), 182.
 GYLKY, Kylky [Guilcagh], Wat. (Upperthird), chapel, 205.
 GYLOWISTON [Gillstown], Meath (Skreen), 18.
 GYLTONE [Gilltown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 218.

H.

HABYRGESTOWNE [Oberstown], Louth (Ardee), 225.
 HACKENSTON, Hacketiston, Hakston, etc., *alias* Ballehack, Ballyhake [Hacketstown], Dub. (Balroth E.), 49-52, 293, 296ff.
 HACKLIM, Haklen, Heyglyn, Louth (Ardee), 107f.
 HAGGARD, the Hagarde [Haggardstown], Louth (Dundalk Upr.), v., ch. and par., 233, 238f.
 HAKETSTON, Hakestowne [Hackets-town], Carl. (Rathvilly), r., 125.
 HAKLEN. *See* Hacklim.
 HALLENSTON [Halltown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 253.
 HALTON [Hallstown], Meath (Ratoath), 20, 33, 61.
 HAMONSTON, Hamondeston, Hamans-ton [Hammondstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 51f., 106.
 HANAMOLTYE. *See* Annamult.
 HARBADESTON [Herbertstown], Kild. (Connell), 160.
 HARBASTON, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 279.
 HARBERSTON [Herbertstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 115.
 HARLETTSTON [Harlockstown], Meath (Ratoath), 35.
 HARRESTON BARRET [Harristown], Meath (Skreen), manor, 255f.
 HARROLD'S COUNTRY, Dub. (Upper-cross), 88.
 HARRYSTOWN, -ton [Harristown], Louth (Ardee), 225, 231.
 HASERTON [Hazardstown], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 90.
 HASSELESTON [Hasley], Louth (Ardee), 225.
 HAYESTON. *See* Horston.

HAYNESTOWN, Heyneston, Kild. (Salt S.), v. and r., 40, 42, 48.
 HEBERTSTON [Herbertstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 HENRYSTON [Harristown], Kild. (Naas S.), 156.
 HENRYSTON, Herenston [Harristown], Meath (Moyfenn. Upr.), v. and r., 312.
 HERBERTSTON, Herbtoston, etc. [Herbertstown], Meath (Dunboyne), 289f.
 HERK [Erke], Kilk. (Galmoy), r., 99.
 HERTWELL, Artwell [Hartwell], Kild. (Salt S.), 39, 41, 91.
 HETHETON [Heathtown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 105.
 HEYGYLYN. *See* Hacklim.
 HEYNESTON, near Slane, 222.
 HILLAGHANNA, Hullaghanna. *See* Tollaghanny.
 HILLTOWN, Hylton, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 106, 314.
 —, —, Westm. (Fore), 272.
 HILTONSTOWN, -ton, near Baltinglass, 127, 131.
 HOGESTON, Hoggyston [Hodgestown], Kild. (Clane), 92f., 95, 119.
 —, Hogenston [Hodgestown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 106, 120, 315.
 HOLDEN, Kild., 157.
 HOLLYWODD, Hollywoode, Holywood [Holywood], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 89, 118, 316.
 —, vicar of the par. ch. of St. Canice, 317.
 HOLLYWOOD, Hollywodd, Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), 22.
 HOLLYWOOD-RATH, Dub. (Castleknock), 81, 89, 118.
 HOLMPATRICK, Holmepatrick, -ik, Dub. (Balroth. E.), v. and r., 49, 51f.
 —, tithes and customs of fish at, 52.
 —, priory of. *See* Dublin.
 HOMISLAND [Houseland], Wex. (Shelb.), 102.
 HOOK, Hooke, Wex. (Shelb.), v. and r., 101f.
 HOOKESTON, Hokkiston. *See* Ballyhoke.
 HOORE, in Templetown, co. Wex., 102.
 HORDELYSTON [Hurdlestown], Meath (Kells Upr.), 113.
 HORE ABBEY, Tip. (Midd.), v. and r., 325-328.
 —, Cistercian abbey de Rupe Cassel, 44, 327f., 334.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 325ff.
 HORETOWN, Horetoune, Wex. (Forth), 367.

HORETOWN, house of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 366f.
 HORSTON, Hayeston [Horestown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 50, 52.
 HOTHESTOWNE, Houthestowne, Houteston [Hoathstown], Louth (Louth), 225ff.
 HOTTONRED [Huttonread], Kild. (Salt S.), 41.
 HOVELSTON, Howelston, in par. Derrynahinch, Kilk. (Kn.), v. and r., 190.
 HOWESTON [Ovidstown], Kild. (Salt N.), 62.
 HOWTH, Dub. (Coolock), 15.
 HUNSTON [Huntstown], Dub. (Coolock) 9.
 HUNTERSTOWN, -ton, Louth (Ardee), 48, 108, 255.
 HUNTESTON [Huntstown], Dub. (Castleknock), 16.
 HURLESTON [Hurlstone], Louth (Ardee), 224, 254.
 HUYSTON [Hughstown], Kild. (K. & M.), 169.
 HYDRONE. *See* Idrone.

I.

ICOYN, district among the Irish in co. Westm. or Longford, 285.
 IDRONE, Hydrone, Odrone, district in co. Carlow, 38, 124, 128, 132.
 ILLANEKENE [Islandikane], Wat. (Midd.), r., 100.
 ILLANYVRYKE, Wat. (Decies-without-Drum), r., 349.
 ILLYDE [Illid], Kilk. (Iverk), r., 205.
 IMAYLE, Omayle, district in bar. Talbotstown Upr., co. Wick., 125ff.
 IMOKELL [Imokilly], barony, co. Cork, 105.
 IMPER [Emper], Westm. (Moygoish), par. ch., 277.
 INCHE, Meath, 301.
 INCHEGEMLAGH, Inchengrenlaughe, Ynchegeynlaghe [Inchigeelagh], Cork (Muskerry W.), r., 105, 120, 143.
 INCHMACODER, Kild. (N. & R. E.), 171.
 INCHMORE, island in Lough Ree, priory O.S.A., return as to possessions, 282f., 319.
 INCHORY, Kild., r., 46.
 INCHYNYBAKYE [Inchinabacky], Cork (Barrymore), r., 45.
 INFARNA, Inferney. *See* Farney.

INHOROLLYN, Inverollyn, in O'Byrne's Country, co. Dub., r., 208.
 INISHLOUNAGHT, Inneslanaghe, Innyslanaghe, Innyslawmaghte, Tip. (I. & O., E.), Grange of, 338.
 —, Cistercian abbey, 324.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 337ff.
 INISKYN [Inishkeen], Mon. (Farney), r., 230f.
 INISTIÖGE, Innestyock, etc., Kilk. (Go.), v. and r. of St. Columba, 184ff.
 —, priory O.S.A., extent of possessions, 184-188.
 INNAGHTIS, the, in par. Aclint, Louth (Ardee), 232.
 INNESCORTIE, Innyscorte. *See* Ennis-corthy.
 INNY, Inne, *alias* Nany, river, co. Westm., 276, 278.
 INSLAVAYN (near Sonna Demesne), Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
 INSHMOGHT [Inishmot], Meath (Slane Lr.), r., 243.
 INSPYKE [Spike Island], Cork, 345.
 IORMOY. *See* Fermoy.
 IRISHTOWN, Irysshton, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 74.
 —, Irisheton, etc., Dub. (Uppercross), 59, 67f.
 —, Irysston, Kild. (Salt. N.), 62.
 —, Iryshetowne, by Kilkenny, 198.
 —, Irysshtowne, Louth (Ardee), 225.
 —, Irishton, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 —, Irysshtowne, Meath (Dunboyne), 258.
 —, Irysshton, Westm. (M. & M.), 291.
 IRRYE [Erry]. Grange of, Tip. (Midd.), 326.
 ISHERMAN, Issherman [Ishartmon], Wex. (Forth), v. and r., 368.
 ISKAROON. *See* Skyrowan.
 ISKYER [Esker], Leix (Cull.), 162.
 ISOCCESTON [Isaacstown], Meath (Moy-fenr. Lr.), 114.

J.

JACKSTOWN, Jackestowne, Kilk. (Go.), 182.
 JAKSTON, in par. Donaghpatrick, co. Meath, 114.
 JENKENSTOWNE [Jenkinstown], Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 238.
 JERENKESTOWNE [Jenkinstown], Kilk. (Fass.), 180.
 JERPOINT, Jerepounte, Kilk. (Go.), v., 181.
 —, Cistercian abbey, extent of possessions, 181-184.
 —, Newtown of, Kilk. (Go.), v. and r., 178f., 183.
 JOHNSTOWN, Cork (C. & C.), 145.
 —, -ton, Dub. (Rathdown), 68.
 —, Kild. (Naas N.), v. and r., 119, 155.
 —, Joanston, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 60, 314.
 —, Westm. (Delvin), 114.
 —, Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
 JORDANSTOWN, -ton, Dub. (Balroth. W.), 55, 57.
 —, co. Kilk. *See* Ballyshordan.
 —, -ton, Meath (Navan Lr.), 115.
 —, Meath (Skreen), 106.
 JULIANSTOWN, -ton, Meath (Duleek Lr.) 315
 —, *See also* Nenagh, co. Meath.

K.

KALLAGHTON, Kayl(l)aghton [Callys-town], Louth (Ferrard), v. and par. ch., 234f.
 KAOLEDNADA [Culleendarragh], Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
 KAPPAGH, the, Kilk., 199.
 KARANESTON [Carranstown], Meath (Lune), 60.
 KARDONSTON. *See* Cardystone.
 KARDORAGHE [Cardrath], Meath (Slane Upr.), 217.
 KARKYN, the. *See* Cargyn.
 KARRYGHOLLEN, Kilk., 198.
 KAVANAGHS' COUNTRY, the, 38.
 KAYLAGHTON, etc. *See* Kallaghton.
 KAYRCORNE [Cahercorney], Limerick (Smallcounty), r., 116.
 KELANE. *See* Killeen.
 KELEMOKE [Kildemock], Louth (Ardee), r., 108.
 KELEYGHLEN. *See* Killegland.
 KELLAGHTON, *See* Callaghton.
 KELLEN. *See* Killeen.
 KELLESTON [Kellistown], Carl. (Carlow), r., 192.
 KELLEWRIGHT. *See* Kilcoyte.
 KELLISTON [Kellystown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
 KELLOE [Killoe], Longf. (Longford), par. ch., 278.
 KELLS, Kelles, Kilk. (Kells), v. and r., 188ff.
 —, provost of, 192.
 —, Grange of Kells [Kellsgrange], 189.

- KELLS, priory O.S.A., extent of possessions, 188-193.
 —, barony, 192.
 KELLS, Kellys, Kenles, Kenlis, Meath (Kells Upr.), 111ff., 253, 261-265, 301, 319.
 —, sovereign of. *See* Ledwych, R.
 —, rector of, 112.
 —, par. ch. of St. Colum, 264.
 —, par. ch. of St. John, 264f.
 —, hospital of St. John Baptist of crutched friars, 263, 321.
 —, —, prior of. *See* Duff, C.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 264.
 —, abbey O.S.A. of St. Mary, extent of possessions, 262ff.
 —, —, abbot of. *See* Plunket, R.
 —, archdeacon of, his procurations, 254, 274, 317.
 —, barony of, 60, 113.
 KELLYSTOWN, -ton, Dub. (Castleknock), 259.
 —, tone, Meath (Slane Upr.), 218.
 KELYLLAN [Killalane], Dub. (Balroth E.), 279.
 KENEDISTON [Kennetstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 KENNASTOWN, Kenaneston, Chanonton, Meath (Navan Lr.), 267, 295, 304.
 KENOKE [Keenoge], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 314f.
 KEPDROMYN [Cappadrummin], Tip. (Midd.), 341.
 KEPOK [Cappoge], Louth (Ardee), v. and r., 109.
 KERAUGHE. *See* Carragh.
 KERDRANGHO, Louth, 222.
 KERMORE, Cormoren [Kinnagh], Wex. (Shelb.), 358, 361.
 KERNEY, Cork (Barrymore), r., 345.
 KERNYS, E., and W. [Carnes], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 314.
 KERRAGHEN [Curraghtown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 297.
 KERRANESTON, Keranston, Kerreston, Keranyston [Carranstown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 113f., 314f.
 KERRYBROGHANE. *See* Garebroghan.
 KEYLEALYVER [Kilballivor], Meath (Lune), 114.
 KEYNGHAN [Keenaghan], Meath (Kells Lr.), 294.
 KEYNSHAM, Somerset, priory of Arroasian or Victorine canons, return as to possessions in co. Waterford, 352.
 KIL—. *See also* Kyl—.
 KILBARRY, Wat. (Gualtiere), preceptory of the Hospitallers, 99f., 119.
 KILBEG, Kilbegge, Kylbege, Meath (Kells Lr.), 294, 296f., 321.
 KILBEGGAN, Kilbeighan, Killeghlan, Westm. (Moycashel), Cistercian abbey, extent of possessions, 320.
 KILBEGGE [Killybegs], Kild. (Clane), preceptory of the Hospitallers, manor, and rect., 91f., 119.
 KILBELYD, Kilbele [Kilbaylet], Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), 63, 66, 77.
 KILBIXY, Kylbysky, Westm. (Moygoish), v. and par. ch., 276f.
 KILBOCK KYLLAYGHE [Kilbeacon], Kilk. (Kn.), r., 186.
 KILBREKESTON [Kilbreckstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 KILBRIDE, Kylbrede, Kylbryde, Cavan (Clanmahon), 263.
 —, Dub. (Newcastle), 91.
 —, Kylbryd, Kylbrede, Kilk. (Ida), r., 344, 346.
 —, Meath (Navan Upr.), par., 389.
 —, in par. Crenekedagh, co. Offaly, 312.
 —, Wex. (Ballaghkeen S.), 372.
 —, Wex. (Shelb.), 354, 356.
 —, Wex. (Shelm. W.), 102.
 KILCA. *See* Kilka.
 KILCALE, near Connell, co. Kild., 97.
 KILCALLAN [Kilcullane], Lim. (Small-county), r., 116.
 KILCASH, Kylkashe, Tip. (I. & O. E.), r., 65.
 KILCLASSE [Kilglass], Kild. (Carbury), 310.
 KILCLOGAN, Kycloghan [=Templetown], Wex. (Shelb.), preceptory of the Hospitallers, manor, 100, 119.
 KILCLOGHER, Kyllgher [Clogher], Louth (Ferrard), 232, 234.
 KILCLONE, Meath (Deece Upr.), 297.
 KILCLOUGH, Klynclogh, in par. Grangeford, Carl. (Carlow), 128, 132.
 KILCOAN [Kilquane], Cork (Barrymore), r., 345.
 KILCOCCAN [Kilcockan], Wat. (C. and C.), r., 149.
 KILCOCK, Kild. (I. & O.), r., 93, 95.
 KILCOLLAN, Kilk. (Kn.), 190.
 KILCOLLYLE [Kilcully], Cork (Cork), r., 151.
 KILCOLMAN, Kilk. (Fass.), r., 44.
 KILCOMBE, Kylkellid [Kilcolumb], Kilk. (Ida), r., 344, 346.
 KILCOMBRE [Kilcummer], Cork (Fermoy), r., 196.
 KILCONNELL [Kilconnell], Tip. (Midd.), 64.

- KILCOOLEY, Kylcoule, Kylcowle, etc., Tip. (Sliev.), v. and r., 323f.
 —, Grange of, 323.
 —, Cistercian abbey, 333, 339.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 322ff.
 KILCORBRE [Kilcarbry], Wex. (Bantry), chapel, 45.
 KILCORNE [Kilcorney], Cork (Muskerry W.), 105.
 KILCORYGHYN [Kilcor South], Cork (Barrymore), r., 147.
 KILCOULEY [Kilcooly], Meath (Navan Upr.), par., 316.
 KILCOWAN [Kilquane], Cork (Barretts), 104.
 —, Kylcohan, Kilguan, Wex. (Bargy), v. and r., 360, 362f.
 KILCOWGHAN [Kilcoan], Kilk. (Ida), r., 186.
 KILCOYTE, Kellewright, (? Wick.), 128, 132.
 KILCROGHAN [Kilcrohane], Cork (Carmery W.), r., 346.
 KILCROMYLASSEY, Cork, r., 196.
 KILCRONE [Kilcroney], Louth (Louth), 230f.
 KILCROSS, Kilk. (Go.), 185.
 KILCULLEN, Kylcolen, Kilcullen, Kild. (Kilcullen), 62, 159, 259.
 —, lord of. *See* Bustace, Sir T.
 KILCULLIHEEN, Kylkylln, Kykyllyn, Wat. (Kilculliheen), v. and r., 203f.
 —, nunnery O.S.A., extent of possessions, 203, 206.
 KILDALK [Kildalkey], Meath (Lune), r., 60, 305.
 KILDANGAN, Kyldangen, Kild. (Offaly W.), r., 160f.
 KILDARE, 43, 62, 96, 159, 163, 166ff.
 —, house of Brigittine nuns, 166.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 163f.
 —, house of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 167f.
 —, Franciscan friary, 168.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 166f.
 KILDARE, diocese, 45, 66.
 —, bishop's procurations and synodals, 45, 47, 156, 163, 310.
 —, archdeacon of. *See* Staunton, M.
 —, archdeacon's procurations, 45, 156, 163.
 KILDARE, county, 97, 126, 136, 171.
 —, monastic possessions in, 22f., 37, 39-43, 48, 61ff., 71, 77, 91-97, 119, 129-132, 206, 259.
 —, —, cross and *clerus* of, 117.
 KILDERVYRE [? Kildorrery, bar. C. & C.], Cork, r., 345.
 KILDROUGHE, Kildraght [Kildrought (= Celbridge)], Kild. (Salt N.), r., 41, 48.
 KILFARE. *See* Kilsary.
 KILFERAGH, Kyfferraghe, Kilk. (Shill.), v. and r., 200, 208.
 KILGARVAN, Cork (Barrymore), parish [now part of Templerobin], and river, 345.
 KILGLASS, Kylglasse, Longf. (Ardagh), r., 285.
 KILGRANT, Tip. (I. and O. E.), r., 343.
 KILGREGE [Kilgrague], Meath (Deece Upr.), 36.
 KILGRELLAN [Killeen], Kilk. (Go.), 182.
 KILGUAN. *See* Kilcowan, co. Wex.
 KILHELAN [Killelan], Kild. (K. & M.), par., 161.
 KILHEMELAGH, Kylhemenaghe, Kyllahenlaghe [Killemlly], Tip. (I. & O. W.), 331f.
 KILHEYLE, Kilhoill [Kilhile], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
 KILKA, Kilca, Kylkaa [Kilkea], Kild. (K. & M.), v. and r., 22f., 37, 63, 71, 97, 123ff., 130, 156, 168-173.
 KILKARVAN, Kilkervan [Kilsharvan], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 261, 315.
 KILKEN, Cork, 120.
 KILKENNY, city, 43, 99, 119, 134, 178, 183, 193, 198-202, 206, 322ff., 333, 344.
 —, sovereign and commonalty, 199.
 —, Ardavesground and Ardavesland, 200.
 —, the frankhouse, 119.
 —, the Grefryres mylle, 200.
 —, Maudelens Strete, 178.
 —, St. John's Bridge, 178.
 —, monastic possessions in, 119.
 —, St. Canice's Cathedral, chancellor, 183; *and see* Moting, N.
 —, —, vicars of the common hall, 180.
 —, r. and par. ch. of St. John, 178f.
 —, —, provost of, 180.
 —, Dominican friary, 200f.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 198f.
 —, priory of St. John Baptist, extent of possessions, 178-181.
 —, Franciscan friary, 199.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 199ff.
 —, Lazar (Leper) house, 199.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 201.
 KILKENNY, county, 135.
 —, —, monastic possessions in, 43f., 48, 98, 119, 134, 178-208, 344, 351.
 —, —, Kilkenny measure, 44, 179, 186, 344.

- KILKENNY WEST, v. and barony, Westmeath, 263.
 —, priory of crutched friars of St. John Baptist, return as to possessions, 320ff.
 KILKERAN, Cork (I. & B.), r., 147.
 KILKNADY, Kilneddy [par. now joined to Derrynahinch], Kilk. (Kn.), r., 191, 193.
 KILKYRLEY, Wex., r., 192.
 KILKYRNE, Magna & Parva, [Kilcarn], Meath (Skreen), 19.
 KILL, Kild. (Offaly W.), v., r. and manor, 39f., 48.
 KILLACONNIGAN, Kyllaghconogan, Kyllaconnogan, etc., Meath (Lune), v. and r., 60, 114.
 KILLAG, Killage, Kyllagge [? Killogan], Wex. (Bargy), r., 361ff.
 KILLAGH, Kyllough, Westm. (Delvin), r., 263.
 KILLAGHE [Killahy], Kilk. (Crann.), r., 44.
 KILLAGHELYAGHAN [Killagholehan], Lim. (Glenquin), 190.
 KILLALOWE [= Killinenallagh], house of Franciscan tertiaries, Tip. (Orm. Lr.), return as to possessions, 340.
 KILLALSOK [Kilmallock], Wex. (Ballaghkeen S.), 195.
 KILLAN [Killin], Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 220.
 KILLANE [Killanny], Louth (Ardee), r., 17.
 — [Killeany], Meath (Deece Upr.), 36.
 KILLANN, Kyllanke, Kyllanne, Wex. (Bantry), 195, 360.
 KILLARGEN, Court of, in par. Killerrig, co. Carl., 97f.
 KILLAYN [? Killaun, bar. Orm. Lr., co. Tip.], r., 117.
 KILLECOLLEMBAN [Kilcolmanbane], Leix (Maryb. E.), r., 162.
 KILLECRYE, Tip. (Kilnam. Lr.), 99.
 KILLEEN, Kelane, Kellen, Kyllane, Kyllayne, etc., Meath (Skreen), v. and r., 17ff., 301.
 —, lord of, 90.
 KILLEGLAND, Killeglan, Keleyghlen, Meath (Ratoath), r., 36, 47, 321.
 KILLELAN, -e, Kild. (K. & M.), r., 124f.
 KILLELONGOURT [Killalongford], Carl. (Rathvilly), 261.
 KILLEN, Kyllyn, Cavan, r., 263f.
 — [? Killenny], Kilk. (Go.), 194.
 KILLENAGH, Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.), r., 175f., 375.
 KILLENAGHE, in par. Crenekedagh, co. Offaly, 312.
 KILLENALÉ [Killenaul], Tip. (Sliev.), 322, 334.
 KILLENAN. *See* Kiltenan.
 KILLENENAGH. *See* Buttevant.
 KILLENNYT [Killinny], Kilk. (Kells), 189.
 KILLENURE, Killnure [Kilnew], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 51f.
 KILLENYGH [? Killenny], 132.
 KILLENYN. *See* Kyllan.
 KILLERRIG, Kyllarge, Kyllerge, Carl. (Carlow), preceptory of the Hospitallers, v. and r., 97f.
 KILLERTON [Killartery], Louth (Ferrard), 241.
 KILLHILL, Kild. (Salt S.), 39.
 KILLILAN [Killillane], Wex. (Forth), r., 124f.
 KILLOCAMOCK [Kilcommock], Longford (Rathcline), r., 285.
 KILLODORY [Killaderry], Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), r., 312.
 KILLOGAN [? Killag, *q.v.*], 362.
 KILLOGHER [Killougher], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 90.
 KILLOLOAN [Killaloon], Tip. (I. & O., E.), r., 343.
 KILLONE [Killowen], Offaly (Warrentown), 312.
 KILLOWAGH [Killua], Westm. (Delyvin), 316.
 —, rector of Kilwolagh, 316.
 KILLOWKAN, Killowran, Kylloughyane, Wat., r., 343, 346.
 KILLURY, Kylluren [Killurin], Wex. (Shelm. W.), v. and p., 368f.
 KILLUSTY [Killashee], Kild. (Naas N. and S.), r., 94.
 KILLYMYCANANAG, Kyllynegranaghe [Ballycannon], Cork (Cork), v. and r., 142.
 KILLYN [Killeen], Leix (Upperwoods), 186.
 KILLYN [? Killeen, bar. Orm. Lr.], Tip., r., 117.
 KILLYNNEMARRAGH [Killeennamanagh], Cork (Imokilly), 150.
 KILLYNYRE, chapel (? at Drogheda), 316.
 KILMACAHILL, co. Kilk. *See* Kylmakail.
 KILMACAHILL, Kilmacaille, Kilmalocke, Kylmacayll, etc., Westm. (Moygoish), Franciscan third order friary, return of possessions, 282ff.
 KILMACARGYN, near Donnybrook, Dublin, 88.

- KILMACAVOK, Kilmakevoike, Kilma-
howe [Kilmacow], Kilk. (Iverk),
356f.
- KILMACHOD, Kilmaclode [Kilmacud],
Dub. (Rathdrum), r., 124f.
- KILMACK [Kilmeage], Kild. (Connell),
r., 159.
— (Kilmacomma), Wat. (Glenahiry),
manor, 339.
- KILMACODRYKE [Kilmahuddrick], Dub.
(Newcastle), 9.
- KILMACREE, Kylmacre, Kylmakre,
Wex. (Forth), v. and r., 368.
- KILMADROME [Kilmadum], Kilk. (Fass.),
r., 179.
- KILMAGAVOKE, Killmagobbok, etc.,
in the country of the Omores, 129,
132.
- KILMAHENOCKE [Kilmacanoge], Wick.
(Rathdown), p., 15.
- KILMAHOCK, Kylmahyok, co. Dub.,
88, 118.
- KILMAINHAM, Kylmaynan, Dublin,
v., ch. and rect., 80-84, 86, 118f.
—, Newtown of Kilmainham, 86.
—, hospital of St. John of Jerusalem
in Ireland, prior, 121.
—, —, extent of possessions, 80-120.
—, preceptories. See Clonaul: Cork
(St. John's); Kilbarry; Kilclogan;
Killerrig; Kilsaran; Kylehale; Kyl-
lure; Mourneabbey; Wexford.
- KILMAINHAMBEG, Kylmaynanbeg, etc.,
alias Teghebrodan, Meath (Kells
Upr.), manor, lordship or com-
mandery, and v., 88, 111ff., 118,
120.
- KILMAINHAM-WOOD, Kylmaynanwood,
Meath (Kells Lr.), preceptory or
manor, v. and r., 110f., 120.
- KILMAKER [Kilmacar], Kilk. (Fass.),
r., 44.
- KILMAKEWOD [Kilmakevoige], Kilk.
(Ida), r., 205.
- KILMALASSKE, Kyllmyghlaishe [Kil-
molash], Tip. (I. & O. E.), v. and r.,
338, 344.
- KILMALLOCK, Lim. (Kilmallock), 211,
—, house of Friars Minor [*recte*
Preachers], extent of possessions,
211.
- KILMANAGH, -augh, Dub., 15, 29.
- KILMAVEIGHE, Tip. (I. & O. E.), 338.
- KILMAYSER, Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.),
375.
- KILMESSAN, Meath (Deece Lr.), r., 316.
- KILMOCK IRYSSHE [Kilmuckridge],
Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.), r., 375.
- KILMOGENNY [Kilmaganny], Kilk.
(Kells), r., 191.
- KILMOGHYLL, Kilmyghell [Kilmichael],
Cork (Carbery E. & Muskerry W.),
par., 105, 143.
- KILMOHIDE, Kylmohyd, in Imayle,
r., 124f.
- KILMOLASSY, Cork, r., 345.
- KILMOLLOGE, Kylmellok, Kylmologge,
Wex. (Ballaghkeen S.), par., 368ff.
- KILMONE, Kylmonyhe [Kilmoney],
Cork (Kerrycurrihy), v. and r.,
142.
- KILMONEY, Kild. (Off. E.), 62.
- KILMORE, Kild. (Carbury), 309.
—, Meath (Deece Upr.), r., 31.
—, Tip. (Kilnam. Lr.), 99.
—, Wex. (Bargy), r., 360, 362.
—, —, Grange of, 359, 361f.
- KILMORE, bishop of, his procurations,
111.
- KILMORITH, Kylmore, near Baltin-
glass, 127, 131.
- KILMURRY, Kylmorye, Kilmorry, Cork
(Muskerry E.), r., 105, 120, 144.
- KILMYGHELL, Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.),
374.
- KILNEMALLAGH [Buttevant], Cork (O.
& K.), r., 147.
- KILPATRICK, Cork (Kinalea), r., 143.
—, Louth (Ardee), r., 109.
—, [Castletown-Kilpatrick], Meath
(Morgallion), r., 257.
—, Wex. (Shelm. E.), 375.
- KILPOLE [Kilpool], Wick. (Arklow), 90f.
- KILROSNARRYN, Carl. (Forth), r., 38
- KILROTHERY [Kilruddery], Wick.
(Rathdown), v. and ch., 29, 48.
- KILROWAYNE [Kilroan], Cork (K.
& C.), r., 151.
- KILRUSH, Kilruss, Kild. (Offaly W.),
62, 177.
—, Kylroyshe, Leix (Cull.), 136.
—, -e, Tip. (El.), 67.
- KILRYE [Kilree], Kilk. (Kells), 191.
- KILSALAGHAN, Kysalhan [Kilsalla-
ghan], Dub. (Nethercross), 35, 76.
- KILSARAN, Louth (Ardee), manor
(preceptory of the Hospitallers),
v. and r., 107ff.
- KILSARY, Kilfare, Kyllfayre [Killare],
Westm. (Rathconrath), r., 295-298,
321.
- KILSEYNTLAURENCE [Kill St. Law-
rence], Wat. (Gualtiere), r., 100.
- KILSHANE, Tip. (Clanw.), r., 65f.
- KILSHYNN, -y, [Kilshine], Meath
(Morgallion), r., 253.
- KILSY [Killashee], Longf. (L. & M.),
r., 285.
- KILTALE [Kilteel], Meath (Deece Lr.)
v. & r., 31, 174ff.

- KILTALE, Meath, (Deece Lr.), curate's stipend, 46.
- KILTALLAGHT, Kyrtalagh, Louth (Ferrar), 107f.
- KILTANNY [Kiltanna], Lim. (Glenquin), r., 105, 120.
- KILTAYLE, Kyrtill [Kilteale], Leix (Maryb. E.), r., 162f.
- KILTENAN, Killenan [Kiltinan], Tip. (Midd.), r., 340f.
- KILTEYRK, Kiltirke, Kiltorky [Kilturk], Wex. (Bargy), r., 360, 262f.
- KILTHOMBE, Kiltumbe [Kiltoome], Meath (Navan Up.), 293, 297.
- KILTORKAN [Kiltorcan], Kilk. (Kn.), 190.
- KILTYERNAN [Kiltiernan], Dub. (Rathdown), 16.
- KILUVE [Kilnew], Meath (Duleek Up.), 318.
- KILVEMANEY [Kilvemnon], Tip. (Sliev.), r., 192.
- KILWARNING [Kilwarden], Kild. (Salt S.), 39, 91.
- KILWOLAGH. *See* Killowagh.
- KINGNETH [Kineagh], Kild. (Kilcullen), 130.
- KINGSMYLTON [? Milltown, Dub. (Newcastle)], 80.
- KINSALE, Kynsayll, Cork (Kinsale), v. and r., 153, 352.
- , house of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 152f.
- KLYNCLOGH. *See* Kilclough.
- KNIGHTSTOWN, Knyghtston, Meath (Morgallion), 21.
- KNOCKBEKE [Fourknocks], Meath (Duleek Up.), 315.
- KNOCK, Knoke, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 279.
- KNOCK, -e, Louth (Ardee), v. and chapel, 224ff., 235.
- , abbey O.S.A., extent of possessions, 235ff.
- KNOCK, Knock [Keenoge], Meath (Duleek Up.), 60.
- , Knocke, Knoke [Summerhill], Meath (Moyfer. Lr.), 20, 30, 174.
- KNOCKAMORE, Knockomer, Cnockomer [Knockumber], Meath (Navan Lr.), 71f., 252.
- KNOCKAMOTHAN, Knokamothan, Cnockmothan, Cratamothan [Knockcommon], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 218f., 221.
- KNOCKANSAWNE [Knockanduff], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
- KNOCKBRIDE, Knokbryde, Cavan (Clankee), r., 263.
- KNOCKEANGWOLL, Knokangwoll [Knockersally or Colehill], Meath (Moyfer. Up.), 312.
- KNOCKEHE, near Cahir, 332.
- KNOCKEMORNEY [Knockmourn], Cork (Barrymore), 206.
- KNOCKENGAN [Knocknagin], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 278f.
- KNOCKEVOY, in par. Donaghmore, Meath (Ratoath), 33.
- KNOCKILLAN [Knockisland], Meath (Duleek Up.), 314.
- KNOCKLONG, Cnockelonge, Lim. (Coshlea), r., 116.
- KNOCKMARK, Knockemarke, etc., Meath (Deece Lr.), v. and r., 36, 48, 115f., 120, 298, 300.
- KNOCKMYLL, near Louth, 235f.
- KNOCKOMER. *See* Knockamore.
- KNOCKOWRIK, Knocwyrk [Knockarigg], Wick. (Talbotstown Up.), 129, 132.
- KNOCKTOPHER, Knocketofer, Knocktofer, Kilk. (Kn.), v. and r., 190, 202.
- , house of Carmelite friars, extent of possessions, 283f.
- KNOCKUMBURY, (? Westm. or Cavan), 263.
- KNOCWYRK. *See* Knockowrik.
- KNOCKBOYGE [Knockboy], Carl. (Rathvilly), 125.
- KNOCKERATH, Longford (Ardagh), r., 19.
- KNOYTHE [Knowth], Meath (Slane Up.), 218.
- KOKESTOWNE. *See* Cokeston, co. Louth.
- KORDENGAN. *See* Cordagan.
- KOULKCOURE, Koulkyrre [?Coolkerry, bar. Clarm., co. Leix], r., 29, 38, 46.
- KRYWAGHE, the, Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 220.
- KUVRSTON [Kearnystown], Louth (Ferrar), 109.
- KYLBARGH, in par. Killaconnigan, Meath (Lune), 314.
- KYLBERRY [Kilberry], Meath (Morgallion), par. ch., rector of. *See* Luttrell, R.
- KYLBOYLL [? Kilboy, bar. Orm. Up.], Tip., r., 117.
- KYLBRAYNAN [Kilbrannan], Meath (Dunboyne), 288.
- KYLCOLMAN (? Kild.), 61.
- KYLCOMYNYTYE (? Cork or Kerry), r., 345.
- KYLCON, (? in Ormond), r., 117.
- KYLCORKER, Kild. (K. & M.), 97.
- KYLDARE, Kilk., 200.
- KYLEHALE [Kilteel], Kild. (Salt S.), preceptory of the Hospitallers, manor, and r., 91.

KYLGAGAN, in Imayle, r., 124.
 KYLLILLE, Kyllille, Kylllekyll [Killila],
 Wex. (Ballaghkeen S.), v. and ch.,
 368ff.
 KYLRELLID. *See* Kilcombe.
 KYLKESAN [Kilcaysan], Wex. (Scara-
 walsh), 372.
 KYLKY. *See* Gylky.
 KYLL [? Kilwatermoy], Wat. (C. & C.),
 148.
 KYLLAGHAN [Killyon], Meath (Moy-
 fenr. Upr.), r., 310.
 KYLLAMER, by Drogheda, 242.
 KYLLANE, etc. *See* Killeen.
 KYLLANER, by Drogheda, 242.
 KYLLARGE, Kyllerge. *See* Killerrig.
 KYLLE, 231. *See* Lurgankeel.
 KYLLEAN (Parva), Killenyn [Killiane],
 Wex. (Forth), v. and p., 368, 370.
 KYLLEGHEN, [? in Ormond], r., 117.
 KYLLEKYLL. *See* Kyllille.
 KYLLENAGH, 'in the parts of Leix', 95.
 KYLLENCUOLL [Killincoole], Louth,
 (Louth), 231.
 KYLLEOGH. *See* Killagh.
 KYLLESKYLLYNG, Kyllloskylling [Kil-
 laskillen], Meath (Moyfenr. Upr.),
 312.
 KYLLGHER. *See* Kilclogher.
 KYLLOGHYANE. *See* Killowkan.
 KYLLOMNEY [Killumney], Cork (Mus-
 kerry E.), r., 105.
 KYLLON [Killone], Wat. (Midd.), r.,
 343.
 KYLLUKNEWAN [Kilmacnevan], Westm.
 (Moygoish), 277.
 KYLLURE [Killure], (preceptory of
 the Hospitallers), Wat. (Gualtiere).
 100.
 KYLLUSK, Kylluske [Killisk], Wex.
 (Ballaghkeen S.), 368f.
 KYLLWARREN [Kilbarton], Tip. (Orm.
 Lr.), r., 117.
 KYLLMOK, Louth (Ardee), 223.
 KYLLYN. *See* Killen.
 KYLLYNEGRANAGHE. *See* Killymy-
 cananag.
 KYLMAKAILL [Kilmacahill], Kilk. (Go.),
 v. and r., 98.
 KYLMELLOK. *See* Kilmolloge.
 KYLMOCOMOK [Kilmocome], Cork
 (Bantry and Carbery), r., 142.
 KYLMORE, 127. *See* Kilmorith.
 KYLNALEGH, Westm. (Fore), 273.
 KYLNIEDOBORAGH, Kynlodoboraghe, in
 par. Ballyboggan, Meath (Moyfen-
 rath Upr.), 312.
 KYLRAGH, Dub. (Balroth. W.), 14.
 KYLRONAY, Kylryne [Kilrainy], Kild.
 (Carbury), v. and r., 161, 309f.

KYLSSEN, 'among the Irish,' r., 94.
 KYLTALE. *See* Kiltale.
 KYLTALOYN, co. Meath, 310.
 KYLTAYNE, co. Tip., 64.
 KYLTILL. *See* Kiltayle.
 KYLVENAGH, Wat. (? Upperthird), 349.
 KYLVOYLL, [? Lim. or Cork], r., 105.
 KYLVYNNY, [? Kilmeed, bar. Carbery
 E.], Cork, r., 345.
 KYL- *See also* Kil-.
 KYNE, Kynne [Kineigh], Kild. (Kil-
 cullen), r., 125.
 KYNMYN [Kimmins], Meath (Deece
 Upr.), 36.
 KYRRYSTON [Carstown], Louth (Fer-
 rard), 232.
 KYSEWAYNE [Kishawanny], Kild.
 (Carbury), 309.
 KYSSAGHBEGGE [Kisha], Wex. (Forth),
 367.

L.

LABY SKYDDER, an oyster bed near
 Ringaskiddy, Cork (Kerrycurrihy),
 345.
 LACESTON [Lacystown], Meath (Duleek
 Upr.), 315.
 LACKAUGH [Lackagh], Kild. (Offaly
 W.), r., 160.
 LADYRATHE, by Trim, 303.
 LADYTOWN, Kild. (Connell), 160.
 LADYTOWNE [Ladystown], Carlow
 (Rathvilly), 127.
 LAGBRAGH, Loughbragh, Dub. (Bal-
 roth E.), 49-52.
 LAGRAUNGE, *alias* Westgraunge, Westm.
 (Fore), 305.
 LAMBAY, Dub. (Nethercross), r., 75.
 LAMYSTOWNE [Lambstown], Wex.
 (Shelb.), 102.
 LANE, Lanne, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 49-
 52.
 LANTHONY, Monmouths., priory of
 Attoasian canons, possessions in
 co. Meath (cells of Duleek and
 Colpe), 314, 317.
 LARACOR, Laragcorre, Larcorre, Lar-
 coure, Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.),
 v. and p., 20, 30, 174.
 LARAGHMENSE, Laragh Mushy
 [= Bellcotton], Louth (Ferrard), 230,
 232.
 LAREGH [Laragh], Westm. (Moygoish),
 277.
 LARGOURE, Great, and Small, [Lagore],
 Meath (Ratoath), 35.

- LASMALYN [Lismalin], Tip. (Sliev.),
rs, 327.
- LASSEMOLLEN. *See* Lismullin.
- LASSKIN, (? Westm.), r., 321.
- LASTARTAN [Liscartan], Meath (Navan
Lr.), 253.
- LAUGHLYN [Lough Lene], Westm., 271.
- LAURAGH [Laragh], Kild. (I. & O.), 93.
- LAYSLEPP. *See* Leixlip.
- LAYTTYWYE, Monaghan (Farney), 236.
- LE CAYLL [Lecale], barony, co. Down,
110.
- LEEN, Lelyn [Leny], Westm. (Cork-
aree), par. ch., 277.
- LEGAN (Grange of), Kilk. (Go.), 181, 183.
- LEGRAUNGE [Grange], Dub. (? Coolock), 1.
- LEIGHLIN, diocese, 66.
- , bishop of, his procurations, 162, 187.
- LEIGHLIN BRIDGE, Laghambrige, etc.,
Carl. (Idrone E.), 134.
- , house of Carmelite friars, extent
of possessions, 134f.
- LEIX, Leyse, 95, 124, 169.
- LEIXLIP, Layslipp, Leslipp, Lexlippe,
etc., Salmon Leap, Kild. (Salt N.),
v. and r., 22, 28, 42f., 46f.
- , curate of. *See* Fynne, P.
- LEKEN [Lackan], Westm. (Corkaree),
v. and par. ch., 277f.
- LENNAGH, (? Carlow), 29.
- LERATH [Rath], Louth (Dundalk Upr.),
231.
- LESBOYNE [Lisbunny], Tip. (Orm.
Upr.), r., 162.
- LESKYN [? Liskinfere, bar. Gorey],
Wex., r., 372.
- LESTRAYNES, two vv., Louth (Ardee),
225.
- LEY, manor of. *See* Monasterevan.
- LEYN. *See* Leen.
- LEYNAGH [Lehenagh], Cork (I. &
B.), 151.
- LEYSE. *See* Leix.
- LEYSTEMONAGHE, Kilk., 186.
- LEYTON [Laytown], Dub. (Balroth.
E.), 279.
- LEYTON [Laytown], Meath (Duleek
Upr.), 315.
- LIFFEY, Amblyffe, Amlyffy, river, 59,
67, 81f., 158.
- LIGHYLL, *alias* Larkhyll, near the
Brenny, [Larkhill], Westm. (Fore),
273.
- LIMERICK, city, 116, 209f.
- , cell of St. Peter, house of Friars
Minor, and house of Franciscan
friars, 209ff.
- , bishop of, rents payable to, 211.
- LIMERICK, county, 146.
- , —, monastic possessions in,
104f., 116, 120, 190, 209-212, 332.
- LISLYWAN [Lislevane], Cork (I. & B.),
151.
- LISMORE (and WATERFORD), Lesse-
more, diocese, bishop, his procura-
tions, 66, 187, 332.
- , archdeacon, his procurations, 66,
187.
- , precentor, 187.
- LISMULLIN, Lassemollen, etc., Meath
(Skreen), v. and manor, 18, 255f.
- , house of nuns, O.S.A., 321.
- , —, extent of possessions, 255-
260.
- LISSEMACTOGE [Lismateige], Kilk.
(Kn.), 191.
- LITTLE GRANGE, Kild. (Naas S.),
125, 130, 132f.
- LITTLE GRANGE, Lytle Grange,
Louth (Ferrard), 214, 221.
- LITTLETON, Littletowne, in manor of
Grangeford, Carl. (Carlow), 128, 132.
- LOGANHALL [Legganhall], in par.
Moorechurch, Meath (Duleek Upr.),
315.
- LOGH—. *See also* Lough—.
- LOGHBRAUGH. *See* Lagbragh.
- LOGHDOWAN [? Loughdeheen, bar.
Midd.], Wat., 100.
- LOGHIRE [Lougher], Meath (Duleek
Lr.), 314.
- LOGHKORAGH [Loughtally], Tip. (I.
& O., E.), 338f.
- LOGHLAKYNS, in par. Killaderry,
Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), 312.
- LOGHLORE [Loughloher], Tip. (I.
& O., W.), r., 332.
- LOGHTON [Loughtown], Dub. (New-
castle), 80.
- , in v. Shallon, Meath (Duleek Lr.),
261.
- LONDERSTON, etc. *See* Lunderston.
- LONDON, house (hospital) of St.
Thomas of Acres (Accon, Acon),
return as to possessions in co.
Tip., 340.
- LONGFELDE, rect. of St. Thomas of,
(belonged to St. Peter's, Newtown
by Trim), 321.
- LONGFORD, Longeford, Meath (Duleek
Lr.), 314.
- , co. Longford, house of Friars
Preachers, return as to possessions,
320.
- , county. *See* Annally.

LONGWOOD, *alias* Modarvy, Meath (Moyfenrath Upr.), 300.
 LONNE, Leix, 161.
 LORGAN, the, [Lurgangreen], Louth (Louth), 338.
 —, 231. *See* Lurgankeel.
 LOROME [Lorum], Carlow (Idrone E.), r., 375.
 LOSLOGH, Lossolagh [Loughsallagh], Meath (Dunboyne), 76.
 LOSTERNAN [Lisdornan], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 LOSTON [Lustown], Meath (Dunboyne), 289.
 LOUGHBARN, -e, Dub. (Balroth E.), 279.
 LOUGHCRERE [Loughcrew], Meath (Fore), 54.
 LOUGHMOY, Loughmoy [Loughmoe], Tip. (El.), r., 44, 48.
 LOUGHSEWDY [Ballymore], Westm. (Rathconrath), r., 320, 322.
 —, priory of, 321.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 284f.
 LOUGHTON [Loughanstown], Meath (Skreen), 18, 256.
 LOUTH, Lovid, Lowth, 16, 228, 231, 233, 235f., 241.
 —, priory O.S.A., 16, 235
 —, —, extent of possessions, 228–234.
 LOUTH, *alias* Uriell, county, monastic possessions in, 45, 63, 68, 107–110, 120, 212–249, 253f., 258.
 LOWRATH, Louth (Louth), 231.
 LOWSTON, Louthiston [Lowtown], Kild. (Connell), 158, 160.
 LOWYSTOWNE, Wex. (Shelb.), 102.
 LOYSTANBRYGE, at Balrothery, 278.
 LUCAN, Dub. (Newcastle), v. and r., 15, 29f., 38, 46f., 59, 80.
 LUNDERSTON, Londerston, Lounders-ton [Lunderstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 54, 105, 314.
 LURGANKEEL, Lorgan and Kyle, Louth (Dundalk Upr.), 231.
 LURGYN, the, near Dundalk, 238.
 LUSK, -e, Dub. (Balroth. E.), r., 51f., 74.
 LUTTRELLSTOWN, Lutterelston, Lut-trelston, etc., Dub. (Castleknoek), 46, 257, 298.
 LYETATTE [Halfate], Louth (Louth), 235.
 LYGHTROME, in par. Killaderry, co. Offaly, 312.
 LYKBLA, Lyghblay [Lickbla], Westm. (Fore), v. and r., 273, 281.
 LYNIE [Linns], Louth (Ardee), 230.
 LYONS, Kild. (Salt S.), 41, 166.

LYSENEWONSLYN [? Lisnafunshin, bar. Fass.], Kilk., 199.
 LYSLEE [Lislee], Cork (I. & B.), r., 152.
 LYVETISTON [Levitstown], Kild. (K. & M.), 168.

M.

McCARTEREAH [McCarthy Reagh], his country [Carbery, co. Cork], 125.
 MACESTON [Macetown], Meath (Skreen), 60.
 McGEOGHEGAN, his district [bar. Moy-cashel, co. Westm.], 162.
 MCGILPATRICK's country [bars. of Clandonagh, Clarmallagh, and Upperwoods, co. Leix], 186, 334.
 McKENRE's district, 263.
 McKERNAN, country of, [bar. Tully-hunco, co. Cavan], 282.
 McWILLIAMS' COUNTRY [co. Mayo], 147.
 MADUCKESTON [Maddockstown], Kilk. (Go.), 183.
 MAGHLENDONE, in the Brenny, 263.
 MAGHYN [Magaha], Wat. (Decies-without-Drum), 349.
 MAGHYRCLONE, Mughirclone [Magher-acloone], Monaghan (Farney), r., 225, 227.
 MAGHYRE, Moygher, Moyaughay [Moy-agher], Meath (Lune), 113, 301.
 MAGHYRROSSE, Rosse [Magheross], Monaghan (Farney), v. and r., 225, 227, 231.
 MAGHYRT GRANARD, Longford, 282.
 MAIESTON [Meakstown], Dub. (Coolock), 9.
 MALAFENE [Mullaghfin], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
 MALAHIDE, Malehide, Dub. (Coolock), 15, 295.
 MALAHOO. *See* Mallahoyne.
 MALARTYSTON [? Carlow (Rathvilly)], 134.
 MALATHEDDER [Mulhuddart], Dub. (Castleknoek), par., 16.
 MALLAHOYNEN, Mallahonnyne, Malahoo [Mallahow], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 29, 51f., 279.
 MALRANKAN, Malranken, Balrankan [Mulrankin], Wex. (Bargy), 370, 372.
 MANANSTON [Mannanstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 51, 60, 106.
 MANARTYNAGH's COUNTRY, Cork, 152.
 MANGERTERELEGH, Maunger Tirlegh [Monatore], Wick. (Talbotstown Upr.), 131.

- MANISTER INSHORRYE [Abbeystowry],
monastic cell of Maure, Cork (Car-
bury W.), 152.
- MANSELSTOWN [Mansfieldstown],
Louth (Louth), 224.
- MAPASTOWN, Mappastowne, Louth
(Ardee), v. and chapel, 225f.
- MAPRATEGH [Maperath], Meath (Kells
Up.), 265.
- MARINERSTON, Maynerston, Maryner-
ton [Mornington], Meath (Duleek
Lr.), 105, 314f., 319.
- MARSH, the, Dub., Grange in, 10.
—, mill in, 25.
- MARTENSTON [Martinstown], Louth
(Ferrard), 109.
- MARTRY, Marterye, Meath (Navan
Lr.), v. and r., 115, 120.
- MARYKKESTON, Merykstone [Mar-
garetstown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 90,
279.
- MASTON, co. Meath. *See* Mayston.
- MASTON [Macetown], Westm. (M.
& M.), 314.
- MASTROME [Mostrim], Longford
(Ardagh), r., 19.
- MAUDELYNS, the, at Castledermot, 169.
- MAURE, Mawe [Abbeymahon], Cork
(I. & B.), v. and r., 151f.
—, Cistercian abbey de Fonte Vivo,
extent of possessions, 151f.
- MAUDELYNS(FELD) [Maudlin], Meath
(Moyfenrath Lr.), 303, 307.
- MAUDELENNYS, Mawdelyns, the, in
par. Ballybarrack, Louth (Dundalk
Up.), 237f.
- MAWRE. *See* Galbally.
- MAYLLARDYSTON [Mallardstown]. Kilk.
(Kells), 191.
- MAYNAN [Mainham], Kild. (I. & O.),
r., 95.
- MAYNE [Maine], Louth (Ardee), 108.
—, Mayn, Louth (Ferrard), 107f., 232.
—, Westm. (Fore), r., 273.
- MAYNOOTH, Maynoth, Maynouthe,
Kild. (Salt N.), 22.
—, manor, 176.
—, castle of, 164f.
—, rector of the par. ch. of, 174.
—, college of the B.V.M., 177.
—, —, extent of possessions, 174ff.
- MAYNY [Mayne], Meath (Dunboyne),
289.
- MAYNSCORTE [Mainscourt], Dub.
(Balroth. W.), 12.
- MAYSTON, Maston [Macetown], Meath
(Navan Lr.), 267, 295.
- MEATH, county, 58, 90, 111, 251, 263,
280.
—, monastic possessions in Meath
and Westmeath, 17-22, 48, 51, 54,
59ff., 68, 71f., 76, 105f., 110-116,
120, 162, 174f., 216-220, 222, 233,
250-322.
—, crosslands and *clerus* of, 24, 46,
117.
- MEATH, diocese, 36, 45, 66.
—, bishop of, 308, 322; *and see*
Staple, Edmund.
—, bishop of, his procurations,
synodals and rents, 20, 23, 45, 47,
67, 114f., 162, 220, 254, 259, 262,
264f., 274, 279, 285, 289, 293, 310,
317, 320f.
—, archdeacon of, his procurations,
45, 47, 114f., 220, 254, 262, 264f.,
279, 285, 290, 317.
- MELL, Melle, Louth (Ferrard), 214.
- MELLAGHCLOO. *See* Mullaghclloo.
- MELLESTOWNE, Mellistone. *See*
Tokemyll.
- MELLIFONT, Mellyfounte, Louth (Fer-
rard), par. ch. and manor, 212f.,
219f.
—, Cistercian abbey, extent of pos-
sessions, 212-222.
—, —, abbot of. *See* Conton, R.
—, —, monks of, 213, 219, 221.
- MELLONS (Mullens, Myllons) GRAUNGE
[Grangemellon], Kild. (K. & M.),
23, 61, 172.
- MENNARD [? Monard, bar. Clanwilliam],
Tip., r., 117.
- MEREHOUSSELAND, Kilk. (Go.), 182.
- MERYKSTONE. *See* Marykkeston.
- MICHEGRAUNGE. *See* Mochegraunge.
- MILESTOWN, -ton, Meath (Dunboyne),
289.
—, Myleston, Meath (Kells Up.),
113.
- MILLTOWN, Mylton, Kild. (Connell),
91.
—, Mylton, Louth (Ferrard), 232.
—, Milton, Meath (Duleek Up.),
318.
—, Milton, Meath (Ratoath), 35.
—, Mylton, Tip. (Kilnam. Lr.), 64.
- MILWARDISTON, Milwardston [Milver-
ton], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 49-52.
- MINISTOWN, Mynyston, Meath (Duleek
Lr.), 315.
- MOALLYE [?=Aglish, bar. Muskerry
E.], Cork, r., 105.
- MOCHECASTELL. *See* Great Castle.
- MOCHEGRAUNGE, Mochegraunge, Great
Grange [Grange More], Kild. (Naas
S.), manor, 129f., 132f.

- MOCHEWOOD [Muchwood], Meath (Lune), 114.
 MOCLERE. *See* Grange of Moclere.
 MOCROMPNE [Macroom], Cork (Muskerry W.), r., 105.
 MODARVY. *See* Longwood.
 MOFFOURESTON, Mowfferston [Muckers-town], Meath (Ratoath), 33, 36.
 MOGANAR, Mogare, Moygare [Magowry], Tip. (Midd.), r., 64, 68.
 MOGHANE. *See* Monghan.
 MOGYGELLYNE [Mogeely], Cork (Imokilly), r., 151.
 MOHOLKER [Mohober], Tip. (Sliev.), 327.
 MOJETON, Little, [Moat-town], Meath (Lune), 301.
 MOKHOWNE, Grange of, *alias* Rathlong [Rathleen], Kilk. (Go.), 183.
 MOLAGH [?Mullaghatten], Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 108.
 MOLAGHTELYN [Mullaghtelin], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 MOLANA, Mullyhanny, Wat. (island near Youghal), abbey O.S.A., extent of possessions, 148f.
 MOLARGY, Wat., r., 349.
 MOLENCROSSE. *See* Mullincross.
 MOLENESTOWNE [Mullanstown], Louth (Ardee), 225.
 MOLLAGHE [? Mullaghavally, bar. Kells Lr.], Meath, 265.
 MOLLYNGCROSE. *See* Mullincross.
 MOLTE, the. *See* Annamult.
 MOLYER, Dolyer, in rect. of Newtown of Jerpoint, Kilk., 179.
 MOLYNARAGH [Molerick], Meath (Moyfenrath Upr.), 114.
 MONAMORE [Moneymore], Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.), 219, 222.
 MONASTEREVAN, Kild. (Offaly W.), Cistercian abbey of St. Evin (Ewen), and manor of Ley, account of possessions, 177.
 —, rector of. *See* Dempsy, H.
 MONASTERICK. *See* Abbeyderg.
 MONDASSELL, Mondessell [Modeshil], Tip. (Sliev.), r., 192f.
 MONENAFFYDE, in par. Leny, Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
 MONGHAN, Moghane, Wex. (Shelm. W.), 372.
 MONKETON, co. Dub. [Monkstown]. *See* Caricebrenan.
 — [Monkstown], Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
 — [Monkstown], Westm. (Fore), 281.
 —, *alias* Monkenwood, at Baltinglass, 127, 131.
 MONKNEWTOWN (Monkenewton, etc.)^{*} *alias* Ramyskyn, Meath (Slane Upr.) v. and chapel, 217, 219f., 222.
 MONKTOWN, Monketon, Monkton, Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.), 269.
 —, Moncketon, Monketon, Meath (Skreen), v. and r., 17f., 306.
 MONLES [=v. of Abbeyleix], 136.
 MONMAHENNOKE, Mannahennok, Monehenocke, Moynne Hennok [Monmohenock or Dunmanoge], Kild. (K. & M.), r., 29, 37, 46.
 MONNE, Leix, 161.
 MORAGH [Murragh], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 14.
 MORECHIRCH [Moorechurch], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 MORETON [Moortown], Kild. (Connell), 159.
 —, Kild. (K. & M.), 96f.
 —, in par. Clonkeen, Louth (Ardee), 232.
 —, in par. Carlingford, Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 108.
 — [Moortown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 257.
 —, Meath (Skreen), 106.
 MORETOWNE, co. Lim. *See* Ballenemoney.
 MORGALLE [Morgallion], barony, co. Meath, 253.
 MORISTON, Morsynston [Morristown], Kild. (Salt S.), 130, 132f.
 MORNE. *See* Mourneabbey.
 MORSTON [Mosstown], Louth (Ardee), chapel, 225f.
 MOTHELL, Wat. (Upperthird), v. and r., 348f.
 —, priory O.S.A., extent of possessions, 348f.
 MOUNSTER. *See* Munster.
 MOUNSTERBUGE, -boge [Monasterboice], Louth (Ferrard), v. and r., 107, 110.
 MOUNT CARBRE, hills in N.W. of co. Longford, 281.
 MOUNTERMUCHE, in Connaught, 169.
 MOURNEABBEY, Morne, *alias* Meny Nymone, Cork (Barretts), preceptory of the Hospitallers, and v., 104, 120.
 MOVEDYE [Moviddy], Cork (Muskerry E.), r., 105.
 MOWGHERSTON [Muckerstown], Meath (Ratoath), 33.
 MOWRAGHE, Murraughe [? Mullacapple, bar. Ardee], Louth, 215, 221.
 MOYAGHYR [Agharra], Longf. (Shrule), r., 285.
 MOYAUGHAY. *See* Maghyre.
 MOYCLARE [Moyglare], Meath (Deece Upr.), v. and r., 36.

- MOYCON, in Kavanagh's country, r., 29, 38.
- MOYFEAGHER, Meath (Lune), 114.
- MOYFENRAGH [Moyfenrath], barony, co. Meath, 30.
- MOYGADDY, Moygaddi, Great, and Small, Meath (Deece Up.), 36.
- MOYGHER. *See* Maghyre.
- MOYGOW [Moydow], Longf. (Moydow), r., 285.
- MOYHENE, Moyhenna [Moyanna], Leix (Stradbally), r., 162f.
- MOYLAGH [Molough], Tip. (I. & O., W.), v. and r., 336.
- , priory of nuns O.S.A., extent of possessions, 336f.
- MOYLARE [Mullary], Louth (Ferrard), v. and r., 108f.
- MOYLHOGHYE, in par. Killaderry, Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), 312.
- MOYMEDE [Moymet], Meath (Navan Up.), v. and r., 288f.
- MOYMORE [Moymore], r. of St. Patrick, Westm. (Rathconrath), 285.
- MOYNALTY, Meath (Kells Lr.), rector of. *See* Byrne, R.
- MOYNALWEY [Moynalvy], Meath (Deece Up.), 292, 299.
- MOYNENETALAN, Moynतालyn, Moyntyn-tylamny [Moneen], Kilk. (Go.), v. and r., 194, 196f.
- MOYSTONBELLER [Morristownbiller], Kild. (Connell), r., 161.
- MOYVALLY, Moyvalle, Moyvalley, Kild. (Carbury), 260, 292f., 296f., 299.
- MUCKULLY [Muckalee], Kilk. (Fass.), r., 179.
- MUGHIRCLONE. *See* Maghyrcclone.
- MUKFYLD, near Castletown, Meath (Morgallion), 113.
- MULKYLLY [Muckalee], Kilk. (Iverk), r., 205.
- MULLACURRY, Malloghcurry, Mullaghcurry, Myllaughcurry, Louth (Ardee), 225, 227, 231.
- MULLAGHDYRSELEN [Mulladrillen], Louth (Ardee), 226.
- MULLAGHECLOO, Mellaghcloo [Mullacloe], Louth (Ardee), 224f.
- MULLENSTONE [Mullanstown], Louth (Ardee), 222, 227.
- MULLENS GRAUNGE. *See* Mellons Graunge.
- MULLINCROSS, Molencrosse, Mollyngcrose, Louth (Ardee), 107f.
- MULLINGAR, Molingare, Molinger, etc., Westm. (M. & M.), v. and r., 115, 120, 162, 286f., 291, 316f.
- MULLINGAR, priory O.S.A., extent of possessions, 286-290.
- , —, prior of, 316; and *see* Petyt, J.
- , house of Friars Preachers, extent of possessions, 290ff.
- , —, sub-prior of, 291.
- MULTYFARNHAM, Monntefernan, Westm. (Corkaree), house of observant Franciscans, extent of possessions, 274f.
- MUNSTER, Mounster, 125, 375.
- MURRAUGHE. *See* Mowraghe.
- MYGANNE, near the river Barrow, co. Carlow, 98.
- MYGHANSTON [Micknanstown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 260.
- MYLCASTELTOWNE [Millcastle], Westm. (Fore), 272.
- MYLESTON, Mylston [Milestown], Louth (Ardee), 107f.
- MYLFOREN [Mullenoran, now part of Portnashangan], Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
- MYLKYN, Meath (Skreen), 219.
- MYLLONS GRAUNGE. *See* Mellons Graunge.
- MYLSTON. *See* Tokemyll.
- MYLTON [Milltown Old], Louth (Ferrard), 235f.
- MYMORDRY [=Moymurthy, in tid. Irishtown, bar. Duleek Up., co. Meath, name now obsolete], 315.

N.

- NAAS, the Naas, Kild. (Naas N.), town and r., 39, 61, 91, 94, 119, 154f., 164f.
- , hospital of St. John, O.S.A., extent of possessions, 154-157.
- , Austin friary and Dominican friary, extents of possessions, 165f.
- NAASSE, Naish, Naysshe [Nash], Wex. (Shelb.), r., 359, 361.
- NALL, the, [Naul], Dub. (Balroth. W.), par., 90, 316.
- NANY, the, Cork, 105.
- NANY, river, *See* Inny.
- NAVAN, Novan, co. Meath, 48, 59, 250f., 253.
- , bridge of, 250.
- , St. Mary's abbey, 321.
- , —, extent of possessions, 250-253.
- , baron of Navan. *See* Nangle, T.
- NEDDANYS [Neddans], Tip. (I. & O., E.), r., 343.
- NEMROKE, Leix, 161.

- NENAGH [= Julianstown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 273.
- NENAGH [Tyone], Tip. (Orm. Upr.), St. John's house of Austin friars [*recte* canons], return as to possessions, 212.
- NENANGHE, monastery of, [Cistercian abbey of Monasternenagh], return as to possessions in co. Lim., 212.
- NERONYFF, Cork, 196.
- NETHER GRAUNGE, the. See Grange of William Carragh.
- NEW ABBEY, Kild. (Naas S.), house of Franciscan friars, extent of possessions, 173.
- NEWBAA [Newbay], Wex. (Forth), 368.
- NEWCASTLE, Newcastell, Dub. (Newcastle), 80, 88, 317.
- , —, Wat. (Decies-without-Drum), r., 205.
- NEWCASTLE MCGYNYGAN, Dub. (Newcastle), r., 76.
- NEWEGG, the Newge [Nook], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
- NEWES [? Knock], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 278f.
- NEWGRANGE, the Newgraunge [Grange], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 49-52.
- , near Baltinglass, 127, 131.
- , Meath (Slane Upr.), 217.
- NEW GRANGE, Newgraunge, Tip. (I. & O., W.), 331f.
- NEWHAGARD [Haggard], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
- NEWHAGGARD, Newhagard, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
- NEWHALL, Louth (Ferrard), 109.
- NEWHOUSE, Louth (Ferrard), 232.
- NEWHOUSE [Ballynure], Wick. (Talbotstown Upr.), v. and p., 125, 129, 131f.
- , Grange and chapel of, 131f.
- NEWRAYTH [Newrath], Wat. (Kilculliheen), 204.
- NEW ROSS, Rosse, co. Wex., 86, 180, 184, 355, 357, 360-366.
- , Franciscan friary, 364.
- , —, extents of its possessions and of those of the Austin friary, 363ff.
- NEWRY, Nivovry, Nyvery, co. Down, college of, return as to possessions, 249.
- NEWTOWN, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 68.
- , —, (Balroth. W.), 10, 25.
- , —, (Rathdown), 55, 58, 68.
- , Kild. (K. & M.), 168.
- , (? Kild. or Wick.), 127.
- , -ton, Louth (Ferrard), 110, 232.
- , Louth (Louth), 231.
- NEWTOWN, *alias* Dromenhall, in par. Knockcommon, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 218, 314f.
- NEWTOWN, Meath (Navan Upr.), v. and r., 292ff, 296-299.
- , priory (with cathedral church) of St. Peter, 292, 321.
- , —, extent of possessions, 292-298.
- , —, priors. See Browne, T.; Coffey, O.
- , hospital of St. John Baptist of crutched friars, 321.
- , —, extent of possessions, 299-302.
- , —, prior. See White, L.
- NEWTOWN, Meath (Ratoath), 34, 36.
- , the Newton, Wat., 342.
- , -ton (? Westm.), r., 321.
- NEWTOWN LITTLE, Little Newton, Kild. (Naas N.), 93.
- NEWTOWN LYNNAM [Newtownlennon], Tip. (I. & O., E.), r., 186f.
- NEYLSTON [Neillstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 253.
- NICOLSTON [? Nicholastown, bar. Salt S.], Kild., 40.
- NINCH, Nynche, the, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 273, 315.
- NOBBER, Meath (Morgallion), r., 298.
- , procurations for the archdeacon of, 220.
- NORE, Noar, river, 185.
- NORNE, the, [Urney, = Rossmakay], Louth (Dundalk Upr.), 231.
- NORRAGH [Narraghmore], Kild. (N. & R., E.), 71.
- NOVAN. See Navan.
- NOYSKE, castle of McGillipatrick and wood called Owynywan at, 136.
- NOYWAILE, Leix, r., 163.
- NYSNYRATH [Rathneestín], Louth (Ardee), 232.
- NYTON. See Rathdownnyll.
- NYVERY. See Newry.

O.

- O'BYRNE'S (Obryne's) COUNTRY, in co. Wicklow, 208.
- ODDER, Meath (Skreen), v. and r., 260ff.
- , house of nuns O.S.A., extent of possessions, 260ff.
- ODDER, river. See Dodder.
- ODRONE. See Idrone.
- ODYNS [O'Doynes] country [=bar. Tinnahinch, co. Leix], 94.
- O'FERRALL'S COUNTRY [Annaly], 19.

OFFALY, Faylye, barony, co. Kild., 95.
 O'KENYDE, Okynedy [O'Kennedy], his country (in Ormond), 117, 344.
 OKYNESTEIS [? O'Keefe's] COUNTRY, co. Cork, 345.
 OLDABBEY, Oldabby, (Grange of) [? = Killeny, Leix (Clarm.)], 195ff.
 OLDBRIDGE, Oldebyrge, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 216.
 OLDCASTLE, Meath (Fore), r., 273.
 OLDCONNELL, Old Connall, Kild. (Connell), v., r., and curate, 157, 159ff., 163.
 OLDGRAUNGE [Oldgrange], Kild. (M. & R.), 171.
 OLD HAGGARD, the, Meath (Navan Upr.), 293.
 OLDRELYK, Kild. (Offaly E.), 62.
 OLTON [Oldtown], Meath (Skreen), 19.
 OMAYLE. *See* Imayle.
 OMURTHY, in south co. Kildare, 46.
 OREGAN, Leix (Tinnahinch), r., 94, 120.
 O'REILLY'S COUNTRY. *See* Brenny, the.
 ORISTOWN, Oreston, Overeston, Overston, Meath (Kells Upr.), 112ff.
 ORMOND, district, co. Tip., 117, 344.
 ORORASTON [Oristown, bar. Morgallion], Meath, 316.
 O'ROURKE's [Owreke's] district, [co. Leitrim], 263.
 O'RYAN'S COUNTRY [Idrone]. 98.
 OSBERSTOWN, -ton, Kild. (Naas N.), 92.
 OSNEY, Ossenev, Oxford, priory O.S.A., return as to possessions in co. Tip., 340f.
 OSSERVAN, Kilck. (Galmoy), 99.
 OSSORY, district, 135, 186, 204, 334.
 OSSORY, diocese, bishop of, 44; *and see* Baron, Milo.
 —, —, his procurations, rents, etc., 44, 180, 183, 187, 192, 206f., 333, 346.
 —, archdeacon's procurations, 180, 187, 192, 206f., 333, 346.
 O'SULLIVAN BARRY'S COUNTRY, co. Cork, 142.
 OUGHTERARD, Oughterade, Oughterer, Kild. (Salt S.), v. and r., 39, 41.
 —, vicars of Oughterard and Castlewarden. *See* Creman, S.; Tansey, H.
 OUGHTERNEY [Oughterany], barony, co. Kild., 37.

OUTE AORS (*sic*), Meath (Duleek Upr.), 314.
 OVERESTON, Overston. *See* Oristown.
 OVYNSTON [Ovenstown], Kilck. (Shill.), 191.

P.

PALMERSTON, Dub. (Uppercross), v. and r., 58f., 67.
 PALMERSTOWN, -ton, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 278f.
 —, Dub. (Balroth. W.), (manor), 55, 57f., 88, 118.
 —, Palmereston, Wex. (Shelb.), 102.
 PANESTON [Painestown], Louth (Ardee), 258.
 PARKTOWNE [Parkstown], Meath (Lune), 114.
 PARROKES [Barrockstown], Meath (Deece Upr.), 36.
 PARSONSTOWN, -ton, Louth (Ferrard), 107, 316.
 PARTAN [Portan], Meath (Lune), 114.
 PAYNESTON [Painestown], Kild. (Salt S.), 31, 41, 48.
 PAYNESTON [Painestown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), v., 315.
 PAYNSTON [Painestown], Kild. (I. & O.), 95.
 PENAM, Kild. (Offaly), 96.
 PEPPERSTON, Pipperdeston [Peppardstown], Tip. (Midd.), v. and r., 74f., 68.
 PERSETTYSTON [Parcelstown], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
 PERSONSTON [Parsonstown], Meath (Ratoath), 296.
 PERSTON. *See* Pierston.
 PHILIPSTOWN, Phillippeston, Phillipston, Louth (Ardee), 222, 232.
 —, Phyllipestowne, Louth (Ferrard), 244.
 PHOPHELSTON [? Paughanstown, in par. Kildemock], Louth (Ardee), 108.
 PHYLPOTESTON, Phylpotiston [Philips-town], Meath (Navan Lr.), 267, 295.
 PIERSTON, Perston [Piercetown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 50, 52.
 PIERSTON LAUNDY [Piercetown Landy], *alias* Lekne, Meath (Duleek Upr.), v. and r., 106, 120.
 PILLETISTON [Pilltown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 315.
 PLATEN [Platin], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 105, 257, 314.
 POGHYLLESTON [Pluckstown], Louth (Ardee), 225.

POLERYNGE [Pollrankin], Wex. (Forth), 180.
 POLLARDSTOWN, -ton, Kild. (Offaly E.), 96.
 POLLENTON, Polenton [Pullington], Wex. (Forth), 359, 361, 363.
 POLLERDISTON [Pollerton], Carlow (Carlow), 23.
 POLMOLOWEHE [Poulmaloe], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
 POLROWAN [Pollrone], Kilk. (Iverk), r., 205.
 POLSTON [Paulstown], Kilk. (Go.), 98.
 POLVERSTON. *See* Powerstown.
 PONCHESTON [Punchestown], Kild. (Naas), 173, 259.
 PORCHFELD, at Trim, 303, 307.
 PORESHANGEN [Portnashangan], Westm. (Corkaree), r., 22.
 PORLAMAN [Portloman], Westm. (Corkaree), r., 22.
 PORTE [Port], Louth (Ferrard), v. and r., 107ff.
 PORTELESTER [Portlester], Meath (Lune), 114.
 PORTEMERNOCKE, Portemernock, Portmirnocke [Portmarnock], Dub. (Coolock), v., 13, 25.
 —, Grange of, 13.
 PORTENESCOLLE [Portnascully], Kilk. (Iverk), r., 205.
 PORTERAVEN, Portraven [Portraine], Dub. (Nethercross), v. and r., 75.
 PORTERSTOWN, -tcn, Meath (Deece Up.), 36, 175.
 PORTGLORY [Portglorian], Kild. (I. & O.), 93.
 POUERSTON, Powerston, co. Wick. *See* Ballyward.
 POWDERLOCH, Pounderlough [Powderlough], Meath (Ratoath), 115, 258.
 POWERSTOWN, Polverston, Pouerston, Kilk. (Go.), 98, 119.
 PRIORS LANDS [Priorsland], Louth (Dundalk Up.), 237.
 PRIORSTOWN, Tip. (I. & O., E.), 343.
 PRIORSTOWNE, the, 'in Leyse among the Irish,' 169.
 PRIORTON [Priorstown], Louth (Ferrard), 109, 226, 232, 241.
 — [? another Priorstown, bar. Ferrard, co. Louth], 243.
 PROMPELAN, Frumpolston [Prumpelstown] Kild. (K. & M.), 61, 97.
 PRYORSWOODE [Priorswood], Dub. (Coolock), 89.
 PURCHESTOWNE [Purcellstown], Louth (Ardee), 224.

PYERSTON [Piercetown], Meath (Dunboyne), 289.
 PYPPERDSTOWNE [Peppertown], (Louth) Ardee, 225.

R.

RABODY [Rathbody], Louth (Ardee), 225.
 RAERAN [? Rathfran, bar. Tirawley, co. Mayo], r., 287.
 RABRESTE. *See* Rathbrist.
 RACASSAN [Rathcassan], Louth (Louth) 231.
 RACASTON [Rathcarstown], Meath (Duleek Up.), 106.
 RACOYLE [? Rattoo, co. Kerry], priory O.S.A., return as to possessions in co. Lim., 212.
 RADRENOGHE [Rathdrinagh], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 219.
 RADUFF [Rathduff], Westm. (Fartullagh), 287.
 RAFFEYTH [Rathfeigh], Meath (Skreen), 70.
 RAGARFF [Rathgarve], Westm. (Fore), 273.
 RAGATH. *See* Rathgarf.
 RAGHSTON. *See* Ryaghston.
 RAGHYN [Raheen], Westm. (Fore), 272.
 RAGOWLE, Rathegoill, etc. [Rathcool], Tip. (Midd.), r., 64f., 67f.
 RAHEENDONORE, Rahyndonor, Rayhendonor, the Rath of Donnoure, Kild. (Go.), 194, 197.
 RAHYEN [Raheen], Wex. (Bantry), 372.
 RAKELLY [? Rathkeale], house of friars, return as to possessions in co. Lim., 211.
 RAMAKRYGHAN [Rathmaiden], Meath (Slane Up.), 111.
 RAMOLAN. *See* Rathmolyan.
 RAMSGRANGE, Ramesgrange, Ramysgrange, Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
 RAMYSKYN. *See* Monknewtown.
 RANDALSTOWN, -ton, Randelston, Meath (Kells Up.), 112, 114.
 RANEKERAGHT. *See* Rathnegerragh.
 RANULL. *See* Rathouyli.
 RANVELYSTON, Dub. (Castleknock), 15.
 RAREGAN. *See* Rathregan.
 RASCALL [Roscall], Dub. (Balroth W.), 1, 12.
 — Little, R. (R. Parva), 13, 24.
 RASKYAGHT [Rathskeagh], Westm. (Rathconrath), ch., 296.

- RASKYATH [Raskeagh], Louth (Dundalk Up.), 231.
- RATAYN, Rathayn, Rathtayn, -e [Rataine], Meath (Navan Lr.), 295ff., 321.
- RATH, near Termonfeckin, Louth (Ferrard), 232.
- , Meath (Duleek Up.), 105.
- [?Rathflesk], Meath (Moyfenr. Lr.), 114.
- RATHALLE, Rawale [Rahale], Wex. (Ballaghkeen S.), v. and par., 195, 369.
- RATHALLEN, Rathallon [Raholland], Meath (Duleek Up.), 314f.
- RATHAMISK [Rathaniska], Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
- RATHANGAN, Rathagan, Kild. (Off. E.), v. and r., 43, 62.
- RATHARGET, Rathergett [Rathasker], Kild. (Naas S.), 130, 133.
- RATHASKAN [? Rossan, bar. Moyfenr. Up.], Meath, 293.
- RATHAYN. *See* Ratayn.
- RATHBARRY, Cork (Barrymore), r., 147.
- RATHBEGGAN, Rathbegan, Ballybegan, Meath (Ratoath), manor, v. and p., 115, 175f., 316.
- RATHBRAN, Rathbrenne, Wick. (Talbotstown Up.), 125, 131.
- RATHBRIDE, Kild. (Offaly E.), v. and r., 96f.
- RATHBRIST, Rathbryste, Rabreste, Louth (Louth), 230f.
- RATHCOMYKE [Rathgormuck], Wat. (Upperthird), r., 349.
- RATHCORBALLYLLE [Rathcorbally], Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
- RATHCOUTH [Rathcool], Tip. (Midd.), 64.
- RATHCROWAN, Rathcrowen, in par. Killesk, Wex. (Sheib.), 356.
- RATHDONAL, Kild., 71.
- RATHDOUNE, Rathton, Rathtounne [Rath], Wex. (Bargy), 359, 361, 363.
- RATHDOWNE, Louth (Louth), 235.
- RATHDOWNNYLL, *alias* Nyton, Kild., r. or ch., 46.
- RATHDUFF, Westm. (Rathconrath), 290.
- RATHE, the, [Rath], Louth (Dundalk Up.), 237.
- RATHEHASKER [Rathescar], Louth (Ardee), 225.
- RATHMORE, (? Dub.), 25.
- RATHENAGHE, Rathnaughe [Rahanna], Louth (Ardee), 225, 227.
- RATHENNY [Raheny], Dub. (Coolock), r., 15.
- RATHENNY, [Raheen Beg], Westm. (Fore), 273.
- RATHENRY [Rathinree], Meath (Kells Lr.), 265.
- RATHERNEN, Ratherne [Rathernan], Kild. (Connell), v. and r., 157, 159.
- RATHESPYK, Rathe Esspyk [Rathaspick], Leix (Ballyadams), v. and r., 206.
- RATHFERNAM [Rathfarnham], Dub. (Rathdown), 68.
- RATHGARF, Ragath [Rathgar], Dub. (Rathdrum), 70, 72.
- RATHGRONES, in par. Louth, 231.
- RATHILL [Rahill], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 314.
- RATHKEALE. *See* Rakelly.
- RATHKENNY, Rathekenny, Meath (Slane Up.), 304, 306, 316.
- RATHKYLLYN [Rathculliheen], Wat. (Kilculliheen), 204.
- RATHLEEN. *See* Mokhowne.
- RATHLOGH, in par. Navan, Meath (Navan Lr.), 252.
- RATHMOLYAN, Ramolan [Rathmullan], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 216, 222.
- , Monkelandes at, 222.
- RATHMOLYON, Rathmollen, -molyan, Meath (Moyfenr. Lr.), v. and r., 20, 30, 114, 174.
- RATHMOLYN [Rathmullen Lower], Down (Lecale Up.), 110.
- RATHMORE, Carl. (Rathvilly), r., 29, 37.
- RATHMORE, Rathmore, Kild. (Naas N.), v. and r., 22, 29, 37, 46, 91, 94, 155.
- RATHMORE, Rausmore, Roymore, Meath (Lune), 54, 301.
- , Wex. (Forth), 367.
- RATHMYNY, by Cork, 139.
- RATHNALLY, Rathinally, Rathnalle, Reynalley, Meath (Navan Up.), v. and r., 293f., 297, 302, 304f.
- RATHNEGERRAGH, Ranekeraght [Rathnageeragh], Wex. (Sheib.), 359, 362.
- RATHOOD [Rahood], Meath (Morgallion), 111.
- RATHORE [Rathory], Louth (Ardee), 225.
- RATHOUYLI, Ranull [? Rathconnell, bar. M. & M.], Westm., par., 316f.
- RATHPATRICK, Kilc. (Ida), r., 205.
- RATHREGAN, Ratheregan, Raregan, Meath (Ratoath), r., 296f., 321.
- RATHRONNAGHE, (? Westm.), r., 321.
- RATHTAYN. *See* Ratayn.
- RATHON, etc. *See* Rathdowne.
- RATHTOUGH, Rathtouth, -e, [Rathtoe], Carl. (Forth), r., 61, 66, 321.

- RATHVEON [Rathbaun], Carl. (Carlow), 128.
- RATHVILLY, Rathvile, Carlow (Rathvilly), 125.
- RATHWOGAN, Westm. (Fartullagh), 287.
- RATHWYRE [Rathgory], Louth (Ferrard), 109.
- RATHYNNÉ, Leix, 162.
- RATOATH, Rathouth, Rathtouth, Ratouthe, Raythtough, etc., co. Meath, barony, 20, 60, 175.
- , v. and r., 20, 32, 35f., 47, 76, 115, 175.
- RATTOO. *See* Racoyle.
- RAUSMORE. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
- RAWALE. *See* Rathalle.
- RAWROLEY [Rathroal], Louth (Dundalk Upr.), 231.
- RAYGHYN, Rayhen, Kild., 128, 131.
- RAYHENDONOR. *See* Raheendonore.
- RAYLESTON, Reyleston [Railstown], Tip. (Midd.), r., 65, 67, 326.
- RAYLYSH [Ralish], Leix (Cull.), 136.
- RAYMOR, in par. Mallardstown, co. Kilk., 191.
- RAYNOLDESTON, Raynoldstone, etc. [Reynoldstown], Dub. (Balroth. W.), manor and v., 2, 90, 105f., 118.
- RAYNOLDSTON [Reynoldstown], Louth (Ferrard), 107, 110.
- RAYNYCLOSSE, Dub., 79.
- RAYSBK [Rathaspick], Westm. (Moygoish), par. ch., 277.
- RAYWARRAN [Raheenagurren], Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.), 195.
- REBAN [=Churchtown], Kild. (N. & R. W.), baron of. *See* St. Michael, M.
- RECHETON [Rochestown], Meath (Slane Upr.), 304.
- RED BARRY'S COUNTRY. *See* Barryroe.
- REDETOUNE, Roode Towne [Ballinacrow], Wick. (Talbotstown Upr.), v. and p., 130f.
- REDMORE, the, and The Redmoresyde, near Ardee, 225.
- REDSHARD, Meath (Navan Lr.), 253.
- RELLAGH, Dublin, 81.
- RENAGHAN, Ranaghan, Westm. (Fore), 269.
- REVESTON. *See* Riveston.
- REYNALLEY. *See* Rathnally.
- RICHARDSTOWN, -ton, Kild. (I. & O.), 159.
- , Richadstowne, Louth (Ardee), v. and chapel, 225f.
- , Ricardeston, Rychardeston, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 106, 120, 315.
- , Rycardyston, Rychardston, Meath (Navan Upr.), 253, 301, 304.
- RIDDER, the, [Rudder], Meath (Duleek Upr.), manor and r., 317f.
- RINCOLE, Ryncoll [Rincoolagh], Grange of, Longf. (Granard), 281f.
- RINCRO, Ryncrowe [Rincrow], Wat. (C. & C.), 148.
- RIVERSTOWN, Ryverston, Magna and Parva, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 51, 314.
- , Ryverston, Meath (Skreen), 19, 105f.
- RIVESTON, Reveston [Ribstown], Meath (Ratoath), 33, 36.
- ROBBUCKWALLIS [Robswalls], Dub. (Coolock), 13.
- ROBERTSTOWN, Robertiston, Robston, etc., Meath (Kells Lr.), 294, 296f., 321.
- , Roberston, Robeston, Robynston, Meath (Ratoath), 33-36, 118.
- ROBESTON, Roweston [Rosetown], Wex. (Shelb.), 355f.
- ROBINSTOWN, Robynston, Westm. (Delvin), 114.
- ROBSTON [Robinstown], Meath (Lune), 289.
- ROBSTON [Ballyrobin], Wat. (Kilcullihen), 204.
- ROBTISTON [Robertstown], Kild. (Connell), 159.
- ROBYNESTON, Robeston [Robinstown], Meath (Kells Upr.), 112, 114.
- ROCHE, Louth (Dundalk Upr.), r., 238, 318.
- ROCHE'S (Lord Roche's) COUNTRY, co. Cork, 144f., 345.
- ROCHESLAND, Wex. (Shelm. E.), ch., 370.
- ROCHESTOWN, -ton, Lim. (Clanw.), r., 116.
- , Rochetowne, Wex. (Bargy), 102, 120.
- ROGERSTOWN, -ton, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 315.
- ROODE TOWNE. *See* Redetounne.
- RORE [The Rower], Kilk. (Ida), r., 184.
- ROSBERCON, Rosbarke, Rossebarkyn, Kilk. (Ida), r., 205.
- , Dominican friary, return as to possessions, 207f.
- ROSBERRY, Rosbery, Rosperry, Kild. (Connell), 157, 159.
- ROSINRE [Rossnaree], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 218.
- ROSMAGHA [Rossmakay], Louth (Dundalk Upr.), 229; and *See* Norne.
- ROSNALVAN. *See* Grangerosnalvan.
- ROSSAGH, Rossaghe, Cork (Fermoy), r., 147.

ROSSCARBERY, Rossillery, Cork (Carbery E.), 152.
 —, Benedictine priory, extent of possessions, 152.
 ROSSE. *See* New Ross.
 —, co. Mon. *See* Maghyrrosse.
 ROSSEHYMLAN [Rossinan], Kilk. (Ida), 186.
 ROSSHALLYN [Rossane], Tip. (Sliev.), 327.
 ROSSMAKAY. *See* Rosmagha.
 ROSTELLAN, Rostelan, Rosterlande, Cork (Imokilly), r., 105, 120.
 ROTHISTON [Roestown], Louth (Ardee), 108.
 ROUSK [Reask], Meath (Kells Lr.), 111.
 ROUSKAGH [Roscat], Carlow (Rathvilly), chapel, 66.
 ROWESTON [Roestown], Meath (Ratoath), 54.
 —, co. Wex. *See* Robeston.
 ROYSTON [Balroe], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
 ROYTHMORE. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
 RUSSELL TOWNE, Russelston [Russellstown], Carlow (Carlow), 61, 98.
 RUSSENALL [Rosenallis], Leix (Tinnehinch), r., 94, 120.
 RUSSHAGH [Russagh], Westm. (Moygoish), 22.
 RYAGHSTON, Raghston [Reaghstown], Louth (Ardee), 230, 232.
 RYE GLASSE [Regles], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 110.
 RYNGHELSTON [Ringlestown], Meath (Deece Lr.), 304.
 S.
 SADDLESTOWN, -ton, Meath (Duleek Upr.), 51f., 315.
 ST. BINOK, chapel of, Wex. (Bargy), 360.
 ST. BRANDANS, St. Brangons, Brandon [Brandane], Wex. (Bargy), v. and par., 358, 360f., 363.
 ST. BRIGID, rectory of, near Osberston, co. Kild., 92.
 ST. BRIGID's, par. *See* Tamon.
 ST. ELGIUS (Eloi), chapel of, at St. John's, Newgate, Dublin, 55.
 ST. FECKIN's [St. Feighin's], Westm. (Fore), r., 273.
 ST. JOHN's, Wex. (Bantry), 45, 48.
 ST. JOHN's RATH, Shanerath, Meath (Kells Lr.), 31, 48, 265.
 ST. JOHNSTOWN, in Ardee, manor or v., 110.
 ST. JOHN's TOWN [Saintjohns], Meath (Moyfenr. Lr.), 301.

ST. KATHERINE's, Kild. (Salt N.), 28.
 ST. KIERAN's, Seynt Keran, Wex. (Shelb.), 358, 361.
 ST. KYNNAGH [Cianan], chapel of, at Duleek, 318.
 ST. LEONARD's, Wex. (Shelb.), par., 358, 361.
 ST. MADOUDE, chapel of, at Duleek, 318.
 ST. MARGARET, chapel of, in the precincts of St. John's, Newgate, 55.
 ST. MARGARET's, Seint Margetts, Wex. (Forth), 368f.
 ST. MARY ISLAND [Lady's Island], Wex. (Forth), 371f.
 ST. MICHAEL, chapel or rectory of. *See* Wexford.
 ST. MICHAEL BABUT, [? = Temple-michael, bar. Ardagh, co. Longford], r., 285.
 ST. MICHAEL's [Templemichael] Tip. (Sliev.), r., 186.
 ST. MULLIN's. *See* Shymylyng.
 ST. NICHOLAS, Wex. (Ballaghkeen S.), v. and p., 368f.
 ST. THOMAS OF ACRE, hospital of. *See* London.
 ST. TULLOGGS. *See* Selskar.
 ST. WOLSTAN's, Kild. (Salt S.), house of Victorine canons, return as to possessions, 176.
 SALESTOWN, Meath (Dunboyne), 288.
 SALMON LEAP. *See* Leixlip.
 SALTIES, Salties, islands (two), Wex., 362; *and see* Shast.
 SALTHOUSE [Salterstown], Louth (Ferrar), v. and chapel, 215, 219, 221.
 SAMAN [Salmon], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 278f.
 SANGWENSLANDS, at Kilmainham, 83.
 SANKUYGH [Shyane], Tip. (El.), r., 344.
 SANKYLL. *See* Shankill.
 SANTE, barony of, 117.
 SANTRY, Santreff, Stantroff, Santryff, Dub. (Coolock), v. and r., 8, 23, 25.
 SARSWELSTON [Sarsfieldstown], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 315.
 SAYRE (Westm. or Longf.), 285.
 SCARIK [Skeirke], Leix (Cland.), r., 180.
 SCARLESTON [Scarletstown], Kild. (Connell), 159.
 SCARTAYN [Liscartan], Meath (Navan Lr.), 60.
 SCARTE, Scart, Wex. (Shelb.), 359, 362.
 SCATERNAGH [Scatternagh], Meath (Duleek Upr.), 314.
 SCRABBY. *See* Ballemakynlene.

- SCRYBLESTON [Scribblestown], Dub. (Castleknock), 259.
- SCURLOCKSTOWN, Scurlokeston, Shorlokeston, Skurlokeston, etc., Meath (Deece Lr.), v. & r., 30, 293, 297.
- SELERYSTON [? Cellarstown, bar. Go.], Kilk., 178.
- SELSKAR, Selskere [St. Selskar's], Wex. (Forth), 367.
- , rect. of Shelskyer, and Seint Tulloggs (Tullough), 360, 370.
- , priory O.S.A. of, 44, 175, 374.
- , —, extent of possessions, 367–370.
- , —, prior of. *See* Heigharne, J.
- SENTEVERS [St. Iberius's], Wex. (Forth) par. 368.
- SERLESTOWNE, Sherlestowne [Charlestown], Louth (Ardee), 225f.
- SETON [Seatown], Dub. (Nethercross), 15, 24.
- SHALLON, Shalbon, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 261, 315.
- SHANBOGH, -e, Kilk. (Ida), r., 205.
- SHANBOWE [Shanbo], Meath (Navan Lr.), 267, 295.
- SHANDONAGH [Shanonagh], Westm. (Moygoish), 277.
- SHANE [Slane], Meath, 222.
- SHANERATH, -e. *See* St. John's Rath.
- SHANESTON, the, [Johnstown], Meath (Ratoath), 35.
- SHANGARRY, Shangariston [Shangarry], Cork (Imokilly), r., 105, 120.
- SHANKILL, Sankyll, Kilk. (Go.), r., 186f.
- SHANLES, Shanlys [Shanlis], Louth (Ardee), 224f.
- , chapel of, 226.
- , grange of, 224.
- SHANNOHOR, Shanogher [Shancor], Meath (Kells Lr.), 111.
- SHANRELYK, Kild. (Offaly E.), 62.
- SHAST, one of the Saltees islands, Wex., 360.
- SHEANREGHYN, Cork, r., 345.
- SHEEPGRANGE, Shepegrange, Louth (Ferrard), 214.
- SHEEPHOUSE, Shephouse, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 216.
- SHERLESTOWNE. *See* Serlestowne.
- SHERLOCKSTOWN, Sherlokston, etc., Kild. (Naas N.), v. and r., 91f.
- SHILBEGAN, Shylbegan [Shelbaggan], Wex. (Shelb.), 354, 356.
- SHILLOCKE [Silloge], Dub. (Coolock), 9.
- SHORLOKESTON. *See* Scurlockstown.
- SHORTALSTON [Shortallstown], Kilk. (Kells), 191.
- HOWELESTON, Kilk. (Go.), 182.
- SHROUE. *See* Abbeyshrule.
- SHYMYLYNG, Temolinge, Temolyn, Timolin [St. Mullin's], Carlow (St. Mullin's Lr.), barony, 360.
- r., 361ff.
- SIKAN, in par. Lismalin, co. Tip., 327.
- SINOTTSLAND, in par. Ardavan, co. Wex., ch., 370.
- SKADESTON [St. Johnstown], Tip. (Midd.), v. and r., 64f.
- SKERRIES, Skerres, Skerys, Dub. (Balroth. E.), 49, 51f.
- SKRYNE, Skryne, Scryne [Skreen], Meath (Skreen), v. and r., 17ff., 255, 268f., 306.
- , Austin friary, extent of possessions, 306f.
- , baron of, 18, 306.
- , barony of, 306.
- SKRYNE [Skreen], Wex. (Ballaghkeen S.), 369.
- SKURLOKESTON, etc. *See* Scurlockstown.
- SKYDDOW, Skydowe [Skidoo], Dub. (Nethercross), 13, 46.
- SKYROWAN [Iskaroon], Meath (Navan Up.), 289.
- SLANDUFF, in par. Monkstown, Meath (Skreen), 18.
- SLANE, baron of. *See* Fleming, James.
- SLANE, Meath (Slane Up.), 111, 252, 313.
- , third Order Franciscan friary, extent of possessions, 313.
- [Ballynaslaney], Wex. (Shelm. E.), 368f.
- [Slaney], river, 126.
- SLEBOY (? in co. Wex.), 124.
- SLEBOYN, in par. Kiltinan, co. Tip., 341.
- SLERAGH, Sleroath [Slievareagh], Wick. (Talbotstown Up.), 127, 131.
- SLEWDAGH MOLAGHCLEN, mountain, in Omayle, 126.
- SLEWYN [Slanestown], Westm. (M. & M.), 287, 290.
- SMERMORE, Smeremore [Smarmore], Louth (Ardee), manor and r., 222, 253ff.
- SMETHESTON [Smithstown], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 105.
- SMETON, Great and Little [=Smithstowne (Petty)], in par. Dysart, Louth (Ferrard), 110.
- SMITHSTOWN, Smythestowne, Kilk. (Go.), 182.
- , Smytheston, Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.), 375.
- SOMERSTON [Summerstown], Meath (Moynenrath Lr.), 174.

SONNAGH [Sonna Demesne], Westm. (Moygoish), par. ch., 277.
 SPENCERSROK, at Ardee, 226.
 SROULESWOD, Kilk. (Go.), 11.
 SRURE. *See* Abbeyshrule.
 STABANAM [Stabannan], Louth (Ardee), 243.
 STABLERSTON, Stableston [Staples-town], Kild. (Clane), 92f., 119.
 STAFARNAM, Staffarnan [Tyfarnham], Westm. (Corkaree), par. ch., 277f.
 STAFFERDESTON [Staffordstown], Meath (Ratoath), 298.
 STAFFORDE, Staverston [Staffordstown], Meath (Skreen), 17, 19, 294.
 STAGRENAN, Stakrenan [Stagreenan], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 233, 315.
 STAGUB [Astagob], Dub. (Castleknock), 81.
 STAHOLMOKE, Staholmioke, Stawhol-moke [Staholmog], Meath (Kells Lr.), r., 19, 265.
 STAKRENAN. *See* Stagrenan.
 STAKYLLY. *See* Takyllen.
 STAKYLLYEN, Stallyllen [Stickillin], Louth (Ardee), v. and chapel, 225f.
 STALEBON [Stalleen], Meath (Duleek Lr.), v. and chapel, 215, 219f.
 STAMECARTHYS [Stamcarty], Kilk. (Kells), r., 191.
 STAMEEN, Stamen, Great, and Small, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 315.
 STAMOLYN [Stamullin], Meath (Duleek Up.), 105, 315.
 STANT^r, Wex. (Shelb.), 102.
 STANTROFF, etc. *See* Santry.
 STANYESLAND [Stangs], Kilk. (Go.), 182.
 STAPELSTON [Steeplestown], Meath (Navan Up.), 115.
 STARENAGHE [Starinagh], Meath (Slane Up.), 219, 222.
 STAVERSTON. *See* Stafforde.
 STAYLYNG [Stalleen], Meath (Duleek Lr.), 216.
 STEPHENSTOWN, -tone, Louth (Dundalk Up.), 231.
 STEPHINSTON [Stephenstown], Dub. (Balroth E.), 279.
 STONEHALL, Meath (Moylenrath Lr.), v. and r., 265, 304, 306.
 —, Westm. (Corkaree), r., 265.
 STONEHOUSE, Louth (Ferrard), 107, 109.
 STORNYN, Kild., 91.
 STRABO, Straboo [Straboe], Leix (Maryb. E.), r., 29, 38, 46.
 STRAD [Street], Westm. (Moygoish), r., 282.

STRADBALLY, Leix (Stradb.), r., 162.
 —, Franciscan friary, return as to possessions, 137.
 STRADBALLY, Stradeballey, Stradbally, Wat. (Decies-without-Drum), r., 187.
 STRADBALLY, Dub. (Nethercross), 74.
 STRAFFAN, Kild. (Salt N.), v. and r., 61f., 68.
 STRODBALY, near Fieldstown, Dub. (Balroth. W.), 13.
 STURMYNESTON [Stermanstown], Dub. (Coolock), 9.
 STYDALT [Stadalt], Meath (Duleek Up.), 315.
 SURDWALLESTON [Swordlestown], Kild. (Naas S.), 41, 48.
 SURSINSTON (?), (? co. Carlow), 133.
 SWAINSTOWN, Swaynston, Meath (Deece Lr.), 111.
 SWERDS, Swerdes [Swords], Dub. (Nethercross), 15, 24, 46, 50, 52, 54, 75, 77, 117.
 SWYNESTONE [Swinestown], Louth (Ferrard), 219.
 SYDAN, Syddan [Siddan], Meath (Slane Lr.), r., 31.
 SYDENRATH [Sedenrath], Meath (Kells Up.), 112.
 SYFFYN [Sheefin], Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
 SYGYNSTON [?] Jigginstown, bar. Naas S., Kild., 91.
 SYLVANNYTHE, in par. Leny, Westm. (Corkaree), 277.
 SYMONDISTON [Simonstown], Meath (Navan Lr.), 31.

T.

TAGHMANCHURCH, Kilk. (Go.), r., 186.
 TAGHNORAN, Tenawran, Tenebran [Tinoranhill], Kild. (Talbotstown Up.), 125, 127, 131.
 TAGHROWE [Stirue], Louth (Ferrard), 109.
 TAKYLLEN, Stakylly [Tikillin], Wex. (Shelm. E.), v. and p., 368f.
 TALLANSTOWN, Toloneston, Louth (Ardee), v. and r., 109, 226.
 TALLOGHANYE. *See* Tolloghanny.
 TALLYFORDS TOWN, Meath (Ratoath), 34.
 TALTYN, TalyN [Teltown], Meath (Kells Up.), v. and r., 112f.
 TAMON [Taghmon], r. of St. Brigid in, Wex. (Shelm. W.), 102, 120.
 TAMPOL-, Tampul-, Tappull-. *See* Temple-.
 TAMPULENY, Wat., 349.

- TAMPULLTOWNNYGH [Templetouhy], Tip. (Ikerrin), r., 344.
- TANCARDYSTON [Tankardstown], Meath (Kells Upr.), 114.
- TANCORE, or Old Corre [Shancor], Meath (Kells Lr.), 111.
- TANKERSTONE [Tankardstown], Carl. (Rathvilly), r., 38.
- TANKERTON [Tankardstown], Dub. (Balroth E.), 279.
- TANY [Taney], Dub. (Rathdown), 46, 117.
- TARGANERD [? Towergare], Wat. (Gualtiere), 99.
- TAVERAGH [Tara], Meath (Skreen), r., 106.
- TEGHEBRODAN. *See* Kilmainhambeg.
- TEGH KARLEVANE, Teyghkirlevan, Thekerlevan [Tikerlevan], Kilk. (Go.), 194, 196f.
- TEMOGO, Thymochoo, Tymochoo [Timogue], Leix (Stradbally), v. and r., 161ff., 169.
- TEMOLINGE, etc. *See* Shymylyng.
- TEMPLEBRYDAN [Templebredon], Lim. (Coonagh), r., 116.
- TEMPLEDERRY, Tempuldery, Wex. (Ballaghkeen N.), 375.
- TEMPLE-ETNEY, Tampillenym, Tip. (I. & O. E.), r., 343.
- TEMPLE GEALL. *See* Whitechurch, near Cork.
- TEMPLEKEERAN, Tempulkeran, Tempulkerone, Meath (Skreen), r., 18f.
- TEMPLEKERAN, Tempell Breackan, ch. in tld. Ballybricken, Cork (Kerrycurrihy), r., 345, 347.
- TEMPLEMORY, ch. in dioc. Leighlin, 61, 66.
- TEMPLEMYGHELL [Templemichael], Wat. (C. & C.), r., 148.
- TEMPLENESAGART, Templesneshgart, Templesneshgarth, in the Annaly, religious house, return as to possessions, 282ff.
- TEMPLEPORT, Tempell Porte, Cavan (Tullyhaw), r., 263.
- TEMPLEROBIN, Tempell Rcbyn, Cork (Barrymore), r., 146.
- TEMPLETOWN, -ton, Louth (Dundalk Lr.), 108.
- , Tempulton, Wex. (Shelb.), par., 101f.
- , —, preceptory. *See* Kilclogan.
- TEMPOLTWOY, Cork, r., 345.
- TEMPONYMRAHIR, near Cork, 141.
- TEMPULFORAYN, *alias* Forynston [Templeoran or Piercefield], Westm. (Moygoish), v. and r., 276f.
- TENAWRAN, etc. *See* Taghnoran.
- TENOWRE [Tinure], Louth (Ferrard), 109.
- TERMONFECKIN, Termonfeghen, Termonfeken, Louth (Ferrard), v. and par., 16, 54, 107, 110, 230, 232, 234, 236.
- , house of nuns O.S.A., extent of possessions, 234f.
- TERWEN, Kild. (K. & M.), 97.
- TESSYNNY [Taghshinny], Longf. (R. & S.), r., 285.
- TESTELDELEN, etc. *See* Castledillon.
- THEKERLEVAN. *See* Tegn Karlevane.
- THIRLESTON [Tyrrellstown], Dub. (Balroth E.), 50.
- THOLLOHALON. *See* Tullyallen.
- THOMASTOWN, -ton, Kild. (Carbury), 309.
- , ton, Tommaston, Kilk. (Go.), 182, 186, 208.
- , -ton, Louth (Ardee), 232.
- , -ton, Meath (Ratoath), 32.
- , -ton, Offaly (Warrenstown), 312.
- THOME LAND, Wex., 120.
- THORNETON [? Thorntown, bar. Nethercross, co. Dub.], 307.
- THREECASTLES, Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), 22, 91.
- THRISTELDERMOTT, etc. *See* Castledermot.
- THURLES, Tip. (El.), 328.
- , house of Carmelite friars, 328.
- , —, extent of possessions, 328.
- THYMOCHOO. *See* Temogo.
- TIMAHOE, Timoghoo, Temothe, Thy-mohoo, etc., Kild. (Clane), r., 91f., 119.
- TIMOLIN, co. Carl. *See* Shymylyng.
- , Themolynbegg, Tymolynbegge, Kild. (N. & R. E.), 171, 176.
- , —, house of nuns, O.S.A., extent of possessions, 171.
- TINTERN, Tynterne, Wex. (Shelb.), v. and r., 358, 361f.
- , Cistercian abbey, extent of possessions, 358-363.
- , —, abbot of. *See* Power, J.
- TIPPERARY, Typperare, Tip. (Clanw.), par. ch., 327.
- , Austin friary, extent of possessions, 327f.
- , county, 44, 48, 337.
- , —, monastic possessions in, 44, 48, 63-68, 116f., 162, 191f., 322-341, 343f., 349.
- TIPPERSTOWN, Kild. (Salt S.), 39.
- TIRRELLS MEADE, at Kilmainham, 118.
- TOBBIRNASSAN, Wex. (Shelb.), 359, 362.

- TOBERGRAGAN [Tobergregan], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 15.
 TOBOYN (? co. Meath), 310.
 TOKEMYLL, *alias* Mellestowne, Mellistone, Mylston [Tuckmill], Wick. (Talbotstown Up.), 131f.
 TOLAUGHALYN, etc. *See* Tullyallen.
 TOLHAN, Tolham, Tolthorn [Tullaghan], Westm. (M. & M.), 287, 290.
 TOLLAGHANNY, Talloghanye, Tulle Chane, Hillaghanna, Hullaghanna, grange of, [Tulachany, =Grange], Kilk. (Shill.), v. and r., 195ff.
 TOLLAGHARDE [Tullyard], Louth (Ferrard), 232.
 TOLLAGHES [Tullagee], Louth (Louth), 231.
 TOLLACHFELL. *See* Tullow.
 TOLLAGHKEYLLE [Tullakeel], Louth (Ardee), 232.
 TOLLELEYLEYSE, Tolleleylyse, Tollelyche [Tullylease], Cork (Duhallow), v. and r., 189f.
 —, the 'coorbe' of, 190.
 TOLLOGE, Tulloke [Tullog], Meath (Duleek Up.), 105, 315.
 TOLLOUGHAGHE [Tullahought], Kilk. (Kells), 191.
 TOLOGH [Tullamain], Tip. (Midd.), r., 65.
 TOLONESTON. *See* Tallanstown.
 TOLTHORN. *See* Tolhan.
 TOMENSTON, Kild. (K. & M.), 169.
 TOMMASTON. *See* Thomastown, co. Kilk.
 TOOMYVARA, Thommaghe, Tip. (Orm. Up.), priory O.S.A., return as to possessions, 340.
 TONAGHMORE [Tonymore], Longford. (Granard), 282.
 TOPERTIMAN [Tobertynan], Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.), 114.
 TOWRAGHE, mill of, Wat. (C. & C.), 148.
 TRACTON, Traghton, Cork (Kinalea), v. and r., 143f.
 —, Cistercian abbey de Albo Tractu, extent of possessions, 143f.
 TRAYTE, in par. Crenekedagh, co. Offaly, 312.
 TRETYLLWARDS [Tullabards], Wex. (Bargy), 360.
 TREVET, Meath (Skreen), r., 34f., 47.
 TREVET GRANGE, Grange of Trevett (Trivett), Meath (Ratoath), 32, 61, 294.
 TRIM, Trym, Tryme, Trymme, co. Meath, 115, 269, 273, 292f., 296-300, 302f., 307ff.
 —, provost and commonalty of, 308.
 TRIM, frankhouse in, 120.
 —, Grange of, 302f., 305.
 —, baron of, 301.
 —, St. Mary's abbey, O.S.A., 321.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 302-306.
 —, —, church of the B.M., 305.
 —, Franciscan and Dominican friaries, extents of possessions, 307ff.
 TRIMLETISTON, Trymlettiston, Tremleston, lord of. *See* Barnewall, Sir John, and Patrick.
 TRISTERNAGH, Tristenagh, Tristernaugh, Westm. (Moygoish), v. and par., 276f., 280, 283.
 —, priory O.S.A., 321.
 —, —, prior of, 316.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 276-280.
 TRIVETT. *See* Trevet Grange.
 TROMAN [Tromman], Meath (Moyfenrath Lr.), 114.
 TROMER [Trimmer], Wex. (Forth), 180.
 TROYSTON [Troytown], Meath (Kells Up.), 114.
 TROYSWOOD, Kilk. (Crannagh), 201.
 TUBBER [Tipperkevin], Kild. (Naas S.), r., 77.
 —, [Tober], Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), 63.
 TUBBYREDYE [Tubbridbritain], Kilk. (Crann.), r., 179.
 TUBERROGAN [Toberogan], Kild. (Kilcullen), 22.
 TULLAGHE (? Cork or Wat.), r., 149.
 TULLAGHEVYN. *See* Tully.
 TULLAUGHALAN, etc. *See* Tullyallen.
 TULLE CHANE. *See* Tollaghanny.
 TULLEGHANBROGE [Tullaghanbrogue], Kilk. (Crann.), r., 44.
 TULLOUGH, ch. of. *See* Selskar.
 TULLOW, Tollaghfell, Tullaghfelam, Tulloghefelam, etc., Carlow (Rathvilly), 98, 134.
 —, house of Austin friars, extent of possessions, 134.
 TULLY, Tullaghevyn, Kild. (Offaly E.), v. and r., 95f.
 —, preceptory of the Hospitallers, 96.
 —, —, commendator and *responsio* of, 95.
 TULLYALLEN, Tholloghalon, Tolaughalyn, Tolloughalon, Tullaughalan, etc., Louth (Ferrard), v. and chapel, 214, 219-222.
 TURKYNTON [Turkinstown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 279.
 TYBERDALAGH [Toberdaly], Offaly (Warrenstown), 312.

TYBBYREDE, Kilk., r., 179.
 TYENAN [Inan], Meath (Moyfenrath Upr.), 310.
 TYLLANOGE [Tullaghanoge], Meath (Navan Upr.), 301.
 TYLLAUGHARD [Tullyard], Meath (Navan Upr.), 309.
 TYMOCHOO. *See* Temogo.
 TYMOLE [Timooole], Meath (Skreen), v. and r., 105, 315.
 TYNEKERAGH, Cork (Barretts), 104.
 TYONE. *See* Nenagh, co. Tip.
 TYPER, Typper [Tipper], Kild. (Naas N.), 92.
 TYPERSOLE, Typpersole [Tobersool], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 90, 105.
 TYPPERBOYNE, Dublin, 79.
 TYROWE, co. Louth, 107.
 TYRYNURE [Terenure], Dub. (Rathdown), 58.
 TYSSYNERT [Taghsheenod], Longford (Moydew), r., 285.

U.

ULSTER, 108.
 UNSHOKE, Unskocke [Funshog], Louth (Ferrard), 215, 222.
 UPPERGRAUNGE, the. *See* Grange of Wood.
 URIELL. *See* Louth, county.

V.

VASTINA [=Castletownkindalen], Westm. (Moycashel), r., 287f., 290.
 VRISSON (*read* Drisson) [Drishane, bar. Muskerrey W.], Cork, r., 345.

W.

WALCHESTENTOWNE [Walshestown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), ch., 66.
 WALCHESTON, Welchetowne [Walshestown], Kild. (Connell), 158, 160.
 WALSHMANSLANDS, the, Dub. (Rathdown), 82, 86, 90.
 WALTERSTOWN, -ton, Kild. (Naas S.), 156.
 WALTERSTOWN, -ton, Meath (Deece Lr.), 297.
 WALTERSTOWN, -ton, Westm. (Fartullagh), 287.
 WARESTON [Warrenstown], Meath (Deece Lr.), 300.

WARESTON, Little, [Warrenstown], Meath (Ratoath), 175.
 WASPALDESTON, etc. *See* Westpeleston.
 WATERFORD, 44, 48, 99f., 191, 341f., 347-351, 356f., 361ff.
 —, mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, 206, 350f.
 —, recorder of. *See* White, James.
 —, Colepeks Mylle, 100.
 —, Grange of St. Katherine, 342.
 —, Passage of the water at, 100.
 —, Christ Church Cathedral, dean, 363.
 —, —, dean and chapter, 352.
 —, —, chancellor, 346.
 —, —, prebendary of Dammys, 346.
 —, parish of St. John, 361.
 —, par. of St. Michael in the suburbs, 343.
 —, rectory of St. Nicholas, 343, 346.
 —, par. of St. Patrick in the suburbs, 342.
 —, fraternity of the Holy Trinity, 356.
 —, priory of St. Catherine (Victorine canons), 99, 350f.
 —, —, extent of possessions, 341-347.
 —, houses of Franciscan and Dominican friars, extents of possessions, 350ff.
 —, bishop of, his procurations, 346, 349.
 —, archdeacon of, 361.
 —, —, his procurations, 349.
 —, Waterford measure, 186, 188, 190, 344, 354, 360.
 —, monastic possessions in the county, 44, 48, 99f., 187, 205, 337, 339, 341-353, 356f., 361ff.
 WATERGRANGE, -graunge, Kild. (Offaly E.), 62.
 WATERSTON [Walterstown], Louth (Louth), 231.
 WELCHETOWNE. *See* Walcheston.
 WESTERFELDE, Meath (Deece Lr.), 120.
 WESTERTON, Westeston [Westown], Kild. (Naas N.), 130, 132f.
 WESTGRAUNGE. *See* Lagraunge.
 WESTMEATH, county, 263, 280, 283f., 320, 322.
 —, monastic possessions. *See* Meath.
 WESTPELESTON, Waspaldeston, Waspaleston, Waspelliston, Waspolston [Westpalstown], Dub. (Balroth. W.), v. and r., 14, 54, 75, 77, 88.
 WEXFORD, town, 44, 102f., 175, 357, 360, 362f., 366, 369f., 374.
 —, Cowstrete, 369.

WEXFORD, Faythstrete, 102.
 —, St. John's st., 103.
 —, par. ch. of St. Brigid, 103; of St. John, 103, 119; of the B. M., 102; of St. Peter the Less, 368.
 —, chapel of St. Michael, 103, 119.
 —, house of Franciscan friars, extent of possessions, 370f.
 —, house of St. John, of the Hospitallers, 103, 119.
 WEXFORD, county, 86, 124.
 —, receivers general, 176, 357, 362f.
 —, monastic possessions in, 44, 48, 100-103, 119f., 175f., 180, 184, 186, 191, 195, 197, 353-376.
 WEYRE, river [=Suir], Kilk., 204.
 WHALYNG [=Faithlegg], Wat. (Gualtiere), r., 100.
 WHITECHURCH, Whytchurch, *alias* Temple Geall, near Cork. r., 105.
 —, Whytechurche, etc., Kild. (Naas N.) v. and r., 156.
 — [=Mallardstown], Kilk. (Kells), r., 191.
 —, Whitechurche, Tip. (I. & O., W.), r., 343.
 —, Wex. (Shelb.), par., 103, 361, 363.
 WHITLEYS [Whiteleas], Meath (Duleek Up.), 315.
 WHITSTONE, Whytston [Whitestown], Dub. (Balroth. W.), 55, 58.

WICKLOW, Wiklowe, Wyklowe, town, 59, 91.
 WILLIAM CARRAGHESGRAUNGE. *See* Grange of William Carragh.
 WILLIAMSTOWN, -ton, Louth (Ardee), 107f.
 WOLLESTON, Wolston. *See* Ballyngeston.
 WONTETOWNE, near Kilkenny, 200.
 WOODETON, etc. *See* Wotton.
 WOODGRANGE. *See* Grange of Wood.
 WOODLAND, Meath (Ratoath), 296.
 WOODSTOK [Woodstock], Kild. (N. & R., E.), 71.
 WOOLENGRANGE, Wolgraunge, Voulgraunge, Kilk. (Go.), 181f.
 WOTTON, Woodeton, Woodton, Wutton, Meath (Ratoath), 33, 36f., 61, 305.
 WYMBELTON [Wimbletown], Dub. (Balroth. E.), 75.
 WYTTOCK, Grange of, in par. Balraheen, Kild. (I. & O.), 95.

Y.

YOUGHAL, Youghill, Youghull, Cork (Imokilly), 137f.
 —, house of Observant Franciscans, extent of possessions, 137f.
 —, Dominican friary, return as to possessions, 154.

PRINTED AT
THE WOOD PRINTING WORKS, LTD.,
STAFFORD STREET, DUBLIN



